

**RJEČNIK STANDARDNIH
HRVATSKIH PTIČJIH
NAZIVA**

Zavod za ornitologiju
Hrvatska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti

2018.

STRUTHIONIFORMES - nojevke
STRUTHIONIDAE - Ostriches - nojevi

Struthio camelus - Ostrich - noj
Struthio molybdophanes - Somali Ostrich - somalijski noj

RHEIDAE - Rheas - nandui

Rhea americana - Greater Rhea - veliki nandu
Rhea pennata - Lesser Rhea - mali nandu
Rhea tarapacensis - Puna Rhea - punski nandu

TINAMIDAE - Tinamous - tinamui

Nothocercus julius - Tawny-breasted Tinamou - bjelogrlji tinamou
Nothocercus bonapartei - Highland Tinamou - bonaparteov tinamou
Nothocercus nigrocapillus - Hooded Tinamou - crnogrlavi tinamou
Tinamus tao - Grey Tinamou - sivi tinamou
Tinamus solitarius - Solitary Tinamou - paragvajski tinamou
Tinamus osgoodi - Black Tinamou - crni tinamou
Tinamus major - Great Tinamou - maslinasti tinamou
Tinamus guttatus - White-throated Tinamou - pjegavi tinamou
Crypturellus berlepschi - Berlepsch's Tinamou - ekvadorski tinamou
Crypturellus cinereus - Cinereous Tinamou - pepeljasti tinamou
Crypturellus pitaritepui - Tepui Tinamou - tepujski tinamou
Crypturellus soui - Little Tinamou - mali tinamou
Crypturellus obsoletus - Brown Tinamou - smeđi tinamou
Crypturellus undulatus - Undulated Tinamou - prugasti tinamou
Crypturellus strigulosus - Brazilian Tinamou - brazilski tinamou
Crypturellus duidae - Grey-legged Tinamou - sivonogi tinamou
Crypturellus erythropus - Red-legged Tinamou - crvenonogi tinamou
Crypturellus noctivagus - Yellow-legged Tinamou - žutonogi tinamou
Crypturellus atrocapillus - Black-capped Tinamou - tamnokapi tinamou
Crypturellus occidentalis - Western Thicket Tinamou - sivoprsi tinamou
Crypturellus cinnamomeus - Eastern Thicket Tinamou - cimetasti tinamou
Crypturellus transfasciatus - Pale-browed Tinamou - obrvasti tinamou
Crypturellus boucardi - Slaty-breasted Tinamou - srednjoamerički tinamou
Crypturellus kerriae - Choco Tinamou - mrki tinamou
Crypturellus variegatus - Variegated Tinamou - ridovrati tinamou
Crypturellus brevirostris - Rusty Tinamou - ridi tinamou
Crypturellus barletti - Barlett's Tinamou - barlettov tinamou
Crypturellus casiquiare - Barred Tinamou - šareni tinamou
Crypturellus parvirostris - Small-billed Tinamou - kratkokljuni tinamou
Crypturellus tataupa - Tataupa Tinamou - pjegavoboki tinamou
Rhynchotus rufescens - Red-winged Tinamou - crvenokrili tinamou
Nothoprocta taczanowskii - Taczanowski's Tinamou - krivokljuni tinamou
Nothoprocta ornata - Ornate Tinamou - šarenokrili tinamou
Nothoprocta perdicaria - Chilean Tinamou - čilski tinamou
Nothoprocta cinerascens - Brushland Tinamou - pjegavoprsi tinamou
Nothoprocta pentlandii - Andean Tinamou - andski tinamou
Nothoprocta curvirostris - Curve-billed Tinamou - crvenoprsi tinamou
Nothura boraquira - White-bellied Nothura - prugastovrati tinamou
Nothura minor - Lesser Nothura - pjegavovrati tinamou
Nothura darwinii - Darwin's Nothura - darwinov tinamou
Nothura maculosa - Spotted Nothura - pjegavokrili tinamou
Nothura chacoensis - Chaco Nothura - prugastoledi tinamou
Taoniscus nanus - Dwarf Tinamou - patuljasti tinamou
Eudromia elegans - Elegant Crested-Tinamou - kukmasti tinamou
Eudromia formosa - Quebracho Crested-Tinamou - troprsti tinamou
Tinamotis pentlandii - Puna Tinamou - punski tinamou
Tinamotis ingoufi - Patagonian Tinamou - patagonski tinamou

CASUARIIDAE - Cassowaries, Emus - kazuari, emui

Casuarius casuarius - Southern Cassowary - veliki kazuar
Casuarius bennetti - Dwarf Cassowary - mali kazuar
Casuarius unappendiculatus - Northern Cassowary - šarenovrati kazuar
Dromaius novaehollandiae - Emu - emu
†Dromaius minor - King Island Emu - patuljasti emu
†Dromaius baudinianus - Kangaroo Island Emu - mali emu

APTERYGIDAE - Kiwis - kiviji

Apteryx haastii - Great Spotted Kiwi - pjegavi kivi
Apteryx owenii - Little Spotted Kiwi - mali kivi
Apteryx mantelli - Northern Brown Kiwi - smeđi kivi
Apteryx australis - Southern Brown Kiwi - mrki kivi

Apteryx rowi - Okarito Kiwi - sivoglavni kivi

†DINORNITHIDAE - Moas - moe

†Dinornis giganteus - Great Moa - velika moa
†Megalapteryx didinus - Lesser Megalapteryx - mala moa

†AEPYORNITHIDAE - Elephantbirds - golemašica

†Aepyornis maximus - Elephantbird - divovska golemašica

GALLIFORMES - kokoške

MEGAPODIIDAE - Megapodes - kokošine

Alectura lathami - Australian Brush-turkey - crvenovrata kokošina
Aepyodius arfakianus - Wattled Brush-turkey - bjelogrla kokošina
Aepyodius bruijnii - Bruijn's Brush-turkey - ridoprsna kokošina
Talegalla cuvieri - Red-billed Brush-turkey - crvenokljuna kokošina
Talegalla fuscirostris - Black-billed Brush-turkey - crnokljuna kokošina
Talegalla jobiensis - Brown-collared Brush-turkey - ridogrla kokošina
Leipoa ocellata - Malleefowl - pjegava kokošina
Macrocephalon maleo - Maleo - sulaveška kokošina
Eulipoa wallacei - Moluccan Scrubfowl - molučka kokošina
Megapodius nicobariensis - Nicobar Scrubfowl - nikobarska kokošina
Megapodius cumingii - Philippine Scrubfowl - sivoprsna kokošina
Megapodius bernsteini - Sula Scrubfowl - rida kokošina
Megapodius tenimberensis - Tanimbar Scrubfowl - tanimbarska kokošina
Megapodius layardi - Vanuatu Scrubfowl - vanuatska kokošina
Megapodius laperouse - Micronesian Scrubfowl - mala kokošina
Megapodius pritchardii - Polynesian Scrubfowl - tongaska kokošina
Megapodius freycinet - Dusky Scrubfowl - crvenolica kokošina
Megapodius geelvikanus - Biak Scrubfowl - biačka kokošina
Megapodius decollatus - New Guinea Scrubfowl - novogvinejska kokošina
Megapodius eremita - Melanesian Scrubfowl - melanezijska kokošina
Megapodius reinwardt - Orange-footed Scrubfowl - kukmasta kokošina

CRACIDAE - Guans, Chachalacas, Curassows, - guani, čačalake, hokoi

Chamaepetes unicolor - Black Guan - crni guan
Chamaepetes goudotii - Sickle-winged Guan - modrolici guan
Penelopina nigra - Highland Guan - planinski guan
Penelope argyrotis - Band-tailed Guan - ridorepi guan
Penelope barbata - Bearded Guan - ridi guan
Penelope ortoni - Baudo Guan - tamnoglavni guan
Penelope montagnii - Andean Guan - andski guan
Penelope marail - Marail Guan - maslinasti guan
Penelope supercilialis - Rusty-margined Guan - sivolici guan
Penelope dabbeni - Red-faced Guan - crvenolici guan
Penelope jacquacu - Spix's Guan - spixov guan
Penelope purpurascens - Crested Guan - kudravi guan
Penelope perspicax - Cauca Guan - kaukanski guan
Penelope albipennis - White-winged Guan - bjelokrili guan
Penelope obscura - Dusky-legged Guan - tamnogi guan
Penelope pileata - White-crested Guan - ridoprsni guan
Penelope ochrogaster - Chestnut-bellied Guan - ridotrbni guan
Penelope jacucaca - White-browed Guan - bjeločeli guan
Pipile pipile - Trinidad Piping-guan - trinidadski guan
Pipile cumanensis - Blue-throated Piping-guan - plavogrlji guan
Pipile grayi - White-throated Piping-guan - bjelogrlji guan
Pipile kujubi - Red-throated Piping-guan - crvenobrati guan
Pipile jacutinga - Black-fronted Piping-guan - crnočeli guan
Aburria aburri - Wattled Guan - plavokljuni guan
Oreophaps derbianus - Horned Guan - rogati guan
Ortalis vetula - Plain Chachalaca - siveleđa čačalaka
Ortalis cinereiceps - Grey-headed Chachalaca - sivoglava čačalaka
Ortalis garrula - Chestnut-winged Chachalaca - kestenjastokrila čačalaka
Ortalis ruficauda - Rufous-vented Chachalaca - venezuelska čačalaka
Ortalis erythroptera - Rufous-headed Chachalaca - ridogrlava čačalaka
Ortalis wagleri - Rufous-bellied Chachalaca - ridotrbna čačalaka
Ortalis poliocephala - West Mexican Chachalaca - velika čačalaka
Ortalis canicollis - Chaco Chachalaca - ridorepa čačalaka
Ortalis leucogastra - White-bellied Chachalaca - bjelotrbna čačalaka
Ortalis columbiana - Colombian Chachalaca - kolumbijska čačalaka
Ortalis guttata - Speckled Chachalaca - pjegava čačalaka
Ortalis araucan - East Brazilian Chachalaca - ridokapa čačalaka
Ortalis squamata - Scaled Chachalaca - ljuskastoprsna čačalaka
Ortalis motmot - Little Chachalaca - kestenjastoglava čačalaka

Ortalis superciliaris - Buff-browed Chachalaca - mala čačalaka
 Nothocrax urumutum - Nocturnal Curassow - noćni hoko
 Crax rubra - Great Curassow - kudravi hoko
 Crax alberti - Blue-billed Curassow - plavokljuni hoko
 Crax daubentoni - Yellow-knobbed Curassow - žutokljuni hoko
 Crax alector - Black Curassow - crni hoko
 Crax fasciolata - Bare-faced Curassow - gololici hoko
 Crax pinima - Belem Curassow - bjelotrbni hoko
 Crax globulosa - Wattled Curassow - crvenokljuni hoko
 Crax blumenbachii - Red-billed Curassow - krunati hoko
 Mitu tomentosum - Crestless Curassow - venezuelski hoko
 Mitu mitu - Alagoas Curassow - alagoški hoko
 Mitu tuberosum - Razor-billed Curassow - amazonski hoko
 Mitu salvini - Salvin's Curassow - krupnokljuni hoko
 Pauxi unicornis - Horned Curassow - rogati hoko
 Pauxi koepekeae - Sira Curassow - peruanski hoko
 Pauxi pauxi - Helmeted Curassow - kacigasti hoko

NUMIDIDAE - Guinea fowl - biserke

Numida meleagris - Helmeted Guinea fowl - biserka
 N. m. galeatus - West African Guinea fowl - bjelolica biserka
 Agelastes meleagrides - White-breasted Guinea fowl - crvenoglava biserka
 Agelastes niger - Black Guinea fowl - crna biserka
 Acryllium vulturinum - Vulturine Guinea fowl - velika biserka
 Guttera plumifera - Plumed Guinea fowl - kukmasta biserka
 Guttera verreauxi - Western Crested Guinea fowl - kudrava biserka
 Guttera pucherani - Eastern Crested Guinea fowl - crvenolica biserka
 Guttera edouardi - Southern Crested Guinea fowl - bjelouha biserka

ODONTOPHORIDAE - New World Quails - američke prepelice

Ptilopachus petrosus - Stone Partridge - prugastoboka jarebica
 Ptilopachus nahani - Nahan's Partridge - šumska jarebica
 Philortyx fasciatus - Barred Quail - prugasta prepelica
 Oreortyx pictus - Mountain Quail - planinska prepelica
 Colinus virginianus - Northern Bobwhite - virdžinijska prepelica
 C. v. ridgwayi - Masked Bobwhite - crmolica prepelica
 Colinus nigrogularis - Black-throated Bobwhite - crnogrla prepelica
 Colinus leucopogon - Spot-bellied Bobwhite - smedokapa prepelica
 Colinus cristatus - Crested Bobwhite - krunata prepelica
 Callipepla squamata - Scaled Quail - kukmasta prepelica
 Callipepla douglasii - Elegant Quail - sonorska prepelica
 Callipepla gambelii - Gambel's Quail - pustinska prepelica
 Callipepla californica - California Quail - kalifornijska prepelica
 Dendroortyx barbatus - Bearded Wood-partridge - hidalgoska prepelica
 Dendroortyx macroura - Long-tailed Wood-partridge - dugorepa prepelica
 Dendroortyx leucophrys - Buffly-crowned Wood-partridge - bjeločela prepelica
 Odontophorus gujanensis - Marbled Wood-quail - rida prepelica
 Odontophorus capueira - Spot-winged Wood-quail - sivotrba prepelica
 Odontophorus melanotis - Black-eared Wood-quail - ridotrba prepelica
 Odontophorus erythrops - Rufous-fronted Wood-quail - ridočela prepelica
 Odontophorus atrifrons - Black-fronted Wood-quail - ridokapa prepelica
 Odontophorus hyperythrus - Chestnut Wood-quail - kolumbijska prepelica
 Odontophorus melanonotus - Dark-backed Wood-quail - ridoprsna prepelica
 Odontophorus speciosus - Rufous-breasted Wood-quail - pjegavokrla prepelica
 Odontophorus dialeucos - Tacarcuna Wood-quail - crmočela prepelica
 Odontophorus strophium - Gorgeted Wood-quail - ogrličasta prepelica
 Odontophorus columbianus - Venezuelan Wood-quail - venezuelska prepelica
 Odontophorus leucolaemus - Black-breasted Wood-quail - crnoprsna prepelica
 Odontophorus balliviani - Stripe-faced Wood-quail - brkata prepelica
 Odontophorus stellatus - Starred Wood-quail - sivovrata prepelica
 Odontophorus guttatus - Spotted Wood-quail - pjegava prepelica
 Rhynchortyx cinctus - Tawny-faced Quail - ridolica prepelica
 Dactylortyx thoracicus - Singing Quail - prugastoprsna prepelica
 Cyrtonyx montezumae - Montezuma Quail - šarena prepelica
 Cyrtonyx sallei - Spot-breasted Quail - sivoboka prepelica
 Cyrtonyx ocellatus - Ocellated Quail - kacigasta prepelica

PHASIANIDAE - Pheasant, Partridges, Turkeys, Grouse - jarebice, prepelice, fazani, kokoši

Xenoperdix udzungwensis - Udzungwa Forest-partridge - tanzanska trčka
 Rollulus rouloul - Crested Partridge - kukmasta trčka
 Arborophila torqueola - Hill Partridge - sivoprsna trčka
 Arborophila rufogularis - Rufous-throated Partridge - ridogrla trčka
 Arborophila atrogularis - White-cheeked Partridge - crnogrla trčka

Arborophila crudigularis - Taiwan Partridge - tajvanska trčka
 Arborophila mandellii - Chestnut-breasted Partridge - ridoprsna trčka
 Arborophila brunneopectus - Bar-backed Partridge - smedoprsna trčka
 Arborophila rufipectus - Sichuan Partridge - sečuanska trčka
 Arborophila gingica - Collared Partridge - bjeločela trčka
 Arborophila davidi - Orange-necked Partridge - narančastogrla trčka
 Arborophila cambodiana - Chestnut-headed Partridge - crmoleda trčka
 Arborophila campbelli - Malay Partridge - malezijska trčka
 Arborophila rolli - Tan-breasted Partridge - narančastoprsna trčka
 Arborophila sumatrana - Sumatran Partridge - sumatranska trčka
 Arborophila orientalis - White-faced Partridge - crnokapa trčka
 Arborophila javanica - Chestnut-bellied Partridge - javanska trčka
 Arborophila rubrirostris - Red-billed Partridge - crvenokljuna trčka
 Arborophila hyperythra - Bornean Partridge - borneanska trčka
 Arborophila ardens - Hainan Partridge - hainanska trčka
 Arborophila chloropus - Green-legged Partridge - zelenonoga trčka
 Arborophila tonkinensis - Tonkin Partridge - vijetnamska trčka
 Arborophila charltonii - Chestnut-necklaced Partridge - crvenouha trčka
 Arborophila graydoni - Sabah Partridge - kestenjastoprsna trčka
 Rhizothera longirostris - Long-billed Partridge - šumska trčka
 Rhizothera dulitensis - Dulit Partridge - gorska trčka
 Melanoperdix niger - Black Partridge - crna trčka
 Haematoryx sanguineiceps - Crimson-headed Partridge - crvenoglava trčka
 Caloperdix ocellata - Ferruginous Partridge - cimetasta trčka
 Galloperdix spadicea - Red Spur fowl - indijska trčka
 Galloperdix lunulata - Painted Spur fowl - pjegava trčka
 Galloperdix bicalcarata - Sri Lanka Spur fowl - cejlonska trčka
 Afropavo congensis - Congo Peafowl - kratkorepi paun
 Pavo cristatus - Indian Peafowl - paun
 Pavo muticus - Green Peafowl - zeleni paun
 Argusianus argus - Great Argus - plavoglavi paun
 Rheinardia ocellata - Crested Argus - pjegavi paun
 R. o. nigrescens - Malaysian Argus - dugokrestni paun
 Polyplectron napoleonis - Palawan Peacock-pheasant - palavanski paunaš
 Polyplectron malacense - Malay Peacock-pheasant - malajski paunaš
 Polyplectron schleiermachersi - Bornean Peacock-pheasant - borneanski paunaš
 Polyplectron germaini - Germain's Peacock-pheasant - vijetnamski paunaš
 Polyplectron katsumatae - Hainan Peacock-pheasant - hainanski paunaš
 Polyplectron bicalcaratum - Grey Peacock-pheasant - sivi paunaš
 Polyplectron inopinatum - Mountain Peacock-pheasant - smedoleđi paunaš
 Polyplectron chalcureum - Bronze-tailed Peacock-pheasant - dugorepi paunaš
 Margaroperdix madagarensis - Madagascar Partridge - madagaskarska trčka
 Coturnix coturnix - Common Quail - prepelica
 Coturnix japonica - Japanese Quail - japanska prepelica
 Coturnix coromandelica - Rain Quail - indijska prepelica
 Coturnix delegorguei - Harlequin Quail - afrička prepelica
 Coturnix pectoralis - Stubble Quail - pjegavoprsna prepelica
 †Coturnix novaezelandiae - New Zealand Quail - novozelandska prepelica
 Synoicus ypsilophorus - Brown Quail - močvarna prepelica
 Synoicus chinensis - Asian Blue Quail - kineska prepelica
 Synoicus adansonii - African Blue Quail - plava prepelica
 Anurophasis monorthonyx - Snow Mountain Quail - novogvinejska prepelica
 Tetraogallus caucasicus - Caucasian Snowcock - kavkaski jareb
 Tetraogallus caspius - Caspian Snowcock - sivoprsni jareb
 Tetraogallus himalayensis - Himalayan Snowcock - pjegavoprsni jareb
 Tetraogallus tibetanus - Tibetan Snowcock - tibetski jareb
 Tetraogallus altaicus - Altai Snowcock - altajski jareb
 Alectoris graeca - Rock Partridge - jarebica kamenjarka
 Alectoris chukar - Chukar - jarebica čukara
 Alectoris magna - Przevalski's Partridge - kineska jarebica
 Alectoris philbyi - Philby's Partridge - crnogrla jarebica
 Alectoris barbara - Barbary Partridge - afrička jarebica
 Alectoris rufa - Red-legged Partridge - rida jarebica
 Alectoris melanocephala - Arabian Partridge - arabijska jarebica
 Lerwa lerwa - Snow Partridge - pjegavi jareb
 Ammoperdix griseogularis - See-see Partridge - perzijska jarebica
 Ammoperdix heyi - Sand Partridge - jarebica pješčarka
 Perdica asiatica - Jungle Bush-quail - narančastočela prepelica
 Perdica argoondah - Rock Bush-quail - narančastočela prepelica
 Perdica erythrorhyncha - Painted Bush-quail - crvenokljuna prepelica
 Perdica manipurensis - Manipur Bush-quail - asamska prepelica
 Ophrysia superciliosa - Himalayan Quail - himalajska prepelica
 Pternistis hartlaubi - Hartlaub's Francolin - smedouha jarebica
 Pternistis bicalcaratus - Double-spurred Francolin - dvoostruha jarebica
 Pternistis icterorhynchus - Heuglin's Francolin - srednjoafrička jarebica
 Pternistis clappertoni - Clapperton's Francolin - pjegava jarebica
 Pternistis harwoodi - Harwood's Francolin - etiopska jarebica

Pternistis adspersus - Red-billed Francolin - crvenokljuna jarebica
 Pternistis capensis - Cape Francolin - kapska jarebica
 Pternistis natalensis - Natal Francolin - natalaska jarebica
 Pternistis hildebrandti - Hildebrandt's Francolin - hildebrandtova jarebica
 Pternistis ahantensis - Ahanta Francolin - smeđa jarebica
 Pternistis squamatus - Scaly Francolin - mrka jarebica
 Pternistis griseostriatus - Grey-striped Francolin - angolska jarebica
 Pternistis leucoscepus - Yellow-necked Francolin - žutogrla jarebica
 Pternistis rufopictus - Grey-breasted Francolin - sivoprsna jarebica
 Pternistis afer - Red-necked Francolin - crvenogrla jarebica
 Pternistis swainsonii - Swainson's Francolin - crvenolica jarebica
 Pternistis jacksoni - Jackson's Francolin - kenijska jarebica
 Pternistis nobilis - Handsome Francolin - sivoglava jarebica
 Pternistis camerunensis - Mount Cameroon Francolin - kamerunska jarebica
 Pternistis swierstrai - Swierstra's Francolin - crnoprsna jarebica
 Pternistis castaneicollis - Chestnut-naped Francolin - kestenjastoprsna jarebica
 Pternistis atrifrons - Black-fronted Francolin - crnočela jarebica
 Pternistis erckelii - Erckel's Francolin - ridokapa jarebica
 Pternistis ochropectus - Djibouti Francolin - džibutska jarebica
 Francolinus francolinus - Black Francolin - crna jarebica
 Francolinus pictus - Painted Francolin - indijska jarebica
 Francolinus pintadeanus - Chinese Francolin - šarenoglava jarebica
 Francolinus pondicerianus - Grey Francolin - siva jarebica
 Francolinus gularis - Swamp Francolin - močvarna jarebica
 Dendroperdix sephaena - Crested Francolin - smedokapa jarebica
 Peliperdix coqui - Coqui Francolin - smedoglava jarebica
 Peliperdix albogularis - White-throated Francolin - smedokrila jarebica
 Peliperdix schlegelii - Schlegel's Francolin - smedovrata jarebica
 Peliperdix lathamii - Latham's Francolin - pjegavoprsna jarebica
 Scleroptila streptophora - Ring-necked Francolin - ridolica jarebica
 Scleroptila leivaillantii - Red-winged Francolin - ridopjegava jarebica
 Scleroptila afra - Grey-winged Francolin - južnoafrička jarebica
 Scleroptila finschi - Finsch's Francolin - sivokapa jarebica
 Scleroptila psilolaema - Moorland Francolin - planinska jarebica
 Scleroptila elgonensis - Elgon Francolin - kestenjastotrba jarebica
 Scleroptila shelleyi - Shelley's Francolin - crnopruga jarebica
 Scleroptila whytei - Whyte's Francolin - crvenopjega jarebica
 Scleroptila gutturalis - Orange River Francolin - bjelogrla jarebica
 Bambusicola fytchii - Mountain Bamboo-partridge - bjelotrba trčka
 Bambusicola thoracicus - Chinese Bamboo-partridge - bambusova trčka
 Bambusicola sonorivox - Taiwan Bamboo-partridge - sivoglava trčka
 Gallus gallus - Red Junglefowl - divlja kokoš
 Gallus sonneratii - Grey Junglefowl - pjegava kokoš
 Gallus lafayetii - Sri Lanka Junglefowl - cejlonska kokoš
 Gallus varius - Green Junglefowl - zelena kokoš
 Tetraophasis obscurus - Chestnut-throated Partridge - ridogrla jarebica
 Tetraophasis szechenyii - Buff-throated Partridge - pjegavoboka jarebica
 Lophophorus impejanus - Himalayan Monal - himalajski monal
 Lophophorus sclateri - Sclater's Monal - bjeloledi monal
 Lophophorus lhuysii - Chinese Monal - kineski monal
 Tragopan melanocephalus - Western Tragopan - mrki tragopan
 Tragopan satyra - Satyr Tragopan - crveni tragopan
 Tragopan blythii - Blyth's Tragopan - crvenoprsi tragopan
 Tragopan temminckii - Temminck's Tragopan - plavolici tragopan
 Tragopan caboti - Cabot's Tragopan - pjegavi tragopan
 Ithaginis cruentus - Blood Pheasant - prugasti tragopan
 Pucrasia macrolopha - Koklass Pheasant - širokorepi fazan
 Symaticus ellioti - Elliot's Pheasant - bjelotrbi fazan
 Symaticus humiae - Mrs Hume's Pheasant - plavovrati fazan
 Symaticus mikado - Mikado Pheasant - mrki fazan
 Symaticus soemmeringi - Copper Pheasant - japanski fazan
 Symaticus reevesii - Reeves's Pheasant - kraljevski fazan
 Chrysolophus pictus - Golden Pheasant - zlatni fazan
 Chrysolophus amherstiae - Lady Amherst's Pheasant - dijamantni fazan
 Phasianus colchicus - Common Pheasant - fazan
 P. c. torquatus - Ring-necked Pheasant - ogrličasti fazan
 Phasianus versicolor - Green Pheasant - zeleni fazan
 Crossoptilon crossoptilon - White Eared-pheasant - bijeli fazan
 Crossoptilon harmani - Tibetan Eared-pheasant - tibetski fazan
 Crossoptilon mantchuricum - Brown Eared-pheasant - brkati fazan
 Crossoptilon auritum - Blue Eared-pheasant - sivi fazan
 Catreus wallichii - Cheer Pheasant - himalajski fazan
 Lophura leucomelanos - Kalij Pheasant - crni fazan
 Lophura nycthemera - Silver Pheasant - srebrni fazan
 Lophura edwardsi - Edwards's Pheasant - vijetnamski fazan
 Lophura swinhoii - Swinhoe's Pheasant - tajvanski fazan
 Lophura inornata - Salvadori's Pheasant - kratkorepi fazan

Lophura erythrophthalma - Crestless Fireback - žutorepi fazan
 Lophura pyronota - Bornean Crestless Fireback - borneanski fazan
 Lophura ignita - Bornean Crested Fireback - plavolici fazan
 Lophura rufa - Malay Crested Fireback - modri fazan
 Lophura diardi - Siamese Fireback - crvenoglavi fazan
 Lophura bulweri - Bulwer's Pheasant - bjelorepi fazan
 Perdix perdix - Grey Partridge - trčka
 Perdix dauurica - Daurian Partridge - azijska trčka
 Perdix hodgsoniae - Tibetan Partridge - tibetska trčka
 Meleagris gallopavo - Wild Turkey - divlji puran
 Meleagris ocellata - Ocellated Turkey - šareni puran
 Bonasa umbellus - Ruffed Grouse - kukmasta lještarka
 Bonasa bonasia - Hazel Grouse - lještarka
 Bonasa sewerzowi - Chinese Grouse - kineska lještarka
 Lagopus lagopus - Willow Grouse - sjeverna snježnica
 L. l. scotica - Red Grouse - škotska snježnica
 Lagopus muta - Rock Ptarmigan - alpska snježnica
 Lagopus leucura - White-tailed Ptarmigan - bjelorepa snježnica
 Dendragapus obscurus - Dusky Grouse - mrka lještarka
 Dendragapus fuliginosus - Sooty Grouse - siva lještarka
 Falcipectus falcipennis - Siberian Grouse - sibirska lještarka
 Falcipectus canadensis - Spruce Grouse - kanadska lještarka
 Falcipectus franklinii - Franklin's Grouse - pjegava lještarka
 Tetrao urogallus - Western Capercaillie - tetrijež gluhan
 Tetrao parvirostris - Black-billed Capercaillie - crnokljuni tetrijež
 Lyurus tetrix - Black Grouse - tetrijež ruševac
 Lyurus mlokosiewiczii - Caucasian Grouse - kavkaski tetrijež
 Centrocercus urophasianus - Sage Grouse - velika lještarka
 Centrocercus minimus - Gunnison Grouse - crnotrba lještarka
 Tympanuchus phasianellus - Sharp-tailed Grouse - oštrorepa lještarka
 Tympanuchus cupido - Greater Prairie-chicken - prerijska lještarka
 Tympanuchus pallidicinctus - Lesser Prairie-chicken - prugasta lještarka

ANSERIFORMES - guščarice

ANHIMIDAE - Screamers - pastiraši

Anhima cornuta - Horned Screamer - rogati pastiraš
 Chauna chavaria - Northern Screamer - crnovrati pastiraš
 Chauna torquata - Southern Screamer - ogrličasti pastiraš

ANSERANATIDAE - Magpie Goose - dugonoga guska

Anseranas semipalmata - Magpie Goose - dugonoga guska

ANATIDAE - Ducks, Geese, Swans - patke, guske, labudovi

Dendrocygna viduata - White-faced Whistling-duck - bjelolica utva
 Dendrocygna autumnalis - Black-bellied Whistling-duck - crnotrba utva
 Dendrocygna guttata - Spotted Whistling-duck - bjelopjegava utva
 Dendrocygna arborea - West Indian Whistling-duck - antilska utva
 Dendrocygna bicolor - Fulvous Whistling-duck - smeđa utva
 Dendrocygna eytoni - Plumed Whistling-duck - australska utva
 Dendrocygna arcuata - Wandering Whistling-duck - tamnokapa utva
 Dendrocygna javanica - Lesser Whistling-duck - indijska utva
 Thalassornis leucunotus - White-backed Duck - mala utva
 Heteronetta atricapilla - Black-headed Duck - mrka čakora
 Nomonyx dominicus - Masked Duck - mala čakora
 Oxyura jamaicensis - Ruddy Duck - crnoglava čakora
 Oxyura ferruginea - Andean Duck - andska čakora
 Oxyura vittata - Lake Duck - argentinska čakora
 Oxyura australis - Blue-billed Duck - australska čakora
 Oxyura maccoa - Maccoa Duck - afrička čakora
 Oxyura leucocephala - White-headed Duck - čakora
 Biziura lobata - Musk Duck - siva čakora
 Malacorhynchus membranaceus - Pink-eared Duck - prugasta patka
 Stictonetta naevosa - Freckled Duck - pjegava utva
 Cereopsis novaehollandiae - Cape Barren Goose - žutokljuna guska
 Coscoroba coscoroba - Coscoroba Swan - južnoamerički labud
 Cygnus melanocoryphus - Black-necked Swan - crnovrati labud
 Cygnus atratus - Black Swan - crni labud
 Cygnus olor - Mute Swan - crvenokljuni labud
 Cygnus buccinator - Trumpeter Swan - crnokljuni labud
 Cygnus cygnus - Whooper Swan - žutokljuni labud
 Cygnus columbianus - Tundra Swan - mali labud
 C. c. bewickii - Bewick's Swan - mali labud
 C. c. columbianus - Tundra Swan - kanadski labud
 Branta bernicla - Brent Goose - grivasta guska

B. b. hrota - Pale-bellied Brent Goose - svjetlotrba grivasta guska
 B. b. nigricans - Black bellied Brent Goose - tamna grivasta guska
 Branta leucopsis - Barnacle Goose - bjelolica guska
 Branta ruficollis - Red-breasted Goose - crvenovrata guska
 Branta hutchinsii - Cackling Goose - bafinska guska
 Branta canadensis - Canada Goose - kanadska guska
 Branta sandvicensis - Hawaiian Goose - havajska guska
 Anser canagicus - Emperor Goose - carska guska
 Anser caerulescens - Snow Goose - snjezna guska
 Anser rossii - Ross's Goose - bijela guska
 Anser indicus - Bar-headed Goose - indijska guska
 Anser cygnoid - Greylag Goose - siva guska
 Anser cygnoid - Swan Goose - labudolika guska
 Anser fabalis - Bean Goose - guska glogovnjača
 A. f. middendorffii - Middendorff's Bean-Goose - istočnosibirska guska glogovnjača
 A. f. serrirostris - Tundra Bean Goose - tundranska guska
 Anser brachyrhynchus - Pink-footed Goose - kratkokljuna guska
 Anser albifrons - Greater White-fronted Goose - lisasta guska
 A. a. flavirostris - Greenland White-fronted Goose - grenlandska guska
 Anser erythropus - Lesser White-fronted Goose - mala guska
 Clangula hyemalis - Long-tailed Duck - patka ledara
 Somateria fischeri - Spectacled Eider - gavka naočarka
 Somateria spectabilis - King Eider - krasna gavka
 Somateria mollissima - Common Eider - gavka
 Polysticta stelleri - Steller's Eider - stellerova gavka
 Melanitta perspicillata - Surf Scoter - lisasta patka
 Melanitta fusca - Velvet Scoter - patka kulašica
 Melanitta stejnegeri - Siberian Scoter - sibirska patka
 Melanitta deglandi - White-winged Scoter - kanadska patka
 Melanitta nigra - Black Scoter - crna patka
 Melanitta americana - American Scoter - američka crna patka
 Bucephala albeola - Bufflehead - američka patka batoglavica
 Bucephala clangula - Common Goldeneye - patka batoglavica
 Bucephala islandica - Barrow's Goldeneye - islandska patka
 Mergellus albellus - Smew - bijeli ronac
 Lophodytes cucullatus - Hooded Merganser - kukmasti ronac
 Mergus merganser - Goosander - veliki ronac
 Mergus squamatus - Scaly-sided Merganser - kineski ronac
 Mergus serrator - Red-breasted Merganser - mali ronac
 †Mergus australis - Auckland Merganser - novozelandski ronac
 Mergus octosetaceus - Brazilian Merganser - brazilski ronac
 Histrionicus histrionicus - Harlequin Duck - šarena patka
 †Camptorhynchus labradorius - Labrador Duck - labradorska patka
 Neochen jubata - Orinoco Goose - kudrava guska
 Chloephaga melanoptera - Andean Goose - andska guska
 Chloephaga picta - Upland Goose - prugasta guska
 Chloephaga hybrida - Kelp Goose - obalna guska
 Chloephaga poliocephala - Ashy-headed Goose - sivoglava guska
 Chloephaga rubidiceps - Ruddy-headed Goose - ridoglava guska
 Radjah radjah - Radjah Shelduck - bjeloglava utva
 Alopochen aegyptiaca - Egyptian Goose - egipatska guska
 †Alopochen mauritiana - Mauritius Shelduck - mauricijska utva
 †Alopochen kervazoi - Reunion Shelduck - reunionska utva
 Tadorna tadorna - Common Shelduck - utva
 Tadorna ferruginea - Ruddy Shelduck - zlatnokrila utva
 Tadorna cana - South African Shelduck - južnoafrička utva
 Tadorna tadornoides - Australian Shelduck - ridoprsna utva
 Tadorna variegata - Paradise Shelduck - novozelandska utva
 Tadorna cristata - Crested Shelduck - istočnoazijska utva
 Plectropterus gambensis - Spur-winged Goose - ostrugasta guska
 Cairina moschata - Muscovy Duck - mošusna patka
 Sarkidiomis sylvicola - American Comb Duck - crnoboka patka
 Sarkidiomis melanotos - African Comb Duck - crnoleda patka
 Nettapus auritus - African Pygmy-goose - bjelolica patka
 Nettapus coromandelianus - Cotton Pygmy-goose - crnokapa patka
 Nettapus pulchellus - Green Pygmy-goose - zelenoleda patka
 Callonetta leucophrys - Ringed Teal - pjegavoprsna patka
 Aix sponsa - Wood Duck - američka mandarinka
 Aix galericulata - Mandarin Duck - mandarinka
 Chenonetta jubata - Maned Duck - smedoglava patka
 †Chenonetta finschi - Finsch's Duck - kratkokrila patka
 Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus - Blue Duck - sinja patka
 Merganetta armata - Torrent Duck - patka potočarka
 Pteronetta hartlaubii - Hartlaub's Duck - crnoglava patka
 Cyanochen cyanoptera - Blue-winged Goose - plavokrila guska
 Marmaronetta angustirostris - Marbled Duck - pjegava patka

Asacornis scutulata - White-winged Wood Duck - pjegavoglava patka
 Netta rufina - Red-crested Pochard - patka gogoljica
 Netta peposaca - Rosy-billed Pochard - rumenokljuna patka
 Netta erythrophthalma - Southern Pochard - crvenooka patka
 Aythya ferina - Common Pochard - glavata patka
 Aythya americana - Redhead - crvenoglava patka
 Aythya valisineria - Canvasback - ridoglava patka
 Aythya australis - Hardhead - australska patka
 Aythya innotata - Madagascar Pochard - madagaskarska patka njorka
 Aythya baeri - Baer's Pochard - smedoprsna patka
 Aythya nyroca - Ferruginous Duck - patka njorka
 Aythya novaeseelandiae - New Zealand Scaup - novozelandska patka
 Aythya collaris - Ring-necked Duck - prstenokljuna patka
 Aythya fuligula - Tufted Duck - krunata patka
 Aythya marila - Greater Scaup - patka crninka
 Aythya affinis - Lesser Scaup - sivoleda patka
 Rhodonessa caryophyllacea - Pink-headed Duck - ružičastoglava patka
 Salvadorina waigiensis - Salvadori's Teal - papuanska patka
 Tachyeres laticornis - Flying Steamerduck - patagonska parobrotka
 Tachyeres leucocephalus - White-headed Steamerduck - bjeloglava parobrotka
 Tachyeres peneres - Magellanic Steamerduck - mageljanska parobrotka
 Tachyeres brachypterus - Falkland Steamerduck - falklandska parobrotka
 Lophonetta specularioides - Crested Duck - kukmasta patka
 Specularia specularis - Spectacled Duck - bjelogrla patka
 Amazonetta brasiliensis - Brazilian Teal - brazilska patka
 Spatula querquedula - Garganey - patka pupčanica
 Spatula hottentota - Hottentot Teal - hotentotska patka
 Spatula puna - Puna Teal - punska patka
 Spatula versicolor - Silver Teal - modrokljuna patka
 Spatula platalea - Red Shoveler - pjegavotrba patka
 Spatula smithii - Cape Shoveler - kapska patka
 Spatula rhynchotis - Australian Shoveler - pjegavoboka patka
 Spatula clypeata - Northern Shoveler - patka žličarka
 Spatula cyanoptera - Cinnamon Teal - cimetasta patka
 Spatula discors - Blue-winged Teal - modrokrila patka
 Sibirionetta formosa - Baikal Teal - šarenoglava patka
 Mareca falcata - Falcated Duck - srpastopera patka
 Mareca strepera - Gadwall - patka kreketaljka
 Mareca penelope - Eurasian Wigeon - zviždara
 Mareca americana - American Wigeon - američka zviždara
 Mareca sibilatrix - Chiloe Wigeon - čilska zviždara
 Anas sparsa - African Black Duck - afrička patka
 Anas undulata - Yellow-billed Duck - zlatnokljuna patka
 Anas melleri - Meller's Duck - madagaskarska patka
 Anas superciliosa - Pacific Black Duck - prugastolica patka
 Anas luzonica - Philippine Duck - filipinska patka
 Anas zonorhyncha - Chinese Spot-billed Duck - kineska patka
 Anas poecilorhyncha - Indian Spot-billed Duck - šarenokljuna patka
 Anas laysanensis - Laysan Duck - lajsanska patka
 Anas platyrhynchos - Mallard - divlja patka
 Anas rubripes - American Black Duck - mrka patka
 Anas fulvigula - Mottled Duck - smeda patka
 Anas wyvilliana - Hawaiian Duck - havajska patka
 †Anas theodori - Mauritius Duck - mauricijska kržulja
 Anas albobularis - Andaman Teal - andamanska kržulja
 Anas gibberifrons - Sunda Teal - sundska kržulja
 Anas gracilis - Grey Teal - australska kržulja
 Anas castanea - Chestnut Teal - ridoprsna kržulja
 Anas chlorotis - Brown Teal - maorska kržulja
 Anas aucklandica - Brown Teal - novozelandska kržulja
 Anas nesiotis - Campbell Teal - kambelska kržulja
 Anas bernieri - Madagascar Teal - madagaskarska kržulja
 Anas capensis - Cape Teal - kapska kržulja
 Anas bahamensis - White-cheeked Pintail - smedokapa patka
 Anas erythrorhyncha - Red-billed Teal - crvenokljuna patka
 Anas acuta - Northern Pintail - patka lastarka
 Anas eatoni - Southern Pintail - kerguelenska patka
 †Anas marecula - Amsterdam Duck - kratkokrila kržulja
 Anas georgica - Yellow-billed Pintail - žutokljuna patka
 Anas crecca - Common Teal - kržulja
 A. c. carolinensis - Green-winged Teal - zelenokrila kržulja
 Anas andium - Andean Teal - andska kržulja
 Anas flavirostris - Speckled Teal - pjegavoprsna kržulja

PODICIPEDIFORMES - gnjurašice
 PODICIPEDIDAE - Grebes - gnjurci

Tachybaptus ruficollis - Little Grebe - mali gnjurac
 †Tachybaptus rufolavatus - Alaotra Grebe - alaoatrski gnjurac
 Tachybaptus novaehollandiae - Australasian Grebe - australski gnjurac
 Tachybaptus pelzelni - Madagascar Grebe - madagaskarski gnjurac
 Tachybaptus dominicus - Least Grebe - sivi gnjurac
 Podilymbus podiceps - Pied-billed Grebe - šarenokljuni gnjurac
 †Podilymbus gigas - Atitlan Grebe - atitlanski gnjurac
 Rollandia rolland - White-tufted Grebe - rollandov gnjurac
 Rollandia microptera - Titicaca Grebe - kratkokrili gnjurac
 Poliocephalus poliocephalus - Hoary-headed Grebe - prugastoglavi gnjurac
 Poliocephalus rufopectus - New Zealand Grebe - novozelandski gnjurac
 Podiceps major - Great Grebe - veliki gnjurac
 Podiceps grisegena - Red-necked Grebe - ridogrlji gnjurac
 Podiceps cristatus - Great Crested Grebe - čubasti gnjurac
 Podiceps auritus - Horned Grebe - ušati gnjurac
 Podiceps nigricollis - Black-necked Grebe - cmogrlji gnjurac
 †Podiceps andinus - Colombian Grebe - kolumbijski gnjurac
 Podiceps juninensis - Northern Silvery Grebe - srebrnasti gnjurac
 Podiceps occipitalis - Southern Silvery Grebe - sivoglavni gnjurac
 Podiceps taczanowskii - Junin Grebe - huninski gnjurac
 Podiceps gallardoi - Hooded Grebe - patagonski gnjurac
 Aechmophorus occidentalis - Western Grebe - dugovrati gnjurac
 Aechmophorus clarkii - Clark's Grebe - žutokljuni gnjurac

PHOENICOPTERIFORMES - plamenci
 PHOENICOPTERIDAE - Flamingos - plamenci

Phoenicopterus roseus - Greater Flamingo - plamenac
 Phoenicopterus ruber - American Flamingo - karipski plamenac
 Phoenicopterus chilensis - Chilean Flamingo - čilski plamenac
 Phoeniconaias minor - Lesser Flamingo - mali plamenac
 Phoenicoparrus andinus - Andean Flamingo - andski plamenac
 Phoenicoparrus jamesi - Puna Flamingo - punski plamenac

PHAETHONTIFORMES - fetoni
 PHAETHONTIDAE - Tropicbirds - fetoni

Phaethon aethereus - Red-billed Tropicbird - crvenokljuni feton
 Phaethon rubricauda - Red-tailed Tropicbird - crvenorepi feton
 Phaethon lepturus - White-tailed Tropicbird - žutokljuni feton

EURYPYGIFORMES - kagu i sunčanica

RHYNOCHETIDAE - Kagu - kagu

Rhynchoceros jubatus - Kagu - kagu

EURYPYGIDAE - Sunbittern - sunčanica

Eurypyga helias - Sunbittern - sunčanica

MESITORNITHIFORMES - drozdovci
 MESITORNITHIDAE - Mesites - drozdovci

Mesitornis variegatus - White-breasted Mesite - bjeloprsi drozdovac
 Mesitornis unicolor - Brown Mesite - smeđi drozdovac
 Monias benschi - Subdesert Mesite - dugokljuni drozdovac

COLUMBIFORMES - golubovke
 COLUMBIDAE - Doves, Pigeons - golubovi, grlice

Columba livia - Rock Dove - divlji golub
 Columba livia f. domestica - Feral Dove - gradski golub
 Columba rupestris - Hill Pigeon - azijski golub
 Columba leuconota - Snow Pigeon - cmoglavni golub
 Columba guinea - Speckled Pigeon - crvenolici golub
 Columba alborques - White-colored Pigeon - etiopski golub
 Columba oenas - Stock Dove - golub dupljaš
 Columba eversmanni - Yellow-eyed Pigeon - svjetloledi golub
 Columba oliviae - Somali Pigeon - somalijski golub
 Columba palumbus - Common Woodpigeon - golub grivnjaš
 Columba trocaz - Madeira Laurel-pigeon - madeirski golub
 Columba bollii - Dark-tailed Laurel-pigeon - kanarski golub
 Columba junoniae - White-tailed Laurel-pigeon - lovorov golub
 Columba unicincta - Afep Pigeon - sivoglavni golub
 Columba arquatrix - African Olive-pigeon - golub maslinar
 Columba sjostedti - Cameroon Olive-pigeon - kamerunski golub

Columba thomensis - Sao Tome Olive-pigeon - biserasti golub
 Columba pollenii - Comoro Olive-pigeon - komorski golub
 Columba hodgsonii - Speckled Woodpigeon - himalajski golub
 Columba albinucha - White-naped Pigeon - smeđočeli golub
 Columba pulchricollis - Ashy Woodpigeon - pepeljasti golub
 Columba elphinstonii - Nilgiri Woodpigeon - sivoprsi golub
 Columba torringtoni - Sri Lanka Woodpigeon - cejlonski golub
 Columba punicea - Pale-capped Pigeon - svjetlokapi golub
 Columba argentina - Silvery Pigeon - srebrnasti golub
 Columba palumboides - Andaman Woodpigeon - andamanski golub
 Columba janthina - Japanese Woodpigeon - japanski golub
 †Columba versicolor - Bonin Woodpigeon - boninski golub
 †Columba jouyi - Ryukyu Woodpigeon - riukiški golub
 Columba vitiensis - Metallic Pigeon - blistavi golub
 Columba leucomela - White-headed Pigeon - bjeloprsi golub
 Columba pallidiceps - Yellow-legged Pigeon - žutonogi golub
 Columba delegorguei - Eastern Bronze-naped Pigeon - tamnoledi golub
 Columba iriditorques - Western Bronze-naped Pigeon - srednjofrički golub
 Columba malherbii - Sao Tome Bronze-naped Pigeon - saotomski golub
 Aplopelia larvata - Lemon-dove - bjeločeli golub
 A. l. simplex - Sao Tome Lemon-dove - blistavoledi golub
 Streptopelia turtur - European Turtle-dove - grlica
 Streptopelia lugens - Dusky Turtle-dove - siva grlica
 Streptopelia hypopyrrha - Adamawa Turtle-dove - mrka grlica
 Streptopelia orientalis - Oriental Turtle-dove - azijska grlica
 Streptopelia dussumieri - Philippine Collared-dove - sivokapa gugutka
 Streptopelia bitorquata - Sunda Collared-dove - sundska gugutka
 Streptopelia decaocto - Eurasian Collared-dove - gugutka
 Streptopelia xanthocyclus - Burmese Collared-dove - burmanska gugutka
 Streptopelia roseogrisea - African Collared-dove - sahelska gugutka
 Streptopelia roseogrisea f. risoria - Barbary Dove - siva gugutka
 Streptopelia reichenowi - White-winged Collared-dove - etiopska gugutka
 Streptopelia decipiens - Mourning Collared-dove - sivoglava gugutka
 Streptopelia semitorquata - Red-eyed Dove - crvenooka gugutka
 Streptopelia capicola - Ring-necked Dove - sivokrila gugutka
 Streptopelia vinacea - Vinaceous Dove - vinasta gugutka
 Streptopelia tranquebarica - Red Turtle-dove - rida gugutka
 Spilopelia chinensis - Eastern Spotted Dove - pjegava grlica
 Spilopelia suratensis - Western Spotted Dove - indijska grlica
 Spilopelia senegalensis - Laughing Dove - plavokrila grlica
 Nesoenas picturatus - Madagascar Turtle-dove - madagaskarska gugutka
 Nesoenas mayeri - Pink Pigeon - mauricijski golub
 †Nesoenas duboisi - Reunion Pigeon - reunionski golub
 †Nesoenas cicur - Mauritius Turtle-dove - mauricijska grlica
 †Nesoenas rodericanus - Rodrigues Turtle-dove - maskarenska grlica
 Macropygia unchall - Barred Cuckoo-dove - prugasta grlica
 Macropygia rufipennis - Andaman Cuckoo-dove - andamanska grlica
 Macropygia emiliana - Ruddy Cuckoo-dove - rida grlica
 Macropygia tenuirostris - Philippine Cuckoo-dove - filipinska grlica
 Macropygia magna - Dusky Cuckoo-dove - malosundska grlica
 Macropygia amboinensis - Slender-billed Cuckoo-dove - tankokljuna grlica
 Macropygia phasianella - Brown Cuckoo-dove - smeđa grlica
 Macropygia ruficeps - Little Cuckoo-dove - ridoglavna grlica
 Macropygia nigrirostris - Black-billed Cuckoo-dove - novogvinejska grlica
 Macropygia mackinlayi - Mackinlay's Cuckoo-dove - melanezijska grlica
 Turacoena manadensis - White-faced Cuckoo-dove - bjeloglava grlica
 Turacoena modesta - Black Cuckoo-dove - timorska grlica
 Reinwardtoena reinwardtii - Great Cuckoo-dove - velika grlica
 Reinwardtoena browni - Pied Cuckoo-dove - crno-bijela grlica
 Reinwardtoena crassirostris - Crested Cuckoo-dove - kudrava grlica
 †Ectopistes migratorius - Passenger Pigeon - golub selac
 Patagioenas leucocephala - White-crowned Pigeon - bjelokapi golub
 Patagioenas squamosa - Scaly-naped Pigeon - antilski golub
 Patagioenas speciosa - Scaled Pigeon - smeđokapi golub
 Patagioenas corensis - Bare-eyed Pigeon - venezuelski golub
 Patagioenas picazuro - Picazuro Pigeon - ljuskastoledi golub
 Patagioenas maculosa - Spot-winged Pigeon - pjegavokrili golub
 Patagioenas albipennis - White-winged Pigeon - bjelokrili golub
 Patagioenas fasciata - Northern Band-tailed Pigeon - prugorepi golub
 Patagioenas albilinea - Southern Band-tailed Pigeon - zelenovrati golub
 Patagioenas araucana - Chilean Pigeon - čilski golub
 Patagioenas caribaea - Ring-tailed Pigeon - jamajčki golub
 Patagioenas cayennensis - Pale-vented Pigeon - sivotri golub
 Patagioenas flavirostris - Red-billed Pigeon - pepeljastoledi golub
 Patagioenas oenops - Peruvian Pigeon - peruanski golub
 Patagioenas inornata - Plain Pigeon - velikoantilski golub

- Patagioenas plumbea - Plumbeous Pigeon - olovasti golub
 Patagioenas subvinacea - Ruddy Pigeon - smedorepi golub
 Patagioenas nigrirostris - Short-billed Pigeon - kratkokljuni golub
 Patagioenas goodsoni - Dusky Pigeon - kolumbijski golub
 Sturnoenas cyanocephala - Blue-headed Quail-dove - modroglavi golub
 Geotrygon purpurata - Purple Quail-dove - purpurni golub
 Geotrygon saphirina - Sapphire Quail-dove - safirni golub
 Geotrygon versicolor - Crested Quail-dove - tamnokapi golub
 Geotrygon caniceps - Grey-headed Quail-dove - olovastoprski golub
 Geotrygon leucometopia - White-fronted Quail-dove - dominikanski golub
 Geotrygon montana - Ruddy Quail-dove - ridi golub
 Geotrygon violacea - Violaceous Quail-dove - ljubičasti golub
 Geotrygon chrysis - Key West Quail-dove - brkati golub
 Geotrygon mystacea - Bridled Quail-dove - maloantilski golub
 Leptotrygon veraguensis - Olive-backed Quail-dove - prugastolici golub
 Leptotila verreauxi - White-tipped Dove - bjelotrbi golub
 Leptotila jamaicensis - Caribbean Dove - karipski golub
 Leptotila cassini - Grey-chested Dove - maslinastoledi golub
 Leptotila conoveri - Tolima Dove - tolinski golub
 Leptotila ochraceiventris - Ochre-bellied Dove - gvajakvilski golub
 Leptotila plumbeiceps - Grey-headed Dove - olovastoglavi golub
 Leptotila battersi - Brown-backed Dove - panamski golub
 Leptotila rufaxilla - Grey-fronted Dove - sivokapi golub
 Leptotila wellsii - Grenada Dove - grenadski golub
 Leptotila pallida - Pallid Dove - žutooki golub
 Leptotila megalura - Yungas Dove - bolivijski golub
 Zentrygon carrikeri - Tuxtla Quail-dove - verakruski golub
 Zentrygon costaricensis - Buff-fronted Quail-dove - kostarički golub
 Zentrygon lawrencii - Purplish-backed Quail-dove - ljubičastoledi golub
 Zentrygon albifacies - White-faced Quail-dove - kestenjastokrili golub
 Zentrygon frenata - White-throated Quail-dove - planinski golub
 Zentrygon linearis - Lined Quail-dove - ridoledi golub
 Zentrygon chiriquensis - Chiriqui Quail-dove - ridoprski golub
 Zentrygon goldmani - Russet-crowned Quail-dove - ridoglavi golub
 Zenaida asiatica - White-winged Dove - bjelokrila gugutka
 Zenaida meloda - West Peruvian Dove - peruanska gugutka
 Zenaida aurita - Zenaida Dove - antilska gugutka
 Zenaida galapagoensis - Galapagos Dove - galapagoska gugutka
 Zenaida auriculata - Eared Dove - južnoamerička gugutka
 Zenaida macroura - Mourning Dove - dugorepa gugutka
 Zenaida graysoni - Socorro Dove - sokorska gugutka
 Columbina inca - Inca Dove - meksički golub
 Columbina squammata - Scaled Dove - ljuskasti golub
 Columbina passerina - Common Ground-dove - pjegavi golub
 Columbina minuta - Plain-breasted Ground-dove - mali golub
 Columbina buckleyi - Ecuadorian Ground-dove - ekvadorski golub
 Columbina talpacoti - Ruddy Ground-dove - kestenjasti golub
 Columbina picui - Picui Dove - pampaski golub
 Columbina cruziana - Croaking Ground-dove - žutokljuni golub
 Columbina cyanopsis - Blue-eyed Ground-dove - plavooki golub
 Claravis pretiosa - Blue Ground-dove - sinji golub
 Claravis mondetoura - Maroon-chested Ground-dove - golub bambusar
 Claravis geoffroyi - Purple-winged Ground-dove - ljubičastoprugasti golub
 Metriopelia ceciliae - Bare-faced Ground-dove - zlatnolici golub
 Metriopelia morenoi - Moreno's Ground-dove - narančastolici golub
 Metriopelia melanoptera - Black-winged Ground-dove - andski golub
 Metriopelia aymara - Golden-spotted Ground-dove - zlatnopjegavi golub
 Uropelia campestris - Long-tailed Ground-dove - ljubičastopjegavi golub
 Henicophaps albifrons - New Guinea Bronzewing - brončanokrili golub
 Henicophaps foersteri - New Britain Bronzewing - novobritanski golub
 Gallicolumba luzonica - Luzon Bleeding-heart - luzonski golub
 Gallicolumba crinigera - Mindanao Bleeding-heart - crvenoprski golub
 Gallicolumba plateneae - Mindoro Bleeding-heart - mindorski golub
 Gallicolumba keayi - Negros Bleeding-heart - negroški golub
 Gallicolumba menagei - Sulu Bleeding-heart - suluski golub
 Gallicolumba tristigmata - Sulawesi Ground-dove - sulaveški golub
 Gallicolumba rufigula - Cinnamon Ground-dove - žutoprski golub
 Alopecoenas hoedtii - Wetar Ground-dove - smedotrbi golub
 Alopecoenas jobiensis - White-breasted Ground-dove - novogvinejski golub
 Alopecoenas kubaryi - Caroline Ground-dove - bjeloglavi golub
 Alopecoenas xanthonurus - White-throated Ground-dove - marijanski golub
 Alopecoenas erythropterus - Polynesian Ground-dove - tuamotski golub
 Alopecoenas rubescens - Marquesas Ground-dove - markezaški golub
 Alopecoenas beccarii - Western Bronze Ground-dove - brončani golub
 Alopecoenas johannae - Eastern Bronze Ground-dove - srebrnastoprski golub
 Alopecoenas canifrons - Palau Ground-dove - palauski golub
 Alopecoenas sanctaerucis - Santa Cruz Ground-dove - santakruški golub
 Alopecoenas starii - Shy Ground-dove - cimastoglavi golub
 †Alopecoenas ferrugineus - Tanna Ground-dove - vanuatski golub
 †Alopecoenas salomonis - Thick-billed Ground-dove - solomonski golub
 Leucosarcia melanoleuca - Wonga Pigeon - sivoledi golub
 Petrophassa rufipennis - Chestnut-quilled Rock-pigeon - pjegavovrati golub
 Petrophassa albipennis - White-quilled Rock-pigeon - smeđi golub
 Geophaps plumifera - Spinifex Pigeon - golub prepličar
 Geophaps ferruginea - Rufous-bellied Spinifex Pigeon - ridotrbi golub
 Geophaps scripta - Squatter Pigeon - bjelogrli golub
 Geophaps smithii - Partridge Pigeon - šarenolici golub
 Phaps chalcoptera - Common Bronzewing - australski golub
 Phaps elegans - Brush Bronzewing - šarenokrili golub
 Phaps histrionica - Flock Bronzewing - šarenoglavi golub
 Ocyphaps lophotes - Crested Pigeon - kukmasti golub
 Geopelia cuneata - Diamond Dove - dijamantni golubić
 Geopelia striata - Zebra Dove - prugasti golubić
 Geopelia placida - Peaceful Dove - prugastovrati golubić
 Geopelia maugeus - Bared Dove - zebrasti golubić
 Geopelia humeralis - Bar-shouldered Dove - prugastoledi golubić
 Trugon terrestris - Thick-billed Ground-pigeon - pozemni golub
 Otidiphaps aruensis - White-naped Pheasant-pigeon - širokorepi golub
 Otidiphaps nobilis - Green-naped Pheasant-pigeon - golub fazanaš
 Otidiphaps cervicalis - Grey-naped Pheasant-pigeon - sivozvati golub
 Otidiphaps insularis - Black-naped Pheasant-pigeon - zelenoleđi golub
 †Microgoura meeki - Choiseul Pigeon - plavoglavi golub
 Goura cristata - Western Crowned-pigeon - krunati golub
 Goura sclaterii - Slater's Crowned-pigeon - kestenjastovrati golub
 Goura scheepmakeri - Scheepmaker's Crowned-pigeon - kestenjastoprski golub
 Goura victoria - Victoria Crowned-pigeon - plavi golub
 Caloenas nicobarica - Nicobar Pigeon - kudravi golub
 †Caloenas maculata - Liverpool Pigeon - pjegavoledi golub
 †Raphus cucullatus - Dodo - veliki dodo
 †Pezophaps solitaria - Rodriguez Solitaire - rodrigeški dodo
 Didunculus strigirostris - Tooth-billed Pigeon - krupnokljuni golub
 Chalcophaps indica - Grey-capped Emerald Dove - zelenokrili golub
 Chalcophaps longirostris - Brown-capped Emerald Dove - ridokrili golub
 Chalcophaps stephani - Stephan's Dove - smeđoleđi golub
 Turtur chalcospilos - Emerald-spotted Wood-dove - zelenopjegava grlica
 Turtur abyssinicus - Black-billed Wood-dove - plavokapa grlica
 Turtur afer - Blue-spotted Wood-dove - plavopjegava grlica
 Turtur tympanistris - Tambourine Dove - bjeločela grlica
 Turtur brehmeri - Blue-headed Wood-dove - plavoglava grlica
 Oena capensis - Namaqua Dove - dugorepa grlica
 Phapitreron leucotis - White-eared Brown-dove - smeđa voćarica
 Phapitreron nigrorum - Buff-eared Brown-dove - žučkastouha voćarica
 Phapitreron brevirostris - Short-billed Brown-dove - bjeločela voćarica
 Phapitreron amethystinus - Amethyst Brown-dove - ametistna voćarica
 Phapitreron maculipectus - Grey-breasted Brown-dove - srebrmastotrbna voćarica
 Phapitreron frontalis - Cebu Brown-dove - cebuska voćarica
 Phapitreron brunneiceps - Dark-eared Brown-dove - mindanaoska voćarica
 Phapitreron cinereiceps - Tawitawi Brown-dove - suluška voćarica
 Treron fulvicollis - Cinnamon-headed Green-pigeon - cimeta voćarica
 Treron olax - Little Green-pigeon - plavoglava voćarica
 Treron vernans - Pink-necked Green-pigeon - ružičastovrata voćarica
 Treron bicinctus - Orange-breasted Green-pigeon - narančastoprpa voćarica
 Treron phayrei - Ashy-headed Green-pigeon - pepeljastokapa voćarica
 Treron affinis - Grey-fronted Green-pigeon - zapadnogatska voćarica
 Treron pompadora - Sri Lanka Green-pigeon - cejlonska voćarica
 Treron chloropterus - Andaman Green-pigeon - sivokapa voćarica
 Treron axillaris - Philippine Green-pigeon - plavokapa voćarica
 Treron aromaticus - Buru Green-pigeon - buruska voćarica
 Treron curvirostra - Thick-billed Green-pigeon - debelokljuna voćarica
 Treron griseicauda - Grey-cheeked Green-pigeon - voćarica naočarka
 Treron teysmannii - Sumba Green-pigeon - sumpska voćarica
 Treron floris - Flores Green-pigeon - floreška voćarica
 Treron psittaceus - Timor Green-pigeon - timorska voćarica
 Treron capellei - Large Green-pigeon - krupnokljuna voćarica
 Treron phoenicopterus - Yellow-footed Green-pigeon - šarena voćarica
 Treron waalia - Bruce's Green-pigeon - žutotrba voćarica
 Treron griveaudi - Comoro Green-pigeon - limunastotrbna voćarica
 Treron australis - Madagascar Green-pigeon - madagaskarska voćarica
 Treron calvus - African Green-pigeon - afrička voćarica
 Treron delalandii - Grey-breasted Green-pigeon - sivoprpa voćarica
 Treron pumbaensis - Pemba Green-pigeon - pembaska voćarica
 Treron sanctithomae - Sao Tome Green-pigeon - saotomska voćarica
 Treron apicauda - Pin-tailed Green-pigeon - dugorepa voćarica

Treron oxyurus - Sumatran Green-pigeon - sumatranska voćarica
 Treron seimundi - Yellow-vented Green-pigeon - maslinasta voćarica
 Treron sphenurus - Wedge-tailed Green-pigeon - maslinastoleda voćarica
 Treron sieboldii - White-bellied Green-pigeon - žutočela voćarica
 Treron permagnus - Ryukyu Green-pigeon - riukiška voćarica
 Treron formosae - Taiwan Green-pigeon - tajvanska voćarica
 Ducula poliocephala - Pink-bellied Imperial-pigeon - filipinska voćarica
 Ducula forsteni - White-bellied Imperial-pigeon - bjelotrba voćarica
 Ducula mindorensis - Mindoro Imperial-pigeon - mindorska voćarica
 Ducula radiata - Grey-headed Imperial-pigeon - brončanoleda voćarica
 Ducula carola - Spotted Imperial-pigeon - kestenjastotrba voćarica
 Ducula aenea - Green Imperial-pigeon - zelenokrila voćarica
 Ducula oenothorax - Enggano Imperial-pigeon - enganska voćarica
 Ducula perspicillata - Spectacled Imperial-pigeon - bjelooka voćarica
 Ducula neglecta - Seram Imperial-pigeon - seramska voćarica
 Ducula concinna - Blue-tailed Imperial-pigeon - modroropa voćarica
 Ducula pacifica - Pacific Imperial-pigeon - ružičastoprsna voćarica
 Ducula oceanica - Micronesian Imperial-pigeon - mikronezijska voćarica
 Ducula aurorae - Polynesian Imperial-pigeon - velika voćarica
 Ducula galeata - Nukuhiva Imperial-pigeon - nukuhivska voćarica
 Ducula rubricera - Red-knobbed Imperial-pigeon - melanezijska voćarica
 Ducula myristicivora - Spice Imperial-pigeon - smaragdna voćarica
 Ducula geelvinkiana - Geelvink Imperial-pigeon - gelvinska voćarica
 Ducula rufigaster - Purple-tailed Imperial-pigeon - cimetastoprsna voćarica
 Ducula basilica - Cinnamon-bellied Imperial-pigeon - cimetastotrba voćarica
 Ducula obiensis - Rusty Imperial-pigeon - cimetastokapa voćarica
 Ducula finschii - Finsch's Imperial-pigeon - ridotrba voćarica
 Ducula chalconota - Shining Imperial-pigeon - blistava voćarica
 Ducula pistrinaria - Island Imperial-pigeon - sinja voćarica
 Ducula rosacea - Pink-headed Imperial-pigeon - ružičastolica voćarica
 Ducula whartoni - Christmas Imperial-pigeon - mrka voćarica
 Ducula pickeringii - Grey Imperial-pigeon - siva voćarica
 Ducula latrans - Barking Imperial-pigeon - pepeljasta voćarica
 Ducula brenchleyi - Chestnut-bellied Imperial-pigeon - srebrnastoleda voćarica
 Ducula bakeri - Vanuatu Imperial-pigeon - novohebridska voćarica
 Ducula goliath - New Caledonian Imperial-pigeon - novokaledonska voćarica
 Ducula pinon - Pinon's Imperial-pigeon - crvenooka voćarica
 Ducula salvadori - Louisiana Imperial-pigeon - ružičastoleda voćarica
 Ducula melanochroa - Bismarck Imperial-pigeon - crna voćarica
 Ducula mullerii - Collared Imperial-pigeon - ogrličasta voćarica
 Ducula zoeae - Zoe's Imperial-pigeon - sivotrba voćarica
 Ducula cuprea - Nilgiri Imperial-pigeon - gorska voćarica
 Ducula badia - Mountain Imperial-pigeon - smeđokrila voćarica
 Ducula lacernulata - Dark-backed Imperial-pigeon - tamnoleda voćarica
 Ducula cineracea - Timor Imperial-pigeon - olovasta voćarica
 Ducula bicolor - Pied Imperial-pigeon - crno-bijela voćarica
 Ducula spilorrhoea - Torresian Imperial-pigeon - svijetla voćarica
 Ducula luctuosa - White Imperial-pigeon - bijela voćarica
 Megaloprepria magnifica - Wompoo Fruit-dove - ljubičastoprsna voćarica
 Megaloprepria formosa - Scarlet-breasted Fruit-dove - molučka voćarica
 Ramphiculus merrilli - Cream-bellied Fruit-dove - luzonska voćarica
 Ramphiculus marchei - Flame-breasted Fruit-dove - ridoprsna voćarica
 Ramphiculus leclancheri - Black-chinned Fruit-dove - crnogrla voćarica
 Ramphiculus jambu - Jambu Fruit-dove - crvenolica voćarica
 Ramphiculus epius - Maroon-chinned Fruit-dove - sulaveška voćarica
 Ramphiculus subularis - Banggai Fruit-dove - kestenjastogrila voćarica
 Ramphiculus mangoliensis - Sula Fruit-dove - sulska voćarica
 Ramphiculus fischeri - Red-eared Fruit-dove - crvenouha voćarica
 Ramphiculus meridionalis - Lompobattang Fruit-dove - pepeljastotrba voćarica
 Ramphiculus occipitalis - Yellow-breasted Fruit-dove - kestenjastolica voćarica
 †Alectroenas nitidissimus - Mauritius Blue-pigeon - kudrava voćarica
 †Alectroenas payandeei - Rodrigues Blue-pigeon - maskarenska voćarica
 Alectroenas madagascariensis - Madagascar Blue-pigeon - modra voćarica
 Alectroenas sganzzini - Comoro Blue-pigeon - komorska voćarica
 Alectroenas pulcherrimus - Seychelles Blue-pigeon - sejšelska voćarica
 Drepanoptila holosericea - Cloven-feathered Dove - voćarica gaćašica
 Chrysoena victor - Orange Dove - fidžijska voćarica
 Chrysoena luteovirens - Golden Dove - zlatna voćarica
 Chrysoena viridis - Whistling Dove - žutoglava voćarica
 Ptilinopus nainus - Dwarf Fruit-dove - patuljasta voćarica
 Ptilinopus arcanus - Negros Fruit-dove - negroška voćarica
 Ptilinopus melanospilus - Black-napped Fruit-dove - žutogrila voćarica
 Ptilinopus cinctus - Black-backed Fruit-dove - crmoleda voćarica
 Ptilinopus alligator - Gry-rumped Fruit-dove - arnhemska voćarica
 Ptilinopus dohertyi - Red-naped Fruit-dove - ljubičastorepa voćarica
 Ptilinopus porphyreus - Pink-headed Fruit-dove - ružičastoglava voćarica
 Ptilinopus temminckii - Western Superb Fruit-dove - ljubičastokapa voćarica

Ptilinopus superbus - Eastern Superb Fruit-dove - pjegava voćarica
 Ptilinopus rivoli - White-bibbed Fruit-dove - crvenočela voćarica
 Ptilinopus speciosus - Geelvink Fruit-dove - biacka voćarica
 Ptilinopus solomonensis - Yellow-banded Fruit-dove - žutoprsna voćarica
 Ptilinopus tannensis - Tanna Fruit-dove - vanuatska voćarica
 Ptilinopus hyogastus - Grey-headed Fruit-dove - sivoglava voćarica
 Ptilinopus granulifrons - Carunculated Fruit-dove - obiska voćarica
 Ptilinopus wallacii - Wallace's Fruit-dove - crvenokapa voćarica
 Ptilinopus aurantiifrons - Orange-fronted Fruit-dove - narančastočela voćarica
 Ptilinopus ornatus - Western Ornate Fruit-dove - ljubičastoglava voćarica
 Ptilinopus gestroi - Eastern Ornate Fruit-dove - novogvinejska voćarica
 Ptilinopus perlatus - Pink-spotted Fruit-dove - ružičastopjegava voćarica
 Ptilinopus iozonus - Orange-bellied Fruit-dove - narančastotrba voćarica
 Ptilinopus insolitus - Knob-billed Fruit-dove - bizmarkska voćarica
 Ptilinopus viridis - Clared-breasted Fruit-dove - grimiznoprsna voćarica
 Ptilinopus eugeniae - White-headed Fruit-dove - bjeloglava voćarica
 Ptilinopus pulchellus - Beautiful Fruit-dove - bjelogrla voćarica
 Ptilinopus monacha - Blue-capped Fruit-dove - modrokapa voćarica
 Ptilinopus coronulatus - Coroneted Fruit-dove - ružičastokapa voćarica
 Ptilinopus regina - Rose-crowned Fruit-dove - zelenoleda voćarica
 †Ptilinopus mercierii - Red-moustached Fruit-dove - markezaška voćarica
 Ptilinopus dupetithouarsii - White-capped Fruit-dove - bjelokapa voćarica
 Ptilinopus pelewensis - Palau Fruit-dove - palauska voćarica
 Ptilinopus richardsii - Silver-capped Fruit-dove - solomonska voćarica
 Ptilinopus roseicapilla - Mariana Fruit-dove - marijanska voćarica
 Ptilinopus ponapensis - Pohnpei Fruit-dove - ljubičastočela voćarica
 Ptilinopus hemsheimi - Kosrae Fruit-dove - kosreška voćarica
 Ptilinopus greyi - Red-bellied Fruit-dove - crvenotrba voćarica
 Ptilinopus porphyraceus - Tongan Fruit-dove - sivovrata voćarica
 Ptilinopus fasciatus - Samoan Fruit-dove - samoanska voćarica
 Ptilinopus perousii - Many-coloured Fruit-dove - pjegavoprsna voćarica
 Ptilinopus huttoni - Rapa Fruit-dove - rapaska voćarica
 Ptilinopus insularis - Henderson Fruit-dove - hendersonska voćarica
 Ptilinopus chalcurus - Makatea Fruit-dove - makatejska voćarica
 Ptilinopus coralensis - Atoll Fruit-dove - tuamotska voćarica
 Ptilinopus chrysogaster - Raiatea Fruit-dove - polinezijska voćarica
 Ptilinopus rarotongensis - Rarotonga Fruit-dove - rarotonska voćarica
 Ptilinopus purpuratus - Grey-green Fruit-dove - srebrnastovrata voćarica
 Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae - New Zealand Pigeon - novozelandska voćarica
 Hemiphaga chathamensis - Chatham Pigeon - čatamska voćarica
 Cryptophaps poecilorrhoea - Sombre Pigeon - planinska voćarica
 Gymnophaps albertisii - Papuan Mountain-pigeon - papuanska voćarica
 Gymnophaps stakeri - Seram Mountain-pigeon - ružičastotrba voćarica
 Gymnophaps mada - Buru Mountain-pigeon - crnorepa voćarica
 Gymnophaps solomonensis - Pale Mountain-pigeon - srebrnasta voćarica
 Lopholaimus antarcticus - Topknot Pigeon - čubasta voćarica

PTEROCLIFORMES - sadže

PTEROCLIDAE - Sandgrouse - sadže

Syrhaptes paradoxus - Pallas's Sandgrouse - kirgiska sadža
 Syrhaptes tibetanus - Tibetan Sandgrouse - tibetska sadža
 Pterocles orientalis - Black-bellied Sandgrouse - crnotrba sadža
 Pterocles namaqua - Namaqua Sandgrouse - južnoafrička sadža
 Pterocles exustus - Chestnut-bellied Sandgrouse - kestenjastotrba sadža
 Pterocles senegallus - Spotted Sandgrouse - pjegava sadža
 Pterocles gutturalis - Yellow-throated Sandgrouse - žutogrila sadža
 Pterocles personatus - Madagascar Sandgrouse - madagaskarska sadža
 Pterocles coronatus - Crowned Sandgrouse - krunata sadža
 Pterocles alchata - Pin-tailed Sandgrouse - zelenkasta sadža
 Pterocles burchelli - Burchell's Sandgrouse - kestenjasta sadža
 Pterocles decoratus - Black-faced Sandgrouse - bjeloprsna sadža
 Pterocles bicinctus - Double-banded Sandgrouse - kratkorepa sadža
 Pterocles quadricinctus - Four-banded Sandgrouse - saheljska sadža
 Pterocles lichtensteinii - Lichtenstein's Sandgrouse - mala sadža
 Pterocles indicus - Painted Sandgrouse - indijska sadža

CAPRIMULGIFORMES - legnjevke

STEATORNITHIDAE - Oilbird - uljašica

Steatornis caripensis - Oilbird - uljašica

PODARGIDAE - Frogmouths - žabouste

Rigidipenna inexpectata - Solomons Frogmouth - solomonska žabousta
 Podargus ocellatus - Marbled Frogmouth - smeđa žabousta
 Podargus papuensis - Papuan Frogmouth - velika žabousta

Podargus strigoides - Tawny Frogmouth - siva žabousta
 Batrachostomus auritus - Large Frogmouth - pjegava žabousta
 Batrachostomus harterti - Dulit Frogmouth - dulitska žabousta
 Batrachostomus septimus - Philippine Frogmouth - filipinska žabousta
 Batrachostomus stellatus - Gould's Frogmouth - kestenjasta žabousta
 Batrachostomus moniliger - Sri Lanka Frogmouth - cejlonska žabousta
 Batrachostomus hodgsoni - Hodgson's Frogmouth - dugorepa žabousta
 Batrachostomus poliophilus - Short-tailed Frogmouth - kratkorepa žabousta
 Batrachostomus mixtus - Bornean Frogmouth - borneanska žabousta
 Batrachostomus javensis - Horsfield's Frogmouth - mala žabousta
 Batrachostomus comutus - Sunda Frogmouth - sundska žabousta

NYCTIBIIDAE - Potoos - potui

Nyctibius grandis - Great Potoo - veliki potu
 Nyctibius aethereus - Long-tailed Potoo - dugorepi potu
 Nyctibius jamaicensis - Northern Potoo - pjegavi potu
 Nyctibius griseus - Common Potoo - smedokrili potu
 Nyctibius maculosus - Andean Potoo - andski potu
 Nyctibius leucopterus - White-winged Potoo - bjelokrili potu
 Nyctibius bracteatus - Rufous Potoo - mali potu

CAPRIMULGIDAE - Nightjars - legnjevi

Eurostopodus argus - Spotted Nightjar - pjegavi leganj
 Eurostopodus mystacalis - White-throated Nightjar - veliki leganj
 Eurostopodus nigripennis - Solomons Nightjar - solomonski leganj
 Eurostopodus exul - New Caledonian Nightjar - novokaledonski leganj
 Eurostopodus diabolicus - Heinrich's Nightjar - sulaveški leganj
 Eurostopodus archboldi - Archbold's Nightjar - ridopjegavi leganj
 Eurostopodus papuensis - Papuan Nightjar - papuanski leganj
 Lyncornis macrotis - Great Eared-nightjar - krunati leganj
 Lyncornis temminckii - Malay Eared-nightjar - ogličasti leganj
 Gactornis enarratus - Collared Nightjar - crnopjegavi leganj
 Chordeiles nacunda - Nacunda Nighthawk - smedi leganj
 Chordeiles pusillus - Least Nighthawk - patuljasti leganj
 Chordeiles minor - Common Nighthawk - mali leganj
 Chordeiles gundlachii - Antillean Nighthawk - antilski leganj
 Chordeiles acutipennis - Lesser Nighthawk - sivokrili leganj
 Chordeiles rupestris - Sand-colored Nighthawk - bjelovrati leganj
 Lurocalis semitorquatus - Short-tailed Nighthawk - mrki leganj
 Lurocalis rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Nighthawk - ridotrbi leganj
 Nyctiprogne leucopyga - Band-tailed Nighthawk - tamnogri leganj
 Nyctiprogne velliardi - Bahian Nighthawk - bahijski leganj
 Nyctipolus nigrescens - Blackish Nightjar - amazonski leganj
 Nyctipolus hirundinaceus - Pygmy Nightjar - brazilski leganj
 Systellura roraimae - Tepui Nightjar - tepujski leganj
 Systellura decussata - Lesser Band-winged Nightjar - peruanski leganj
 Systellura longirostris - Greater Band-winged Nightjar - bjeloprski leganj
 Nyctidromus albicollis - Pauraque - ridolici leganj
 Nyctidromus anthonyi - Scrub Nightjar - ekvadorski leganj
 Eleothreptus anomalus - Sickle-winged Nightjar - kratkorepi leganj
 Eleothreptus candicans - White-winged Nightjar - svjetlokrili leganj
 Uropsalis segmentata - Swallow-tailed Nightjar - andski leganj
 Uropsalis lyra - Lyre-tailed Nightjar - lirastorepi leganj
 Setopagis heteura - Todd's Nightjar - venecuelski leganj
 Setopagis parvula - Little Nightjar - bjelogri leganj
 Setopagis whitelyi - Roraiman Nightjar - roraimski leganj
 Setopagis maculosa - Cayenne Nightjar - gvajanski leganj
 Hydropsalis climacocerca - Ladder-tailed Nightjar - rašljorepi leganj
 Hydropsalis torquata - Scissor-tailed Nightjar - leganj lastavičar
 Hydropsalis cayennensis - White-tailed Nightjar - pepeljasti leganj
 Hydropsalis maculicaudus - Spot-tailed Nightjar - pjegavokrili leganj
 Macropsalis forcipata - Long-trained Nightjar - sabljorepi leganj
 Siphonorhis americana - Jamaican Poorwill - jamajčki leganj
 Siphonorhis brewsteri - Least Poorwill - hispaniolki leganj
 Nyctiphrynus rosenbergi - Choco Poorwill - čokoski leganj
 Nyctiphrynus meleodii - Eared Poorwill - meksički leganj
 Nyctiphrynus yucatanicus - Yucatan Poorwill - jukatanski leganj
 Nyctiphrynus ocellatus - Ocellated Poorwill - tamnorepi leganj
 Phalaenoptilus nuttallii - Common Poorwill - crnolici leganj
 Antrostomus vociferus - Eastern Whip-poor-will - sivokapi leganj
 Antrostomus arizonae - Mexican Whip-poor-will - ridouhi leganj
 Antrostomus noctitherus - Puerto Rican Nightjar - portorički leganj
 Antrostomus saturatus - Dusky Nightjar - tamnoprsi leganj
 Antrostomus ridgwayi - Buff-collared Nightjar - sivoledi leganj
 Antrostomus salvini - Tawny-collared Nightjar - tamaulipski leganj

Antrostomus badius - Yucatan Nightjar - ridovrati leganj
 Antrostomus sericocaudatus - Silky-tailed Nightjar - svilorepi leganj
 Antrostomus carolinensis - Chuck-will's-widow - karolinski leganj
 Antrostomus rufus - Rufous Nightjar - ridi leganj
 Antrostomus cubanensis - Cuban Nightjar - kubanski leganj
 Antrostomus ekmani - Hispaniolan Nightjar - dominikanski leganj
 Caprimulgus ruficollis - Red-necked Nightjar - rosogri leganj
 Caprimulgus indicus - Jungle Nightjar - indijski leganj
 Caprimulgus jotaka - Grey Nightjar - prugastokrili leganj
 Caprimulgus phalaena - Palau Nightjar - palauski leganj
 Caprimulgus europaeus - European Nightjar - leganj
 Caprimulgus fraenatus - Sombre Nightjar - istočnoafrički leganj
 Caprimulgus rufigena - Rufous-cheeked Nightjar - zlatnopjegavi leganj
 Caprimulgus aegyptius - Egyptian Nightjar - pustinijski leganj
 Caprimulgus mahrattensis - Sykes's Nightjar - afganistanski leganj
 Caprimulgus centralasicus - Vaurie's Nightjar - taklamakanski leganj
 Caprimulgus nubicus - Nubian Nightjar - nubijski leganj
 Caprimulgus eximius - Golden Nightjar - zlatni leganj
 Caprimulgus atripennis - Jerdon's Nightjar - sivorepi leganj
 Caprimulgus macrurus - Large-tailed Nightjar - šareni leganj
 Caprimulgus meesi - Mees's Nightjar - malosundski leganj
 Caprimulgus andamanicus - Andaman Nightjar - andamanski leganj
 Caprimulgus manillensis - Philippine Nightjar - filipinski leganj
 Caprimulgus celebensis - Sulawesi Nightjar - minahaski leganj
 Caprimulgus concretus - Bonaparte's Nightjar - sundski leganj
 Caprimulgus pulchellus - Salvadori's Nightjar - salvadorijev leganj
 Caprimulgus donaldsoni - Donaldson-Smith's Nightjar - ridokrili leganj
 Caprimulgus pectoralis - Fiery-necked Nightjar - zučkastovrati leganj
 Caprimulgus poliocephalus - Montane Nightjar - planinski leganj
 Caprimulgus asiaticus - Indian Nightjar - ogričasti leganj
 Caprimulgus madagascariensis - Madagascar Nightjar - madagaskarski leganj
 Caprimulgus natalensis - Swamp Nightjar - močvarni leganj
 Caprimulgus solala - Nechisar Nightjar - etiopski leganj
 Caprimulgus inornatus - Plain Nightjar - sahelski leganj
 Caprimulgus stellatus - Star-spotted Nightjar - zvjezdastopjegavi leganj
 Caprimulgus affinis - Savanna Nightjar - travnjački leganj
 Caprimulgus tristigma - Freckled Nightjar - sivoglavni leganj
 Caprimulgus prigoginei - Prigogine's Nightjar - kivuski leganj
 Caprimulgus batesi - Bates's Nightjar - srednjofrički leganj
 Caprimulgus climacurus - Long-tailed Nightjar - dugorepi leganj
 Caprimulgus clarus - Slender-tailed Nightjar - oštorepi leganj
 Caprimulgus fossii - Mozambique Nightjar - gabonski leganj
 Caprimulgus longipennis - Standard-winged Nightjar - leganj barjaktar
 Caprimulgus vexillarius - Pennant-winged Nightjar - dugokrili leganj
 Veles binotatus - Brown Nightjar - kestenjasti leganj

AEGETHELIDAE - Owlet-nightjars - sovašice

Aegotheles savesi - New Caledonian Owlet-nightjar - mrka sovašica
 Aegotheles insignis - Feline Owlet-nightjar - velika sovašica
 Aegotheles tatei - Spangled Owlet-nightjar - smeda sovašica
 Aegotheles crinifrons - Moluccan Owlet-nightjar - molučka sovašica
 Aegotheles cristatus - Australian Owlet-nightjar - australska sovašica
 Aegotheles affinis - Allied Owlet-nightjar - papuanska sovašica
 Aegotheles bennettii - Barred Owlet-nightjar - prugasta sovašica
 Aegotheles wallacii - Wallace's Owlet-nightjar - tamnoleda sovašica
 Aegotheles archboldi - Archbold's Owlet-nightjar - pjegava sovašica
 Aegotheles albertisi - Mountain Owlet-nightjar - planinska sovašica

HEMIPROCNIDAE - Treeswifts - čiope stablašice

Hemiprocne coronata - Crested Treeswift - čubasta čiopa
 Hemiprocne longipennis - Grey-rumped Treeswift - čiopa stablašica
 Hemiprocne comata - Whiskered Treeswift - brkata čiopa
 Hemiprocne mystacea - Moustached Treeswift - sivoprsna čiopa

APODIDAE - Swifts - čiope

Cypseloides cherriei - Spot-fronted Swift - čiopa uzdašica
 Cypseloides cryptus - White-chinned Swift - kratkorepa čiopa
 Cypseloides storeri - White-fronted Swift - guererska čiopa
 Cypseloides niger - Black Swift - planinska čiopa
 Cypseloides lemosi - White-chested Swift - bjeloprsna čiopa
 Cypseloides rothschildi - Rothschild's Swift - tukumanska čiopa
 Cypseloides fumigatus - Sooty Swift - mrka čiopa
 Cypseloides senex - Great Dusky Swift - čiopa slapašica
 Streptoprocne rutula - Chestnut-collared Swift - ridogrla čiopa

Streptoprocne phelpsi - Tepui Swift - narančastogrla čioipa
 Streptoprocne zonaris - White-collared Swift - ogrličasta čioipa
 Streptoprocne biscutata - Biscutate Swift - brazilska čioipa
 Streptoprocne semicollaris - White-naped Swift - meksička čioipa
 Mearnsia picina - Philippine Spinetail - filipinska čioipa
 Mearnsia novaeguineae - Papuan Spinetail - papuanska čioipa
 Zoonavena grandidieri - Madagascar Spinetail - svjetlotrba čioipa
 Zoonavena thomensis - Sao Tome Spinetail - saatomska čioipa
 Zoonavena sylvatica - White-rumped Spinetail - šumska čioipa
 Telecanthura ussheri - Mottled Spinetail - čioipa baobašica
 Telecanthura melanopygia - Black Spinetail - pjegavogrla čioipa
 Rhabdura leucopygialis - Silver-rumped Spinetail - crnotrba čioipa
 Rhabdura sabini - Sabine's Spinetail - crno-bijela čioipa
 Neafrapus cassini - Cassin's Spinetail - bjelotrba čioipa
 Neafrapus boehmi - Böhm's Spinetail - sivogrla čioipa
 Chaetura fumosa - Costa Rican Swift - panamska čioipa
 Chaetura spinicaudus - Band-rumped Swift - crnoleda čioipa
 Chaetura martinica - Lesser Antillean Swift - maloantilska čioipa
 Chaetura cinereiventris - Grey-rumped Swift - sivotrba čioipa
 Chaetura egregia - Pale-rumped Swift - crnokapa čioipa
 Chaetura vauxi - Vaux's Swift - smedorepa čioipa
 Chaetura pelagica - Chimney Swift - čadasta čioipa
 Chaetura chapmani - Chapman's Swift - chapmanova čioipa
 Chaetura meridionalis - Southern Swift - pepeljastorepa čioipa
 Chaetura brachyura - Short-tailed Swift - svjetlorepa čioipa
 Hirundapus caudacutus - White-throated Needletail - iglorepa čioipa
 Hirundapus cochinchinensis - Silver-backed Needletail - bjeloleđa čioipa
 Hirundapus giganteus - Brown-backed Needletail - zelenokrila čioipa
 Hirundapus celebensis - Purple Needletail - ljubičastoleda čioipa
 Collocalia troglodytes - Pygmy Swiftlet - mala čioipa
 Collocalia linchi - Cave Swiftlet - javanska čioipa
 Collocalia esculenta - Glossy Swiftlet - blistava čioipa
 Hydrochous gigas - Waterfall Swift - velika čioipa
 Aerodramus papuensis - Papuan Swiftlet - tropsta čioipa
 Aerodramus whiteheadi - Whitehead's Swiftlet - whiteheadova čioipa
 Aerodramus nuditarus - Bare-legged Swiftlet - golonoga čioipa
 Aerodramus orientalis - Mayr's Swiftlet - mrka čioipa
 Aerodramus infuscatus - Moluccan Swiftlet - molučka čioipa
 Aerodramus hirundinaceus - Mountain Swiftlet - planinska čioipa
 Aerodramus terraereginae - Australian Swiftlet - australska čioipa
 Aerodramus brevirostris - Himalayan Swiftlet - smeđa čioipa
 Aerodramus vulcanorum - Volcano Swiftlet - vulkanska čioipa
 Aerodramus maximus - Black-nest Swiftlet - indonezijska čioipa
 Aerodramus vanikorensis - Uniform Swiftlet - siva čioipa
 Aerodramus sawtelli - Atiu Swiftlet - atiuska čioipa
 Aerodramus leucophaeus - Polynesian Swiftlet - polinezijska čioipa
 Aerodramus inquietus - Caroline Swiftlet - mikronezijska čioipa
 Aerodramus pelewensis - Palau Swiftlet - palauska čioipa
 Aerodramus bartschi - Mariana Swiftlet - marijanska čioipa
 Aerodramus mearnsi - Philippine Swiftlet - filipinska čioipa
 Aerodramus spodiopygius - White-rumped Swiftlet - melanezijska čioipa
 Aerodramus unicolor - Indian Swiftlet - indijska čioipa
 Aerodramus francicus - Mascarene Swiftlet - maskarenska čioipa
 Aerodramus elaphrus - Seychelles Swiftlet - sejšelska čioipa
 Aerodramus fuciphagus - Edible-nest Swiftlet - bjelogrla čioipa
 Aerodramus salangana - Mossy-nest Swiftlet - sundska čioipa
 Schoutedenapus myoptilus - Scarce Swift - dugorepa čioipa
 Schoutedenapus schoutedeni - Schouteden's Swift - kongoanska čioipa
 Aeronautus saxatilis - White-throated Swift - čioipa litičarka
 Aeronautus montivagus - White-tipped Swift - bjeloboka čioipa
 Aeronautus andecolus - Andean Swift - andska čioipa
 Tachornis phoenicobia - Antillean Palm-swift - velikoantilska čioipa
 Tachornis furcata - Pygmy Swift - patuljasta čioipa
 Tachornis squamata - Fork-tailed Palm-swift - pjegavoprsa čioipa
 Panyptila sanctihieronymi - Great Swallow-tailed Swift - rašljastorepa čioipa
 Panyptila cayennensis - Lesser Swallow-tailed Swift - bjelovrata čioipa
 Cypsiurus parvus - African Palm-swift - čioipa lastarka
 Cypsiurus balasiensis - Asian Palm-swift - čioipa palmašica
 Tachymarptis melba - Alpine Swift - bijela čioipa
 Tachymarptis aequatorialis - Mottled Swift - pjegava čioipa
 Apus acuticauda - Dark-rumped Swift - asamska čioipa
 Apus pacificus - Pacific Swift - bjelopjegava čioipa
 Apus caffer - White-rumped Swift - oštrorepa čioipa
 Apus batesi - Bates's Swift - batesova čioipa
 Apus horus - Horus Swift - riječna čioipa
 Apus nipalensis - House Swift - bjelogrla čioipa
 Apus affinis - Little Swift - čioipa pokučarka

Apus niansae - Nyanza Swift - istočnoafrička čioipa
 Apus bradfieldi - Bradfield's Swift - južnoafrička čioipa
 Apus barbatus - African Swift - afrička čioipa
 Apus sladeniae - Fernando Po Swift - zapadnoafrička čioipa
 Apus balstoni - Madagascar Swift - madagaskarska čioipa
 Apus berliozii - Forbes-Watson's Swift - somalijska čioipa
 Apus unicolor - Plain Swift - kanarska čioipa
 Apus alexandri - Alexander's Swift - zelenortska čioipa
 Apus pallidus - Pallid Swift - smeđa čioipa
 Apus apus - Common Swift - crna čioipa

TROCHILIDAE - Hummingbirds - kolibrići

Topaza pella - Crimson Topaz - plameni kolibrić
 Topaza pyra - Fiery Topaz - zlatnoledi kolibrić
 Florisuga mellivora - White-necked Jacobin - modrogglavi kolibrić
 Florisuga fusca - Black Jacobin - crni kolibrić
 Eutoxeres aquila - White-tipped Sicklebill - srpokljuni kolibrić
 Eutoxeres condensatus - Buff-tailed Sicklebill - krivokljuni kolibrić
 Ramphodon naevius - Saw-billed Hermit - pjegavoprsi kolibrić
 Glaucis dohrnii - Hook-billed Hermit - bahijski kolibrić
 Glaucis aeneus - Bronzy Hermit - brončani kolibrić
 Glaucis hirsutus - Rufous-breasted Hermit - ridoprsi kolibrić
 Threnetes ruckeri - Band-tailed Barbthroat - crnogri kolibrić
 Threnetes leucurus - Pale-tailed Barbthroat - bradati kolibrić
 Threnetes niger - Sooty Barbthroat - crnobradi kolibrić
 Anopetia gounellei - Broad-tipped Hermit - smedogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis squalidus - Dusky-throated Hermit - tamnogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis rupurumii - Streak-throated Hermit - brkati kolibrić
 Phaethornis longuemareus - Little Hermit - gvajanski kolibrić
 Phaethornis aethopygus - Tapajos Hermit - plamenotrbi kolibrić
 Phaethornis idaliae - Minute Hermit - klinastorepi kolibrić
 Phaethornis nattereri - Cinnamon-throated Hermit - cimetastogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis atrimentalis - Black-throated Hermit - cimetastotrbi kolibrić
 Phaethornis strigularis - Stripe-throated Hermit - prugastoprsi kolibrić
 Phaethornis griseogularis - Grey-chinned Hermit - sivogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis porcellae - Porcella Hermit - žutotrbi kolibrić
 Phaethornis ruber - Reddish Hermit - hrdasti kolibrić
 Phaethornis stuarti - White-browed Hermit - crvenkasti kolibrić
 Phaethornis subochraeus - Buff-bellied Hermit - bolivijski kolibrić
 Phaethornis augusti - Sooty-capped Hermit - tamnokapi kolibrić
 Phaethornis pretrei - Planalto Hermit - bjelorepi kolibrić
 Phaethornis eurynome - Scale-throated Hermit - ljuskastogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis anthophilus - Pale-bellied Hermit - prugastogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis hispidus - White-bearded Hermit - sivoprsi kolibrić
 Phaethornis yaruqui - White-whiskered Hermit - bjelogri kolibrić
 Phaethornis guy - Green Hermit - zelenoleđi kolibrić
 Phaethornis syrmatophorus - Tawny-bellied Hermit - narančastotrbi kolibrić
 Phaethornis koepckeae - Koepcke's Hermit - peruanski kolibrić
 Phaethornis philippii - Needle-billed Hermit - iglokljuni kolibrić
 Phaethornis bourcieri - Straight-billed Hermit - maslinastoledi kolibrić
 Phaethornis mexicanus - Mexican Hermit - pepeljastoprsi kolibrić
 Phaethornis longirostris - Long-billed Hermit - oštrorepi kolibrić
 Phaethornis baroni - Ecuadorian Hermit - bjelobrki kolibrić
 Phaethornis superciliosus - Long-tailed Hermit - ridotrbi kolibrić
 Phaethornis malaris - Great-billed Hermit - krupnokljuni kolibrić
 Doryfera ludovicae - Green-fronted Lancebill - zelenočeli kolibrić
 Doryfera johannae - Blue-fronted Lancebill - crmorepi kolibrić
 Schistes albogularis - Western Wedge-billed Hummingbird - bjelovrati kolibrić
 Schistes geoffroyi - Eastern Wedge-billed Hummingbird - šarenolici kolibrić
 Augastes scutatus - Hyacinth Visorbearer - hijacintni kolibrić
 Augastes lumachella - Hooded Visorbearer - kudrava smaragdica
 Colibri delphinae - Brown Violet-ear - pepeljasti kolibrić
 Colibri thalassini - Green Violet-ear - ljubičastouhi kolibrić
 Colibri coruscans - Sparkling Violet-ear - prugorepi kolibrić
 Colibri serrirostris - White-vented Violet-ear - pjevajući kolibrić
 Andronod aequatorialis - Tooth-billed Hummingbird - pilastokljuni kolibrić
 Heliactin bilophus - Horned Sungem - ušati kolibrić
 Heliophryx barroti - Purple-crowned Fairy - ljubičastokapi kolibrić
 Heliophryx auritus - Black-eared Fairy - crmouhi kolibrić
 Polytmus guainumbi - White-tailed Goldenthrout - zlatnozeleni kolibrić
 Polytmus milleri - Tepui Goldenthrout - tepujski kolibrić
 Polytmus theresiae - Green-tailed Goldenthrout - zeleni kolibrić
 Chrysolamphus mosquitus - Ruby-topaz Hummingbird - crvenokapi kolibrić
 Avocettula recurvirostris - Fiery-tailed Awlbill - šilokljuni kolibrić
 Anthracothorax viridigula - Green-throated Mango - crnotrbi kolibrić
 Anthracothorax prevostii - Green-breasted Mango - šarenorepi kolibrić

Anthracothorax nigricollis - Black-throated Mango - crnopsri kolibrić
 Anthracothorax veraguensis - Veraguas Mango - panamski kolibrić
 Anthracothorax dominicus - Hispaniolan Mango - hispaniolaska smaragdica
 Anthracothorax aurulentus - Puerto Rican Mango - portorički kolibrić
 Anthracothorax viridis - Green Mango - plavorepa smaragdica
 Anthracothorax mango - Jamaican Mango - jamajčki kolibrić
 Eulampis holosericeus - Green-throated Carib - maloantilski kolibrić
 Eulampis jugularis - Purple-throated Carib - ljubičastopsri kolibrić
 Heliangelus mavors - Orange-throated Sunangel - narančastogri kolibrić
 Heliangelus spencei - Merida Sunangel - srebmaščeli kolibrić
 Heliangelus clarisse - Longuemare's Sunangel - ogrličasta smaragdica
 Heliangelus amethysticollis - Amethyst-throated Sunangel - ametistnogri kolibrić
 Heliangelus strophianus - Gorgeted Sunangel - ekvadorska smaragdica
 Heliangelus exortis - Tourmaline Sunangel - malinastogri kolibrić
 Heliangelus micraster - Little Sunangel - zlatnogri kolibrić
 Heliangelus viola - Purple-throated Sunangel - tirkiznočela smaragdica
 Heliangelus regalis - Royal Sunangel - modri kolibrić
 Heliangelus zusii - Bogota Sunangel - ljubičastokrili kolibrić
 Sephanoides sephanoides - Green-backed Firecrown - zlatnokapi kolibrić
 Sephanoides fernandensis - Juan Fernandez Firecrown - robinzonski kolibrić
 Discosura conversii - Green Thorntail - plavopsri kolibrić
 Discosura popelairii - Wire-crested Thorntail - dugokrestni kolibrić
 Discosura langsdorffi - Black-bellied Thorntail - trnorepi kolibrić
 Discosura leitiata - Coppery Thorntail - bakrenasti kolibrić
 Discosura longicauda - Racquet-tailed Coquette - bakrenastopsri kolibrić
 Lophornis ornatus - Tufted Coquette - ridobrki kolibrić
 Lophornis gouldii - Dot-eared Coquette - smaragdnopjegavi kolibrić
 Lophornis magnificus - Frilled Coquette - lepezastobrki kolibrić
 Lophornis brachylophus - Short-crested Coquette - guererski kolibrić
 Lophornis delattrei - Rufous-crested Coquette - ridokrestni kolibrić
 Lophornis stictolophus - Spangled Coquette - kudravi kolibrić
 Lophornis chalybeus - Festive Coquette - biserasti kolibrić
 Lophornis verreauxi - Butterfly Coquette - krunati kolibrić
 Lophornis pavoninus - Peacock Coquette - crnopjegavi kolibrić
 Lophornis helenae - Black-crested Coquette - crnokrestni kolibrić
 Lophornis adorabilis - White-crested Coquette - bjelokrestni kolibrić
 Phlogophilus hemileucurus - Ecuadorian Piedtail - ogrličasti kolibrić
 Phlogophilus harterti - Peruvian Piedtail - peruanska smaragdica
 Adelomyia melanogenys - Speckled Hummingbird - pjegavi kolibrić
 Aglaiocercus kingi - Long-tailed Sylph - azumorepi kolibrić
 Aglaiocercus coelestis - Violet-tailed Sylph - ljubičastorepi kolibrić
 Aglaiocercus berlepschi - Venezuelan Sylph - venecuelski kolibrić
 Sappho sparganurus - Red-tailed Comet - ružorepi kolibrić
 Taphroscia griseiventris - Grey-bellied Comet - lastorepi kolibrić
 Polyonymus caroli - Bronze-tailed Comet - kolibrić kaktusar
 Oreotrochilus chimborazo - Ecuadorian Hillstar - ekvadorski kolibrić
 Oreotrochilus estella - Andean Hillstar - zelenogri kolibrić
 Oreotrochilus stolzmanni - Green-headed Hillstar - smaragdnogri kolibrić
 Oreotrochilus leucopleurus - White-sided Hillstar - bjeloboki kolibrić
 Oreotrochilus melanogaster - Black-breasted Hillstar - smedoboki kolibrić
 Oreotrochilus adela - Wedge-tailed Hillstar - kestenjastoboki kolibrić
 Opisthoprora euryptera - Mountain Avocetbill - zelenoprugasti kolibrić
 Lesbia victoriae - Black-tailed Trainbearer - dugorepi kolibrić
 Lesbia nuna - Green-tailed Trainbearer - dugorepa smaragdica
 Ramphomicron dorsale - Black-backed Thornbill - tamnoledi kolibrić
 Ramphomicron microrhynchum - Purple-backed Thornbill - trnokljuni kolibrić
 Chalcostigma ruficeps - Rufous-capped Thornbill - kestenjastokapi kolibrić
 Chalcostigma olivaceum - Olivaceous Thornbill - šarenogri kolibrić
 Chalcostigma stanleyi - Blue-mantled Thornbill - plavoleđi kolibrić
 Chalcostigma heteropogon - Bronze-tailed Thornbill - bakrenastorepi kolibrić
 Chalcostigma herrani - Rainbow-bearded Thornbill - ridočeli kolibrić
 Oxygogon cyanolaemus - Blue-bearded Helmetcrest - modrobradi kolibrić
 Oxygogon lindenii - White-bearded Helmetcrest - bjelobradi kolibrić
 Oxygogon guerinii - Green-bearded Helmetcrest - čubasti kolibrić
 Oxygogon stuebelii - Buffy Helmetcrest - šarenokrestni kolibrić
 Oreonympha albolimbata - Western Mountaineer - ljuskastokapi kolibrić
 Oreonympha nobilis - Eastern Mountaineer - šarenobradi kolibrić
 Metallura iracunda - Perija Metaltail - crvenorepi kolibrić
 Metallura tyrianthina - Tyrian Metaltail - smaragdnobradi kolibrić
 Metallura williamsi - Viridian Metaltail - punski kolibrić
 Metallura baroni - Violet-throated Metaltail - azujski kolibrić
 Metallura odomae - Neblina Metaltail - rubinastogri kolibrić
 Metallura theresiae - Coppery Metaltail - blistavorepi kolibrić
 Metallura eupogon - Fire-throated Metaltail - plamenogri kolibrić
 Metallura aeneocauda - Scaled Metaltail - zelenobradi kolibrić
 Metallura phoebe - Black Metaltail - tirkiznogri kolibrić
 Haplophaedia aureliae - Greenish Puffleg - bakrenastoglavi kolibrić
 Haplophaedia assimilis - Buff-thighed Puffleg - žučkastonogi kolibrić
 Haplophaedia lugens - Hoary Puffleg - pepeljastogri kolibrić
 Eriocnemis nigrivestis - Black-breasted Puffleg - mrki kolibrić
 Eriocnemis isabellae - Gorgeted Puffleg - modrorepi kolibrić
 Eriocnemis vestita - Glowing Puffleg - blistavi kolibrić
 Eriocnemis derbyi - Black-thighed Puffleg - crmonogi kolibrić
 Eriocnemis godini - Turquoise-throated Puffleg - čokoski kolibrić
 Eriocnemis cupreovertris - Coppery-bellied Puffleg - bakrenastotrbni kolibrić
 Eriocnemis luciani - Sapphire-vented Puffleg - gačasta smaragdica
 Eriocnemis sapphiropygia - Coppery-naped Puffleg - zlatnotjemeni kolibrić
 Eriocnemis mosquera - Golden-breasted Puffleg - zlatnogri smaragdica
 Eriocnemis glaucopoides - Blue-capped Puffleg - gačasti kolibrić
 Eriocnemis mirabilis - Colorful Puffleg - kaukanski kolibrić
 Eriocnemis alinae - Emerald-bellied Puffleg - smaragdnorepi kolibrić
 Loddigesia mirabilis - Marvellous Spatuletail - utkubampski kolibrić
 Aglaeactis cupripennis - Shinning Sunbeam - smedopsri kolibrić
 Aglaeactis castelnaudii - White-tufted Sunbeam - grimiznoledi kolibrić
 Aglaeactis aliciae - Purple-backed Sunbeam - maranonski kolibrić
 Aglaeactis pamela - Black-hooded Sunbeam - tirkiznoledi kolibrić
 Coeligena coeligena - Bronzy Inca - smedotrbni kolibrić
 Coeligena prunellei - Black Inca - plavorameni kolibrić
 Coeligena wilsoni - Brown Inca - smedi kolibrić
 Coeligena conradii - Green Inca - bjelopsri kolibrić
 Coeligena torquata - Collared Inca - purpumokapi kolibrić
 Coeligena eisenmanni - Vilcabamba Inca - crnolica smaragdica
 Coeligena inca - Gould's Inca - crnoglavi kolibrić
 Coeligena dichroua - Huanuco Starfrontlet - cimetastorepa smaragdica
 Coeligena albicaudata - Apurimac Starfrontlet - apurimački kolibrić
 Coeligena osculans - Cuzco Starfrontlet - kuskoanski kolibrić
 Coeligena violifer - Bolivian Starfrontlet - planinski kolibrić
 Coeligena iris - Rainbow Starfrontlet - šarenokapi kolibrić
 Coeligena phalerata - White-tailed Starfrontlet - santamartska smaragdica
 Coeligena orina - Glittering Starfrontlet - modrogri kolibrić
 Coeligena lutetiae - Buff-winged Starfrontlet - cmoledi kolibrić
 Coeligena consita - Perija Starfrontlet - cimetastokrili kolibrić
 Coeligena bonapartei - Golden-bellied Starfrontlet - zlatnotrbni kolibrić
 Coeligena eos - Golden Starfrontlet - meridski kolibrić
 Coeligena helianthea - Blue-throated Starfrontlet - ružotrbni kolibrić
 Lafresnaya lafresnaya - Mountain Velvetbreast - zelenoboki kolibrić
 Ensifera ensifera - Sword-billed Hummingbird - dugokljuni kolibrić
 Pterophanes cyanopterus - Great Sapphirewing - plavokrili kolibrić
 Boissonneaua flavescens - Buff-tailed Coronet - žučkastorepi kolibrić
 Boissonneaua mathewsii - Chestnut-breasted Coronet - kestenjastotrbna smaragdica
 Boissonneaua jardini - Velvet-purple Coronet - grimiznoprsi kolibrić
 Ocreatus underwoodii - Booted Racquet-tail - kolibrić barjaktar
 Urochroa bougueri - Rufous-gaped Hillstar - safirastopsri kolibrić
 Urochroa leucura - White-tailed Hillstar - srebmnastorepi kolibrić
 Urosticte benjamini - Purple-bibbed Whitetip - pjegavorepi kolibrić
 Urosticte ruficrissa - Rufous-vented Whitetip - pjegavoprsna smaragdica
 Heliodoxa xanthogonys - Velvet-browed Brilliant - tepujska smaragdica
 Heliodoxa gularis - Pink-throated Brilliant - ružogri smaragdica
 Heliodoxa branickii - Rufous-webbed Brilliant - kuskoanska smaragdica
 Heliodoxa whitelyana - Black-breasted Brilliant - crnotrba smaragdica
 Heliodoxa aurescens - Gould's Brilliant - ridoprsna smaragdica
 Heliodoxa rubinoides - Fawn-breasted Brilliant - andski kolibrić
 Heliodoxa jacula - Green-fronted Brilliant - zelenočela smaragdica
 Heliodoxa imperatrix - Empress Brilliant - crnorepa smaragdica
 Heliodoxa leadbeateri - Violet-fronted Brilliant - ljubičastočela smaragdica
 Clytolaema rubricauda - Brazilian Ruby - kestenjastorepi kolibrić
 Patagona gigas - Giant Hummingbird - veliki kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon auriceps - Golden-crowned Emerald - zlatnokapa smaragdica
 Chlorostilbon fortificatus - Cozumel Emerald - kozumelski kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon canivetii - Canivet's Emerald - srednjoamerički kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon assimilis - Garden Emerald - crnokljuni kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon gibsoni - Red-billed Emerald - zelena smaragdica
 Chlorostilbon mellisugus - Blue-tailed Emerald - smaragdni kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon olivaresi - Chiribiquete Emerald - čiribikvetski kolibrić
 †Chlorostilbon bracei - Brace's Emerald - tirkiznobradi kolibrić
 †Chlorostilbon elegans - Caribbean Emerald - gouldov kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon ricordii - Cuban Emerald - kubanski kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon swainsonii - Hispaniolan Emerald - hispaniolski kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon maugaeus - Puerto Rican Emerald - portorička smaragdica
 Chlorostilbon lucidus - Glittering-bellied Emerald - blistavotrbni kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon russatus - Coppery Emerald - bakrenastoledi kolibrić
 Chlorostilbon stenurus - Narrow-tailed Emerald - meridska smaragdica
 Chlorostilbon poortmani - Short-tailed Emerald - kratkorepa smaragdica

- Chlorostilbon notatus - Blue-chinned Sapphire - safimi kolibrić
 Cynanthus sordidus - Dusky Hummingbird - pepeljastotrbi kolibrić
 Cynanthus latirostris - Broad-billed Hummingbird - plavogrlj kolibrić
 Cynanthus doubledayi - Turquoise-crowned Hummingbird - tirkiznokapa smaragdica
 Cynanthus lawrencei - Tres Marias Hummingbird - tirkiznovrati kolibrić
 Cyanophaea bicolor - Blue-headed Hummingbird - plavoglava smaragdica
 Klais guimeti - Violet-headed Hummingbird - ljubičastokresti kolibrić
 Abeillia abeillei - Emerald-chinned Hummingbird - kratkokljuni kolibrić
 Orthorhynchus cristatus - Antillean Crested Hummingbird - zelenokresti kolibrić
 Stephanoxis lalandi - Green-crowned Plovercrest - kukmasti kolibrić
 Stephanoxis loddigesii - Violet-crowned Plovercrest - ljubičastokresta smaragdica
 Aphantochroa cirrochloris - Sombre Hummingbird - zagasiti kolibrić
 Anthocephala floriceps - Blossomcrown - ridokapi kolibrić
 Campylopterus curvierii - Scaly-breasted Hummingbird - ljuskastoprski kolibrić
 Campylopterus curvipennis - Wedge-tailed Sabrewing - plavokapi kolibrić
 Campylopterus largipennis - Grey-breasted Sabrewing - sivotrbi kolibrić
 Campylopterus rufus - Rufous Sabrewing - cimetastoprski smaragdica
 Campylopterus hypertychus - Rufous-breasted Sabrewing - cimetastorepi kolibrić
 Campylopterus hemileucurus - Violet Sabrewing - ljubičasti kolibrić
 Campylopterus ensipennis - White-tailed Sabrewing - parijski kolibrić
 Campylopterus falcatus - Lazuline Sabrewing - kestenjastorepa smaragdica
 Campylopterus phainopeplus - Santa Marta Sabrewing - santamartski kolibrić
 Campylopterus villaviscensio - Napo Sabrewing - naposki kolibrić
 Campylopterus duidae - Buff-breasted Sabrewing - brončanorepi kolibrić
 Eupetomena macroura - Swallow-tailed Hummingbird - kolibrić lastar
 Eupherusa eximia - Stripe-tailed Hummingbird - prugastorepi kolibrić
 Eupherusa cyanophrys - Oaxaca Hummingbird - oaksački kolibrić
 Eupherusa poliocerca - White-tailed Hummingbird - ridokrlj kolibrić
 Eupherusa nigriventris - Black-bellied Hummingbird - talamančki kolibrić
 Elvira chionura - White-tailed Emerald - bjelorepa smaragdica
 Elvira cupreiceps - Coppery-headed Emerald - bakrenastoglava smaragdica
 Microchera albocoronata - Snowcap - bjelokapi kolibrić
 Chalybura buffonii - White-vented Plumeteer - plavoprski smaragdica
 Chalybura urochrysa - Bronze-tailed Plumeteer - smedokrlja smaragdica
 Thaluranina ridgwayi - Mexican Woodnymph - modročeli kolibrić
 Thaluranina colombica - Crowned Woodnymph - ljubičasto-zeleni kolibrić
 Thaluranina furcata - Fork-tailed Woodnymph - rašljastorepi kolibrić
 Thaluranina watertonii - Long-tailed Woodnymph - ljubičastoleđi kolibrić
 Thaluranina glaucopsis - Violet-capped Woodnymph - ljubičastočeli kolibrić
 Taphrospilus hypostictus - Many-spotted Hummingbird - zelenopjegavi kolibrić
 Leucochloris albicollis - White-throated Hummingbird - zelenoprski smaragdica
 Leucippus fallax - Buffy Hummingbird - obalni kolibrić
 Leucippus baeri - Tumbes Hummingbird - tumbeski kolibrić
 Leucippus taczanowskii - Spot-throated Hummingbird - zlatnopjegavi kolibrić
 Leucippus chlorocercus - Olive-spotted Hummingbird - pjegavogrlj kolibrić
 Amazilia chionogaster - White-bellied Hummingbird - pjegavoboki kolibrić
 Amazilia viridicauda - Green-and-white Hummingbird - zeleno-bijeli kolibrić
 Amazilia tzacatl - Rufous-tailed Hummingbird - ridorepa smaragdica
 Amazilia castaneiventris - Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird - bogotski kolibrić
 Amazilia yucatanensis - Buff-bellied Hummingbird - meksička smaragdica
 Amazilia rutila - Cinnamon Hummingbird - cimetasti kolibrić
 Amazilia amazilia - Amazilia Hummingbird - kestenjastotrbi kolibrić
 Amazilia leucogaster - Plain-bellied Emerald - bjelotrba smaragdica
 Amazilia versicolor - Versicolored Emerald - pjegavogrla smaragdica
 Amazilia brevirostris - White-chested Emerald - bjelogrla smaragdica
 Amazilia franciae - Andean Emerald - andska smaragdica
 Amazilia candida - White-bellied Emerald - bjelotrbi kolibrić
 Amazilia luciae - Honduran Emerald - honduraska smaragdica
 Amazilia boucardi - Mangrove Hummingbird - mangrovski kolibrić
 Amazilia amabilis - Blue-chested Hummingbird - brončanozeleni kolibrić
 Amazilia decora - Charming Hummingbird - modroprski kolibrić
 Amazilia cyanocephala - Azure-crowned Hummingbird - tirkiznokapi kolibrić
 Amazilia beryllina - Berylline Hummingbird - brončanoleđi kolibrić
 Amazilia cyanura - Blue-tailed Hummingbird - modrorepa smaragdica
 Amazilia saucerrottei - Steely-vented Hummingbird - tamnorepa smaragdica
 Amazilia cyanifrons - Indigo-capped Hummingbird - modrokapa smaragdica
 Amazilia violiceps - Violet-crowned Hummingbird - safirastoglavi kolibrić
 Amazilia viridifrons - Green-fronted Hummingbird - tamnokapa smaragdica
 Amazilia wagneri - Cinnamon-sided Hummingbird - cimetastolici kolibrić
 Amazilia fimbriata - Glittering-throated Emerald - blistavogrla smaragdica
 Amazilia lactea - Sapphire-spangled Emerald - safirastogrla smaragdica
 Amazilia bartletti - Spot-vented Emerald - safirastoprski smaragdica
 Amazilia rosenbergi - Purple-chested Hummingbird - ljubičastogrla smaragdica
 Amazilia edward - Snowy-bellied Hummingbird - zelenogrlavi kolibrić
 Amazilia viridigaster - Green-bellied Hummingbird - zelenotrbi kolibrić
 Amazilia cupreicauda - Copper-tailed Hummingbird - bakrenastoleđa smaragdica
 Amazilia tobaci - Copper-rumped Hummingbird - venezuelska smaragdica
 Amazilia sapphirina - Rufous-throated Hummingbird - ridorepi kolibrić
 Amazilia humboldtii - Humboldt's Hummingbird - mangrovski smaragdica
 Amazilia grayi - Gray's Hummingbird - crvenokljuna smaragdica
 Trochilus polytmus - Red-billed Streamertail - crvenokljuni kolibrić
 Trochilus scitulus - Black-billed Streamertail - crnokapi kolibrić
 Chrysura oenone - Golden-tailed Sapphire - bakrenastorepa smaragdica
 Goethalsia bella - Pirre Hummingbird - darienski kolibrić
 Goldmania violiceps - Violet-capped Hummingbird - panamska smaragdica
 Lepidopyga coeruleogularis - Sapphire-throated Hummingbird - plavogrla smaragdica
 Lepidopyga lilliae - Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird - gvahirski kolibrić
 Lepidopyga goudoti - Shining-green Hummingbird - kolumbijska smaragdica
 Juliamya julie - Violet-bellied Hummingbird - ljubičastotrbi kolibrić
 Hylocharis eliciae - Blue-throated Goldentail - zlatnorepi kolibrić
 Hylocharis cyanus - White-chinned Sapphire - plavorepi kolibrić
 Hylocharis chrysurus - Gilded Hummingbird - zlatni kolibrić
 Basilinna xantusii - Xanthus's Hummingbird - kalifornijska smaragdica
 Basilinna leucotis - White-eared Hummingbird - bjelouhi kolibrić
 Sternoclyta cyanopectus - Violet-chested Hummingbird - ljubičastoprski smaragdica
 Hylonympha macrocerca - Scissor-tailed Hummingbird - rašljastorepa smaragdica
 Eugenes fulgens - Magnificent Hummingbird - ljubičastokapa smaragdica
 Panterpe insignis - Fiery-throated Hummingbird - plamenogrla smaragdica
 Heliomaster constantii - Plain-capped Starthroat - prugastolici kolibrić
 Heliomaster longirostris - Long-billed Starthroat - blistavokapi kolibrić
 Heliomaster squamosus - Stripe-breasted Starthroat - ljubičastobradi kolibrić
 Heliomaster fuficifer - Blue-tufted Starthroat - plavotrbi kolibrić
 Lampornis viridipallens - Green-throated Mountain-gem - sivorepi kolibrić
 Lampornis sybillae - Green-breasted Mountain-gem - honduraski kolibrić
 Lampornis amethystinus - Amethyst-throated Hummingbird - ljubičastogrlj kolibrić
 Lampornis clemenciae - Blue-throated Hummingbird - sivouhi kolibrić
 Lampornis hemileucus - White-bellied Mountain-gem - zeleno-bijela smaragdica
 Lampornis calolaemus - Purple-throated Mountain-gem - tirkiznočeli kolibrić
 Lampornis cinereicauda - Grey-tailed Mountain-gem - sivorepa smaragdica
 Lampornis castaneiventris - White-throated Mountain-gem - sivotrba smaragdica
 Lampornis rhami - Garnet-throated Hummingbird - ružogrlj kolibrić
 Myrtis fanny - Purple-collared Woodstar - tirkiznogrla smaragdica
 Eulidia yarrellii - Chilean Woodstar - čilski kolibrić
 Rhodopsis vesper - Oasis Hummingbird - pustinjnski kolibrić
 Thaumastura cora - Peruvian Shearail - škarorepi kolibrić
 Chaetocercus mulsant - White-bellied Woodstar - zelenoprski kolibrić
 Chaetocercus bombus - Little Woodstar - cimetastoprski kolibrić
 Chaetocercus heliodor - Gorgeted Woodstar - iglastorepi kolibrić
 Chaetocercus astreans - Santa Marta Woodstar - kolumbijski kolibrić
 Chaetocercus berlepschi - Esmeraldas Woodstar - emeraldski kolibrić
 Chaetocercus jourdani - Rufous-shafted Woodstar - narančastorepi kolibrić
 Myrmia micrura - Short-tailed Woodstar - kratkorepi kolibrić
 Microstilbon burmeisteri - Slender-tailed Woodstar - ljubičastobrki kolibrić
 Calliphlox amethystina - Amethyst Woodstar - ametistni kolibrić
 Calliphlox evelynae - Bahama Woodstar - bahamski kolibrić
 Calliphlox bryantae - Magenta-throated Woodstar - pjegavotrbi kolibrić
 Calliphlox mitchellii - Purple-throated Woodstar - mitchellov kolibrić
 Doricha enicura - Slender Shearail - bjeloprski smaragdica
 Doricha eliza - Mexican Shearail - meksički kolibrić
 Tilmatura dupontii - Sparkling-tailed Woodstar - safirastogrlj kolibrić
 Calothorax lucifer - Lucifer Hummingbird - ljubičastobrada smaragdica
 Calothorax pulcher - Beautiful Hummingbird - pjegavotrba smaragdica
 Mellisuga minima - Vervain Hummingbird - zelenoboka smaragdica
 Mellisuga helenae - Bee Hummingbird - helenin kolibrić
 Calypte anna - Anna's Hummingbird - annin kolibrić
 Calypte costae - Costa's Hummingbird - ljubičastoglavi kolibrić
 Archilochus alexandri - Black-chinned Hummingbird - crnolici kolibrić
 Archilochus colubris - Ruby-throated Hummingbird - crvenogrlj kolibrić
 Selasphorus platycercus - Broad-tailed Hummingbird - širokorepi kolibrić
 Selasphorus calliope - Calliope Hummingbird - prugastobradi kolibrić
 Selasphorus rufus - Rufous Hummingbird - ridi kolibrić
 Selasphorus sasin - Allen's Hummingbird - kalifornijski kolibrić
 Selasphorus flammula - Volcano Hummingbird - vulkanski kolibrić
 Selasphorus scintilla - Scintillant Hummingbird - svjetlucavi kolibrić
 Selasphorus ardens - Glow-throated Hummingbird - azuerski kolibrić
 Atthis heloisa - Bumblebee Hummingbird - narančastoboki kolibrić
 Atthis ellioti - Wine-throated Hummingbird - cimetastoboki kolibrić
 OPISTHOCOMIFORMES - hoacin
 OPISTHOCOMIDAE - Hoatzin - hoacin

Opisthocomus hoazin - Hoatzin - hoacin

CUCULIFORMES - kukavke

CUCULIDAE - Cuckoos - kukavice

Crotophaga major - Greater Ani - veliki ani
 Crotophaga ani - Smooth-billed Ani - krupnokljuni ani
 Crotophaga sulcirostris - Groove-billed Ani - žljebastokljuni ani
 Guira guira - Guira Cuckoo - kudrava kukavica
 Tapera naevia - American Striped Cuckoo - prugastoleda kukavica
 Dromococcyx phasianellus - Pheasant Cuckoo - širokorepa kukavica
 Dromococcyx pavoninus - Pavonine Cuckoo - kukavica paunašica
 Morococcyx erythropygus - Lesser Ground-cuckoo - smeđa kukavica
 Geococcyx velox - Lesser Roadrunner - mala kukavica trkačica
 Geococcyx californianus - Greater Roadrunner - kukavica trkačica
 Neomorphus geoffroyi - Rufous-vented Ground-cuckoo - ljuskastoprsa kukavica
 Neomorphus radiolosus - Banded Ground-cuckoo - ljuskasta kukavica
 Neomorphus rufipennis - Rufous-winged Ground-cuckoo - crvenolika kukavica
 Neomorphus pucheranii - Red-billed Ground-cuckoo - sivovrata kukavica
 †Coccyzoides delalandei - Snail-eating Coua - kua pužarica
 Coua gigas - Giant Coua - velika kua
 Coua coquereli - Coquerel's Coua - šarenolika kua
 Coua serriana - Red-breasted Coua - ridoprsa kua
 Coua reynaudii - Red-fronted Coua - ridočela kua
 Coua cursor - Running Coua - siva kua
 Coua ruficeps - Red-capped Coua - ridokapa kua
 Coua olivaceiceps - Olive-capped Coua - maslinastokapa kua
 Coua cristata - Crested Coua - kukmasta kua
 Coua pyropyga - Chestnut-vented Coua - plavorepa kua
 Coua verreauxi - Verreaux's Coua - mala kua
 Coua caerulea - Blue Coua - modra kua
 Carpococcyx radiceus - Bornean Ground-cuckoo - borneanski kukal
 Carpococcyx viridis - Sumatran Ground-cuckoo - sumatranski kukal
 Carpococcyx renauldi - Coral-billed Ground-cuckoo - pozemni kukal
 Centropus milo - Buff-headed Coucal - solomonski kukal
 Centropus ateralbus - Pied Coucal - crno-bijeli kukal
 Centropus menbeki - Ivory-billed Coucal - crni kukal
 Centropus chalybeus - Biak Coucal - bjački kukal
 Centropus unirus - Rufous Coucal - ridi kukal
 Centropus chlororhynchus - Green-billed Coucal - cejlonski kukal
 Centropus melanops - Black-faced Coucal - crnoliki kukal
 Centropus steerii - Black-hooded Coucal - mindorski kukal
 Centropus rectunguis - Short-toed Coucal - kratkoprsti kukal
 Centropus celebensis - Bay Coucal - sulaveški kukal
 Centropus anselli - Gabon Coucal - žučkastotrbi kukal
 Centropus leucogaster - Black-throated Coucal - bjelotrbi kukal
 Centropus senegalensis - Senegal Coucal - crnoglavi kukal
 Centropus monachus - Blue-headed Coucal - bjeloprski kukal
 Centropus cupreicaudus - Copper-tailed Coucal - bakrenasti kukal
 Centropus superciliosus - White-browed Coucal - ridoledi kukal
 Centropus nigrorufus - Javan Coucal - javanski kukal
 Centropus sinensis - Greater Coucal - ridokrili kukal
 Centropus andamanensis - Andaman Coucal - andamanski kukal
 Centropus goliath - Goliath Coucal - veliki kukal
 Centropus toulou - Madagascar Coucal - madagaskarski kukal
 Centropus grillii - Black Coucal - mali kukal
 Centropus viridis - Philippine Coucal - filipinski kukal
 Centropus bengalensis - Lesser Coucal - mrki kukal
 Centropus violaceus - Violaceous Coucal - ljubičasti kukal
 Centropus bernsteini - Black-billed Coucal - blistavi kukal
 Centropus phasianinus - Pheasant Coucal - širokorepi kukal
 Centropus spilopterus - Kai Coucal - kajski kukal
 Rhinortha chlorophaea - Raffles's Malkoha - zelenokljuni kukal
 Ceuthochares aereus - Chattering Yellowbill - zlatnokljuni kukal
 Ceuthochares australis - Whistling Yellowbill - zelenorepi kukal
 Taccocua leschenaultii - Sirkeer Malkoha - crvenokljuni kukal
 Zanclostomus javanicus - Red-billed Malkoha - sivotrbi kukal
 Phaenicophaeus pyrrocephalus - Red-faced Malkoha - crvenoliki kukal
 Phaenicophaeus viridirostris - Blue-faced Malkoha - indijski kukal
 Phaenicophaeus diardi - Black-bellied Malkoha - crnotrbi kukal
 Phaenicophaeus sumatranus - Chestnut-bellied Malkoha - kestenjastotrbi kukal
 Phaenicophaeus tristis - Green-billed Malkoha - dugorepi kukal
 Phaenicophaeus curvirostris - Chestnut-breasted Malkoha - ridoprski kukal
 Phaenicophaeus oeneicaudus - Mentawai Malkoha - mentavajski kukal
 Dasylophus superciliosus - Red-crested Malkoha - kudravi kukal
 Lepidogrammus cumingi - Scale-feathered Malkoha - luzonski kukal
 Rhamphococcyx calyrorhynchus - Yellow-billed Malkoha - šarenokljuni kukal

Clamator jacobinus - Jacobin Cuckoo - crno-bijela kukavica
 Clamator leuallantii - Leuallant's Cuckoo - čubasta kukavica
 Clamator coromandus - Chestnut-winged Cuckoo - kestenjastokrila kukavica
 Clamator glandarius - Great Spotted Cuckoo - afrička kukavica
 Coccyzoides minuta - Little Cuckoo - kestenjasta kukavica
 Coccyzoides pumila - Dwarf Cuckoo - ridogrla kukavica
 Coccyzoides cinerea - Ash-colored Cuckoo - pepeljasta kukavica
 Piaya mexicana - Mexican Squirrel-cuckoo - meksička kukavica
 Piaya cayana - Common Squirrel-cuckoo - sivotrba kukavica
 Piaya melanogaster - Black-bellied Cuckoo - crnotrba kukavica
 Coccyzus americanus - Yellow-billed Cuckoo - žutokljuna kukavica
 Coccyzus euleri - Pearly-breasted Cuckoo - srebrnastoprsa kukavica
 Coccyzus minor - Mangrove Cuckoo - mangrovska kukavica
 Coccyzus ferrugineus - Cocos Cuckoo - kokoska kukavica
 Coccyzus melacoryphus - Dark-billed Cuckoo - crnolika kukavica
 Coccyzus erythrophthalmus - Black-billed Cuckoo - crnokljuna kukavica
 Coccyzus lansbergi - Grey-capped Cuckoo - sivokapa kukavica
 Coccyzus pluvialis - Chestnut-bellied Cuckoo - sivoprsa kukavica
 Coccyzus rufigularis - Bay-breasted Cuckoo - kestenjastoprsa kukavica
 Coccyzus merlini - Cuban Lizard-cuckoo - kubanska kukavica
 Coccyzus bahamensis - Bahama Lizard-cuckoo - bahamska kukavica
 Coccyzus vetula - Jamaican Lizard-cuckoo - jamajčka kukavica
 Coccyzus longirostris - Hispaniolan Lizard-cuckoo - hispaniolika kukavica
 Coccyzus vizioli - Puerto Rican Lizard-cuckoo - portorička kukavica
 †Nannococcyx psix - St Helena Cuckoo - sveto-helenska kukavica
 Pachycoccyx audeberti - Thick-billed Cuckoo - bjelotrba kukavica
 Microdynamis parva - Dwarf Koel - brkata kukavica
 Eudynamis scolopaceus - Western Koel - crvenooka kukavica
 Eudynamis orientalis - Eastern Koel - pacifička kukavica
 Urodynamis taitensis - Long-tailed Koel - novozelandska kukavica
 Scythrops novaehollandiae - Channel-billed Cuckoo - velika kukavica
 Chalcites megarhynchus - Long-billed Cuckoo - dugokljuna kukavica
 Chalcites basalis - Horsfield's Bronze-cuckoo - brončanomedna kukavica
 Chalcites osculans - Black-eared Cuckoo - crnolika kukavica
 Chalcites ruficollis - Rufous-throated Bronze-cuckoo - ridogrla kukavica
 Chalcites lucidus - Shinning Bronze-cuckoo - brončanozelena kukavica
 Chalcites meyeri - White-eared Bronze-cuckoo - ridokrila kukavica
 Chalcites minutill - Little Bronze-cuckoo - zelenokapa kukavica
 Chalcites crassirostris - Pied Bronze-cuckoo - zeleno-bijela kukavica
 Chrysococcyx maculatus - Asian Emerald Cuckoo - smaragdna kukavica
 Chrysococcyx xanthorhynchus - Violet Cuckoo - ljubičasta kukavica
 Chrysococcyx flavigularis - Yellow-throated Cuckoo - žutogrla kukavica
 Chrysococcyx klaas - Klaas's Cuckoo - zelena kukavica
 Chrysococcyx cupreus - African Emerald Cuckoo - žutotrba kukavica
 Chrysococcyx caprius - Diederik Cuckoo - zelenoleđa kukavica
 Cacomantis castaneiventris - Chestnut-breasted Cuckoo - kestenjastotrba kukavica
 Cacomantis flabelliformis - Fan-tailed Cuckoo - ridotrba kukavica
 Cacomantis sonneratii - Banded Bay Cuckoo - prugasta kukavica
 Cacomantis merulinus - Plaintive Cuckoo - žalobna kukavica
 Cacomantis passerinus - Grey-bellied Cuckoo - pepeljastotrba kukavica
 Cacomantis variolosus - Brush Cuckoo - pepeljastoleda kukavica
 Cacomantis aeruginosus - Moluccan Cuckoo - cimetastotrba kukavica
 Heterocercus pallidus - Pallid Cuckoo - australska kukavica
 Caliechthrus leucolophus - White-crowned Cuckoo - bjelokapa kukavica
 Cercococcyx meadowi - Dusky Long-tailed Cuckoo - zagasita kukavica
 Cercococcyx olivinus - Olive Long-tailed Cuckoo - maslinastoleda kukavica
 Cercococcyx montanus - Barred Long-tailed Cuckoo - dugorepa kukavica
 Sumiculus dicruroides - Fork-tailed Drongo-cuckoo - kukavica lastarka
 Sumiculus lugubris - Square-tailed Drongo-cuckoo - indonezijska kukavica
 Sumiculus velutinus - Philippine Drongo-cuckoo - crna kukavica
 Sumiculus musschenbroeki - Moluccan Drongo-cuckoo - molučka kukavica
 Hierococcyx bocki - Dark Hawk-cuckoo - sivoleda kukavica
 Hierococcyx sparverioides - Large Hawk-cuckoo - pepeljastogrla kukavica
 Hierococcyx varius - Common Hawk-cuckoo - indijska kukavica
 Hierococcyx vagans - Moustached Hawk-cuckoo - bjelogrla kukavica
 Hierococcyx niscolor - Whistling Hawk-cuckoo - kukavica zvižđara
 Hierococcyx fugax - Malay Hawk-cuckoo - sivogrla kukavica
 Hierococcyx hyperythrus - Northern Hawk-cuckoo - cimetastoprsa kukavica
 Hierococcyx pectoralis - Philippine Hawk-cuckoo - filipinska kukavica
 Cuculus crassirostris - Sulawesi Cuckoo - sulaveška kukavica
 Cuculus solitarius - Red-chested Cuckoo - ridoprsa kukavica
 Cuculus clamosus - Black Cuckoo - mrka kukavica
 Cuculus micropterus - Indian Cuckoo - kratkokrila kukavica
 Cuculus canorus - Common Cuckoo - kukavica
 Cuculus gularis - African Cuckoo - siva kukavica
 Cuculus saturatus - Oriental Cuckoo - azijska kukavica
 Cuculus lepidus - Sunda Cuckoo - sundska kukavica

Cuculus poliocephalus - Lesser Cuckoo - mala kukavica
Cuculus rochii - Madagascar Cuckoo - madagaskarska kukavica

GRUIFORMES - ždralovce
HELIORNITHIDAE - Finfoots - sunčaci

Podica senegalensis - African Finfoot - afrički sunčac
Heliopais personata - Masked Finfoot - žutokljuni sunčac
Heliornis fulica - Sungrebe - američki sunčac

RALLIDAE - Rails, Gallinules, Coots - kokošice, mlakuše, liske

Sarothrura pulchra - White-spotted Flufftail - ridorepi prepeličar
Sarothrura elegans - Buff-spotted Flufftail - pjegavoleđi prepeličar
Sarothrura rufa - Red-chested Flufftail - pjegavi prepeličar
Sarothrura lugens - Chestnut-headed Flufftail - kestenjastoglavi prepeličar
Sarothrura boehmi - Streaky-breasted Flufftail - prugastoledji prepeličar
Sarothrura affinis - Striped Flufftail - prugasti prepeličar
Sarothrura insularis - Madagascar Flufftail - madagaskarski prepeličar
Sarothrura ayresi - White-winged Flufftail - bjelokrili prepeličar
Sarothrura watersi - Slender-billed Flufftail - kratkorepi prepeličar
Himantornis haematopus - Nkulengu Rail - velika vizlinica
Canirallus oculus - Grey-throated Rail - sivogrla vizlinica
Mentocrex kiolooides - Madagascar Wood-rail - sivočela vizlinica
Mentocrex beankaensis - Tsingy Wood-rail - cimetastolica vizlinica
Rallidula rubra - Chestnut Forest-rail - crvena vizlinica
Rallidula leucospila - White-striped Forest-rail - prugastorepa vizlinica
Rallidula forbesi - Forbes's Forest-rail - crvenoprsna vizlinica
Rallidula mayri - Mayr's Forest-rail - kestenjasta vizlinica
Rallina tricolor - Red-necked Crane - zelenokljuna vizlinica
Rallina canningi - Andaman Crane - andamanska vizlinica
Rallina fasciata - Red-legged Crane - crvenonoga vizlinica
Rallina eurizonoides - Slaty-legged Crane - indijska vizlinica
Coturnicops eximius - Swinhoe's Rail - smeđoprsni prepeličar
Coturnicops noveboracensis - Yellow Rail - smeđi prepeličar
Coturnicops notatus - Speckled Rail - crni prepeličar
Micropteryx schomburgkii - Ocellated Crane - biserasti prepeličar
Rufirallus castaneiceps - Chestnut-headed Crane - kestenjastoglava vizlinica
Rufirallus viridis - Russet-crowned Crane - sivolica vizlinica
Laterallus melanophaius - Rufous-sided Crane - ridoboka vizlinica
Laterallus leucostriatus - Rusty-flanked Crane - venezuelska vizlinica
Laterallus ruber - Ruddy Crane - crvena vizlinica
Laterallus albigularis - White-throated Crane - prugastotrba vizlinica
Laterallus exilis - Grey-breasted Crane - sivoprsna vizlinica
Laterallus jamaicensis - Black Rail - mrka vizlinica
Laterallus tucerosi - Junin Rail - huninska vizlinica
Laterallus spilonota - Galapagos Rail - galapagoska vizlinica
Laterallus leucopyrrhus - Red-and-white Crane - bjeloprsna vizlinica
Laterallus xenopterus - Rufous-faced Crane - ridolica vizlinica
Rallus longirostris - Mangrove Rail - mangrovska kokošica
Rallus tenuirostris - Mexican Rail - meksička kokošica
Rallus obsoletus - Ridgway's Rail - pacifička kokošica
Rallus elegans - King Rail - cimetastoprsna kokošica
Rallus crepitans - Clapper Rail - obalna kokošica
Rallus wetmorei - Plain-flanked Rail - venezuelska kokošica
Rallus limicola - Virginia Rail - ridoprsna kokošica
Rallus semiplumbeus - Bogota Rail - kolumbijska kokošica
Rallus antarcticus - Austral Rail - patagonska kokošica
Rallus aquaticus - Western Water Rail - kokošica
Rallus indicus - Eastern Water Rail - azijska kokošica
Rallus caerulescens - African Rail - afrička kokošica
Rallus madagascariensis - Madagascar Rail - madagaskarska kokošica
Aramidopsis plateni - Snoring Rail - sulaveška kokošica
Lewinia striata - Slaty-breasted Rail - crvenokapa kokošica
Lewinia mirifica - Brown-banded Rail - luzonska kokošica
Lewinia pectoralis - Lewin's Rail - smeđokapa kokošica
Lewinia muelleri - Auckland Rail - oklandska kokošica
Haproptila wallacii - Drummer Rail - halmaherska kokošica
Gallirallus calayanensis - Calayan Rail - maslinastoledja kokošica
Gallirallus lafresnayanus - New Caledonian Rail - novokaledonska kokošica
Gallirallus australis - Weka - velika kokošica
†Diaphorapteryx hawkinsi - Hawkins's Rail - kratkokrila kokošica
†Aphanapteryx bonasia - Red Rail - mauricijska kokošica
†Erythromachus leguati - Rodrigues Rail - maskarenska kokošica
Eulabeornis castaneiventris - Chestnut Rail - ridotrba kokošica
†Cabalus modestus - Chatam Rail - čatamska kokošica
Hypotaenidia okinawae - Okinawa Rail - okinavska kokošica

Hypotaenidia torquata - Barred Rail - bjelobrka kokošica
Hypotaenidia insignis - New Britain Rail - novobritanska kokošica
†Hypotaenidia poeciloptera - Bar-winged Rail - fidzijska kokošica
Hypotaenidia tertia - Bougainville Rail - crnoglava kokošica
Hypotaenidia immaculata - Santa Isabel Rail - crna kokošica
Hypotaenidia woodfordi - Guadalcanal Rail - crnotrba kokošica
Hypotaenidia roviatae - Roviana Rail - rovijska kokošica
Hypotaenidia owstoni - Guam Rail - guamska kokošica
†Hypotaenidia wakensis - Wake Rail - pepeljasta kokošica
†Hypotaenidia dieffenbachii - Dieffenbach's Rail - sivogrla kokošica
Hypotaenidia sylvestris - Lord Howe Woodhen - smeđa kokošica
Hypotaenidia philippensis - Buff-banded Rail - šarena kokošica
†Hypotaenidia pacifica - Tahiti Rail - tahitska kokošica
Dryolimnas cuvieri - White-throated Rail - bjelogrla kokošica
†Dryolimnas augusti - Reunion Rail - reunitska kokošica
Crex egregia - African Crane - afrički kosac
Crex crex - Corncrake - kosac
Rougetius rougetii - Rouget's Rail - etiopska kokošica
Mundia elpenor - St Helena Crane - asensionska kokošica
†Atlantisia podarces - Inaccessible Rail - svetohelenska kokošica
Atlantisia rogersi - Inaccessible Rail - mrka kokošica
Aramides ypecaha - Giant Wood-rail - sivolica kokošica
Aramides wolffii - Brown Wood-rail - rida kokošica
Aramides mangle - Little Wood-rail - sivogrla kokošica
Aramides cajaneus - Grey-necked Wood-rail - sivovrata kokošica
Aramides axillaris - Rufous-necked Wood-rail - ridovrata kokošica
Aramides calopterus - Red-winged Wood-rail - sivoprsna kokošica
Aramides saracura - Slaty-breasted Wood-rail - crnorepa kokošica
Amaurolimnas concolor - Uniform Crane - kestenjasta kokošica
Cyanolimnas cerverai - Zapata Rail - zapatska štijoka
Neocrex colombiana - Colombian Crane - kolumbijska štijoka
Neocrex erythropterus - Paint-billed Crane - šarenokljuna štijoka
Pardirallus maculatus - Spotted Rail - pjegava kokošica
Pardirallus nigricans - Blackish Rail - siva kokošica
Pardirallus sanguinolentus - Plumbeous Rail - olovasta kokošica
Gymnocrex rosenbergii - Bald-faced Rail - modročila kokošica
Gymnocrex talaudensis - Talaud Rail - kestenjastoglava kokošica
Gymnocrex plumbeiventris - Bare-eyed Rail - sivotrba kokošica
Hapalocrex flaviventris - Yellow-breasted Crane - smeđastoprsna štijoka
Porzana fasciata - Black-banded Crane - ridogrla štijoka
Porzana spiloptera - Dot-winged Crane - crnoprsna štijoka
Porzana albicollis - Ash-throated Crane - bjelogrla štijoka
Porzana carolina - Sora - crnogrla štijoka
Porzana porzana - Spotted Crane - rida štijoka
Porzana fluminea - Australian Crane - australska štijoka
Zapornia fusca - Ruddy-breasted Crane - ridoprsna štijoka
Zapornia paykullii - Band-bellied Crane - prugastokrila štijoka
Zapornia akool - Brown Crane - smeđoleđa štijoka
Zapornia flavirostris - Black Crane - crna štijoka
Zapornia parva - Little Crane - siva štijoka
Zapornia pusilla - Baillon's Crane - mala štijoka
†Zapornia strictocarpus - St Helena Rail - svetohelenska štijoka
†Zapornia palmeri - Laysan Rail - lajsanska štijoka
Zapornia olivieri - Sakalava Rail - madagaskarska štijoka
Zapornia bicolor - Black-tailed Crane - crmorepa štijoka
†Zapornia sandwichensis - Hawaiian Rail - havajska štijoka
†Zapornia nigra - Miller's Rail - tahitska štijoka
Zapornia atra - Henderson Crane - hendersonska štijoka
Zapornia tabuensis - Spotless Crane - sivoprsna štijoka
†Zapornia monasa - Kosrae Crane - kosreška štijoka
Amauornis isabellina - Isabelline Bush-hen - sulaveška štijoka
Amauornis olivacea - Plain Bush-hen - filipinska štijoka
Amauornis magnirostris - Talaud Bush-hen - krupnokljuna štijoka
Amauornis moluccana - Pale-vented Bush-hen - ridorepa štijoka
Amauornis phoenicurus - White-breasted Waterhen - bjeloprsna štijoka
Amauornis cinerea - White-browed Crane - brkata štijoka
Amauornis marginalis - Striped Crane - prugasta štijoka
Megacrex inepta - New Guinea Flightless Rail - novogvinejska kokošica
Gallicrex cinerea - Watercock - lisasta kokošica
Porphyrio porphyrio - Purple Swamphen - velika sultanka
P. p. madagascariensis - African Swamphen - afrička sultanka
P. p. poliocephalus - Grey-headed Swamphen - plavetna sultanka
†Porphyrio albus - White Swamphen - bijela sultanka
†Porphyrio paepae - Marquesan Swamphen - markezaška sultanka
†Porphyrio kukwiedei - New Caledonia Gallinule - novokaledonska sultanka

†Porphyrio caerulescens - Reunion Gallinule - reunionska sultanka
 †Porphyrio mantelli - Takahe - novozelandska sultanka
 Porphyrio hochstetteri - South Island Takahe - krupnokljuna sultanka
 Porphyrio alleni - Allen's Gallinule - mala sultanka
 Porphyrio martinicus - Purple Gallinule - američka sultanka
 Porphyrio flavirostris - Azure Gallinule - bjelotrbna sultanka
 Pareudiastes silvestris - Makira Moorhen - solomonska mlakuša
 Pareudiastes pacificus - Samoan Moorhen - samoanska mlakuša
 †Gallinula nesiotis - Tristan Moorhen - tristianska mlakuša
 Gallinula corneri - Gough Moorhen - velika mlakuša
 Gallinula chloropus - Common Moorhen - mlakuša
 Gallinula galeata - Common Gallinule - američka mlakuša
 Gallinula tenebrosa - Dusky Moorhen - mrka mlakuša
 Gallinula angulata - Lesser Moorhen - afrička mlakuša
 Gallinula melanops - Spot-flanked Gallinule - sivoprsna mlakuša
 Tribonyx ventralis - Black-tailed Native-hen - australska mlakuša
 †Tribonyx hodgenorum - Hodgen's Waterhen - novozelandska mlakuša
 Tribonyx mortierii - Tasmanian Native-hen - tasmanska mlakuša
 Fulica cristata - Red-knobbed Coot - krunata liska
 †Fulica newtonii - Mascarene Coot - maskarenska liska
 Fulica atra - Common Coot - liska
 Fulica alai - Hawaiian Coot - havajska liska
 Fulica americana - American Coot - američka liska
 Fulica leucoptera - White-winged Coot - narančastočela liska
 Fulica ardesiaca - Andean Coot - andska liska
 Fulica armillata - Red-gartered Coot - žutočela liska
 Fulica rufifrons - Red-fronted Coot - crvenočela liska
 Fulica gigantea - Giant Coot - velika liska
 Fulica comuta - Horned Coot - rogata liska

PSOPHIIDAE - Trumpeters - bukači

Psophia crepitans - Grey-winged Trumpeter - sivokrili bukač
 Psophia ochroptera - Ochre-winged Trumpeter - smeđokrili bukač
 Psophia leucoptera - White-winged Trumpeter - bjelokrili bukač
 Psophia viridis - Green-winged Trumpeter - zelenokrili bukač
 Psophia dextralis - Olive-winged Trumpeter - maslinastokrili bukač
 Psophia obscura - Black-winged Trumpeter - crnokrili bukač

ARAMIDAE - Limpkin - čapljolika

Aramus guarauna - Limpkin - čapljolika

GRUIDAE - Cranes - žralovi

Balearica regulorum - Grey Crowned-crane - bjelolici žral
 Balearica pavonina - Black Crowned-crane - krunati žral
 Leucogeranus leucogeranus - Siberian Crane - snježni žral
 Antigone canadensis - Sandhill Crane - kanadski žral
 Antigone vipio - White-naped Crane - mongolski žral
 Antigone antigone - Sarus Crane - crvenoglavi žral
 Antigone rubicunda - Brolga - australski žral
 Buzonanus carunculatus - Wattled Crane - bradušasti žral
 Anthropoides paradiseus - Blue Crane - sinji žral
 Anthropoides virgo - Demoiselle Crane - mali žral
 Grus japonensis - Red-crowned Crane - crvenokapi žral
 Grus americana - Whooping Crane - bijeli žral
 Grus grus - Common Crane - žral
 Grus monacha - Hooded Crane - kineski žral
 Grus nigricollis - Black-necked Crane - crnovrati žral

OTIDIFORMES - droplje

OTIDIDAE - Bustards - droplje

Tetrax tetrax - Little Bustard - mala droplja
 Otis tarda - Great Bustard - droplja
 Chlamydotis undulata - African Houbara - ogrličasta droplja
 Chlamydotis macqueenii - Asian Houbara - azijska droplja
 Lissotis hartlaubii - Hartlaub's Bustard - sivkasta droplja
 Lissotis melanogaster - Black-bellied Bustard - crnopjegava droplja
 Neotis ludwigii - Ludwig's Bustard - namipska droplja
 Neotis denhami - Denham's Bustard - prugastoglava droplja
 Neotis heuglinii - Heuglin's Bustard - somalijska droplja
 Neotis nuba - Nubian Bustard - saheljska droplja
 Ardeotis arabs - Arabian Bustard - arabijska droplja
 Ardeotis kori - Kori Bustard - sivovrata droplja
 Ardeotis nigriceps - Great Indian Bustard - indijska droplja

Ardeotis australis - Australian Bustard - australska droplja
 Houbaropsis bengalensis - Bengal Florican - crnoglava droplja
 Sypheotides indicus - Lesser Florican - čubasta droplja
 Lophotis savilei - Savile's Bustard - smeđolica droplja
 Lophotis gindiana - Buff-crested Bustard - istočnoafrička droplja
 Lophotis ruficrista - Red-crested Bustard - crnotrba droplja
 Heterotetrax vigorsii - Karoo Bustard - karuanska droplja
 Heterotetrax rueppellii - Rüppell's Bustard - prugastovrata droplja
 Heterotetrax humilis - Little Brown Bustard - riđa droplja
 Afrotis afra - Southern Black Bustard - kapska droplja
 Afrotis afroides - Northern Black Bustard - južnoafrička droplja
 Eupodotis senegalensis - White-bellied Bustard - bjelotrbna droplja
 Eupodotis caerulescens - Blue Bustard - plavetna droplja

MUSOPHAGIFORMES - turakoi

MUSOPHAGIDAE - Turacos - turakoi

Corythaecola cristata - Great Blue Turaco - veliki turako
 Criniferoides leucogaster - White-bellied Go-away-bird - bjelotrbi turako
 Crinifer zonurus - Eastern Plantain-eater - smeđoglavi turako
 Crinifer piscator - Western Plantain-eater - prugasti turako
 Corythaixoides personatus - Brown-faced Go-away-bird - gololici turako
 Corythaixoides leopoldi - Black-faced Go-away-bird - crmolici turako
 Corythaixoides concolor - Grey Go-away-bird - sivi turako
 Gallirex porphyreolophus - Purple-crested Turaco - ljubičastokrili turako
 Gallirex johnstoni - Ruwenzori Turaco - ruvenzorski turako
 Tauraco schalowi - Schalow's Turaco - zelenokrili turako
 Tauraco hartlaubi - Hartlaub's Turaco - plavolici turako
 Tauraco schuetti - Black-billed Turaco - crnokljuni turako
 Tauraco livingstonii - Livingstone's Turaco - crvenokljuni turako
 Tauraco fischeri - Fischer's Turaco - crvenokrili turako
 Tauraco corythaix - Knysna Turaco - južnoafrički turako
 Tauraco persa - Green Turaco - zelenokrili turako
 Tauraco leucotis - White-cheeked Turaco - sivoledi turako
 Tauraco ruspolii - Ruspoli's Turaco - etiopski turako
 Tauraco bannermani - Bannerman's Turaco - kamerunski turako
 Tauraco erythrolophus - Red-crested Turaco - plamenoglavi turako
 Tauraco leucolophus - White-crested Turaco - bjelokrili turako
 Tauraco macrorhynchus - Yellow-billed Turaco - žutokljuni turako
 Musophaga rossae - Ross's Turaco - žutočeli turako
 Musophaga violacea - Violet Turaco - ljubičasti turako

GAVIIFORMES - plijenorke

GAVIIDAE - Loons/Divers - plijenori

Gavia stellata - Red-throated Loon - crvenogrli plijenor
 Gavia arctica - Black-throated Loon - crnogrli plijenor
 Gavia pacifica - Pacific Loon - pacifički plijenor
 Gavia immer - Common Loon - veliki plijenor
 Gavia adamsii - White-billed Loon - žutokljuni plijenor

SPHENISCIFORMES - pingvinke

SPHENISCIDAE - Penguins - pingvini

Aptenodytes patagonicus - King Penguin - kraljevski pingvin
 Aptenodytes forsteri - Emperor Penguin - carski pingvin
 Pygoscelis papua - Gentoo Penguin - žutonogi pingvin
 Pygoscelis adeliae - Adelie Penguin - adelijski pingvin
 Pygoscelis antarcticus - Chinstrap Penguin - ogrličasti pingvin
 Eudyptes schlegeli - Royal Penguin - makvorijski pingvin
 Eudyptes chrysolophus - Macaroni Penguin - zlatnouhi pingvin
 Eudyptes moseleyi - Northern Rockhopper Penguin - krunati pingvin
 Eudyptes chrysoloma - Southern Rockhopper Penguin - žutouhi pingvin
 Eudyptes sclateri - Erect-crested Penguin - antipodski pingvin
 Eudyptes pachyrhynchus - Fiordland Penguin - debelokljuni pingvin
 Eudyptes robustus - Snares Penguin - snerski pingvin
 Megadyptes antipodes - Yellow-eyed Penguin - žutoglavi pingvin
 Eudyptula minor - Little Penguin - patuljasti pingvin
 E. m. albosignata - White-flipped Penguin - mali pingvin
 Spheniscus demersus - African Penguin - afrički pingvin
 Spheniscus magellanicus - Magellanic Penguin - mageljanski pingvin
 Spheniscus humboldti - Humboldt Penguin - humboldtski pingvin
 Spheniscus mendiculus - Galapagos Penguin - galapagoski pingvin

PROCELLARIIFORMES - cjevonosnice

OCEANITIDAE - Southern Storm-petrels - južne burmice

Oceanites oceanicus - Wilson's Storm-petrel - šarenonoga burnica
 Oceanites gracilis - White-vented Storm-petrel - Elliotova burnica
 Oceanites pincoyae - Pincoya Storm-petrel - čilska burnica
 Garrodia nereis - Grey-backed Storm-petrel - sivoleda burnica
 Pelagodroma marina - White-faced Storm-petrel - bjelolica burnica
 Fregatta grallaria - White-bellied Storm-petrel - bjelotrba burnica
 Fregatta tropica - Black-bellied Storm-petrel - crnotrba burnica
 Fregatta maoriana - New-Zealand Storm-petrel - novozelandska burnica
 Nesofregatta fuliginosa - Polynesian Storm-petrel - polinezijska burnica

HYDROBATIDAE - Northern Storm-petrels - burnice

Hydrobates pelagicus - European Storm-petrel - burnica
 H.p. pelagicus - European Storm-petrel - atlantska burnica
 H. p. melitensis - Mediterranean Storm-petrel - burnica
 Hydrobates castro - Band-rumped Storm-petrel - madeirska burnica
 Hydrobates monteiroi - Monteiro's Storm-petrel - azorska burnica
 Hydrobates matsudairae - Matsudaira's Storm-petrel - vulkanska burnica
 Hydrobates melania - Black Storm-petrel - crna burnica
 Hydrobates homochroa - Ashy Storm-petrel - kalifornijska burnica
 Hydrobates microsoma - Least Storm-petrel - mala burnica
 Hydrobates tethys - Wedge-rumped Storm-petrel - galapagoska burnica
 Hydrobates leucorhous - Leach's Storm-petrel - burnica lastarka
 Hydrobates monorhis - Swinhoe's Storm-petrel - mrka burnica
 Hydrobates macrodactylus - Guadalupe Storm-petrel - gvadalupska burnica
 Hydrobates tristrami - Tristram's Storm-petrel - havajska burnica
 Hydrobates markhami - Markham's Storm-petrel - parakaska burnica
 Hydrobates furcatus - Fork-tailed Storm-petrel - svijetla burnica
 Hydrobates hornbyi - Ringed Storm-petrel - sinja burnica

DIOMEDEIDAE - Albatrosses - albatrosi

Diomedea sanfordi - Northern Royal Albatross - novozelandski albatros
 Diomedea epomophora - Southern Royal Albatross - kraljevski albatros
 Diomedea exulans - Wandering Albatross - albatros lualica
 Diomedea antipodensis - Antipodean Albatross - antipodski albatros
 Diomedea amsterdamensis - Amsterdam Albatross - crnoledí albatros
 Diomedea dabbenena - Tristan Albatross - tristanski albatros
 Phoebastria fusca - Sooty Albatross - mrki albatros
 Phoebastria palpebrata - Light-mantled Albatross - sivi albatros
 Phoebastria irrorata - Waved Albatross - smeđi albatros
 Phoebastria nigripes - Black-footed Albatross - crmonogi albatros
 Phoebastria immutabilis - Laysan Albatross - havajski albatros
 Phoebastria albatrus - Short-tailed Albatross - žutoglavi albatros
 Thalassarche chlororhynchos - Atlantic Yellow-nosed Albatros - žutonosi albatros
 Thalassarche carteri - Indian Yellow-nosed Albatros - kerguelenski albatros
 Thalassarche chrysostoma - Grey-headed Albatross - sivoglavi albatros
 Thalassarche melanophris - Black-browed Albatross - žutokljuni albatros
 Thalassarche impavida - Campbell Albatross - kambelski albatros
 Thalassarche bulleri - Buller's Albatross - bullerov albatros
 Thalassarche cauta - Shy Albatross - plahi albatros
 Thalassarche steady - White-capped Albatross - bjelokapi albatros
 Thalassarche eremita - Chatham Albatross - čatamski albatros
 Thalassarche salvini - Salvin's Albatross - srebmastoglavi albatros

PROCELLARIDAE - Petrels, Shearwaters - zovoji, zdepaste burnice

Macronectes halli - Northern Giant Petrel - sjeverni veliki burnjak
 Macronectes giganteus - Southern Giant Petrel - veliki burnjak
 Fulmarus glacialis - Northern Fulmar - burnjak
 Fulmarus glacialis - Southern Fulmar - antarktički burnjak
 Thalassoica antarctica - Antarctic Petrel - bjelokrili burnjak
 Daption capense - Cape Petrel - kapski burnjak
 Pagodroma nivea - Snow Petrel - bijeli zovoj
 Halobaena caerulea - Blue Petrel - bjelogrli zovoj
 Pachyptila vittata - Broad-billed Prion - krupnokljuni zovoj
 Pachyptila salvini - Salvin's Prion - širokorepi zovoj
 Pachyptila desolata - Antarctic Prion - antarktički zovoj
 Pachyptila belcheri - Slender-billed Prion - srebmasti zovoj
 Pachyptila turtur - Fairy Prion - sinji zovoj
 Pachyptila crassirostris - Fulmar Prion - debelokljuni zovoj
 Aphrodroma brevirostris - Kerguelen Petrel - kratkokljuni zovoj
 †Pterodroma rupinarum - Large St Helena Petrel - svetoheleški zovoj
 Pterodroma leucoptera - White-winged Petrel - bjelokrili zovoj
 Pterodroma brevipes - Collared Petrel - ogrličasti zovoj
 Pterodroma defilippiana - Masatierra Petrel - čilski zovoj
 Pterodroma longirostris - Stejneger's Petrel - tamnokapi zovoj

Pterodroma cookii - Cook's Petrel - cookov zovoj
 Pterodroma pycrofti - Pycroft's Petrel - sivozvati zovoj
 Pterodroma hypoleuca - Bonin Petrel - boninski zovoj
 Pterodroma nigripennis - Black-winged Petrel - tamnokrili zovoj
 Pterodroma axillaris - Chatham Petrel - rangitirski zovoj
 Pterodroma ultima - Murphy's Petrel - murphijev zovoj
 Pterodroma solandri - Providence Petrel - solanderov zovoj
 Pterodroma neglecta - Kermadec Petrel - polinezijski zovoj
 Pterodroma arminjoniana - Trinidad Petrel - brazilski zovoj
 Pterodroma heraldica - Herald Petrel - oštorepi zovoj
 Pterodroma atrata - Henderson Petrel - hendersonski zovoj
 Pterodroma alba - Phoenix Petrel - crnokrili zovoj
 Pterodroma barau - Barau's Petrel - rodrigeški zovoj
 Pterodroma inexpectata - Mottled Petrel - sivotrbi zovoj
 Pterodroma sandwichensis - Hawaiian Petrel - havajski zovoj
 Pterodroma phaeopygia - Galapagos Petrel - galapagoski zovoj
 Pterodroma cervicalis - White-necked Petrel - kermadečki zovoj
 Pterodroma externa - Juan Fernandez Petrel - bjelovrati zovoj
 Pterodroma mollis - Soft-plumaged Petrel - sivi zovoj
 Pterodroma cahow - Bermuda Petrel - bermudski zovoj
 Pterodroma hasitata - Black-capped Petrel - karipski zovoj
 Pterodroma caribbaea - Jamaican Petrel - jamajčki zovoj
 Pterodroma feae - Cape Verde Petrel - zelenortski zovoj
 Pterodroma deserta - Desert Petrel - bjeločeli zovoj
 Pterodroma madeira - Zino's Petrel - madeirski zovoj
 Pterodroma magentae - Magenta Petrel - čatamski zovoj
 Pterodroma incerta - Atlantic Petrel - bjelotrbi zovoj
 Pterodroma lessonae - White-headed Petrel - bjeloglavi zovoj
 Pterodroma macroptera - Great-winged Petrel - dugokrili zovoj
 Pterodroma gouldi - Grey-faced Petrel - sivolici zovoj
 Procellaria cinerea - Grey Petrel - sivosmeđi zovoj
 Procellaria aequinoctialis - White-chinned Petrel - bjelobrki zovoj
 Procellaria conspicillata - Spectacled Petrel - zovoj naočar
 Procellaria westlandica - Westland Petrel - novozelandski zovoj
 Procellaria parkinsoni - Black Petrel - crni zovoj
 Ardenna pacifica - Wedge-tailed Shearwater - klinorepi zovoj
 Ardenna bulleri - Buller's Shearwater - sivoledí zovoj
 Ardenna tenuirostris - Short-tailed Shearwater - tankokljuni zovoj
 Ardenna grisea - Sooty Shearwater - mrki zovoj
 Ardenna gravis - Great Shearwater - crnokapi zovoj
 Ardenna carneipes - Flesh-footed Shearwater - svjetlonogi zovoj
 Ardenna creatopus - Pink-footed Shearwater - ružičastonogi zovoj
 Calonectris leucomelas - Streaked Shearwater - bjelolici zovoj
 Calonectris diomedea - Scopoli's Shearwater - kaukal
 Calonectris borealis - Cory's Shearwater - krupnokljuni kaukal
 Calonectris edwardsii - Cape Verde Shearwater - zelenortski kaukal
 Puffinus nativitatis - Christmas Shearwater - smeđi zovoj
 Puffinus subalaris - Galapagos Shearwater - kratkokrili zovoj
 Puffinus gavia - Fluttering Shearwater - priobalni zovoj
 Puffinus huttoni - Hutton's Shearwater - huttonov zovoj
 Puffinus opisthomelas - Black-vented Shearwater - tamnolici zovoj
 Puffinus bryani - Bryan's Shearwater - patuljasti zovoj
 Puffinus newelli - Newell's Shearwater - dugorepi zovoj
 Puffinus auricularis - Townsend's Shearwater - tamnoledí zovoj
 Puffinus bailloni - Tropical Shearwater - maskarenski zovoj
 Puffinus persicus - Persian Shearwater - perzijski zovoj
 Puffinus bannermani - Bannerman's Shearwater - japanski zovoj
 Puffinus puffinus - Manx Shearwater - mali zovoj
 Puffinus yelkouan - Yelkouan Shearwater - gregula
 Puffinus mauretanicus - Balearic Shearwater - balearski zovoj
 Puffinus elegans - Subantarctic Shearwater - južni zovoj
 Puffinus assimilis - Little Shearwater - kratkorepi zovoj
 Puffinus lherminieri - Audubon's Shearwater - audubonov zovoj
 P. l. baroli - Macaronesian Shearwater - makaronezijski zovoj
 Puffinus heinrothi - Heinroth's Shearwater - melanezijski zovoj
 Pseudobulweria maegillivrayi - Fiji Petrel - fidžijski zovoj
 Pseudobulweria aterrima - Mascarene Petrel - reunionski zovoj
 Pseudobulweria becki - Beck's Petrel - solomonski zovoj
 Pseudobulweria rostrata - Tahiti Petrel - tahitski zovoj
 Bulweria bulwerii - Bulwer's Petrel - čadasti zovoj
 Bulweria fallax - Jouanin's Petrel - suri zovoj
 †Bulweria bifax - Small St Helena Petrel - mali svetoheleški zovoj
 Pelecanoides garnotii - Peruvian Diving-petrel - peruanska burnica
 Pelecanoides magellani - Magellanic Diving-petrel - mageljanska burnica
 Pelecanoides georgicus - South Georgia Diving-petrel - zdepasta burnica
 Pelecanoides urinatrix - Common Diving-petrel - burnica njorka

CICONIIFORMES - rodarice
CICONIIDAE - Storks - rode

Leptoptilos crumenifer - Marabou - afrički marabu
Leptoptilos dubius - Greater Adjutant - asamski marabu
Leptoptilos javanicus - Lesser Adjutant - mali marabu
Mycteria americana - Wood Stork - gologlava roda
Mycteria ibis - Yellow-billed Stork - žutokljuna roda
Mycteria leucocephala - Painted Stork - šarena roda
Mycteria cinerea - Milky Stork - crvenolica roda
Anastomus oscitans - Asian Openbill - otvorenokljuna roda
Anastomus lamelligerus - African Openbill - afrička roda
Ciconia nigra - Black Stork - crna roda
Ciconia abdimii - Abdim's Stork - plavolica roda
Ciconia microscelis - African Woollyneck - crnolica roda
Ciconia episcopus - Asian Woollyneck - bjelovrata roda
Ciconia stormi - Storm's Stork - crnokapa roda
Ciconia maguari - Maguari Stork - južnoamerička roda
Ciconia ciconia - White Stork - bijela roda
Ciconia boyciana - Oriental Stork - crnokljuna roda
Jabiru mycteria - Jabiru - jabiru
Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus - Black-necked Stork - crnovrata roda
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis - Saddlebill - šarenokljuna roda

PELECANIFORMES - veslonoške
THRESKIORNITHIDAE - Ibises, Spoonbills - ibisi, žličarke

Platalea flavipes - Yellow-billed Spoonbill - žutokljuna žličarka
Platalea ajaja - Roseate Spoonbill - ružičasta žličarka
Platalea alba - African Spoonbill - afrička žličarka
Platalea leucorodia - Eurasian Spoonbill - žličarka
Platalea minor - Black-faced Spoonbill - mala žličarka
Platalea regia - Royal Spoonbill - crnolica žličarka
†Threskiornis solitarius - Reunion Ibis - reunionski ibis
Threskiornis aethiopicus - African Sacred Ibis - sveti ibis
Threskiornis bernieri - Madagascar Sacred Ibis - madagaskarski ibis
Threskiornis melanocephalus - Black-headed Ibis - crnoglav i ibis
Threskiornis moluccus - Australian Ibis - australski ibis
Threskiornis spinicollis - Straw-necked Ibis - šareni ibis
Pseudibis papillosa - Red-naped Ibis - indijski ibis
Pseudibis davisoni - White-shouldered Ibis - ogrličasti ibis
Pseudibis gigantea - Giant Ibis - veliki ibis
Geronticus eremita - Northern Bald Ibis - čelavi ibis
Geronticus calvus - Southern Bald Ibis - crvenokapi ibis
Nipponia nippon - Japanese Crested Ibis - crvenolici ibis
Bostrychia olivacea - Olive Ibis - maslinasti ibis
Bostrychia bocagei - Dwarf Ibis - saotomski ibis
Bostrychia rara - Spot-breasted Ibis - pjegavoprsi ibis
Bostrychia hagedash - Hadada Ibis - smeđi ibis
Bostrychia carunculata - Wattled Ibis - bradušasti ibis
Theristicus caerulescens - Plumbeous Ibis - bjeločeli ibis
Theristicus caudatus - Buff-necked Ibis - bjelokrili ibis
Theristicus branickii - Andean Ibis - andski ibis
Theristicus melanopis - Black-faced Ibis - sivoledi ibis
Cercibis oxycerca - Sharp-tailed Ibis - dugorepi ibis
Mesembrinibis cayennensis - Green Ibis - zelenokresti ibis
Phimosus infuscatus - Bare-faced Ibis - crni ibis
Eudocimus albus - White Ibis - bijeli ibis
Eudocimus ruber - Scarlet Ibis - ružičasti ibis
Plegadis falcinellus - Glossy Ibis - blistavi ibis
Plegadis chihi - White-faced Ibis - bjelolici ibis
Plegadis ridgwayi - Puna Ibis - punski ibis
Lophotibis cristata - Madagascar Crested Ibis - kudravi ibis

ARDEIDAE - Herons, Bitterns - čaplje

Zonerodius heliosylus - Forest Bittern - novogvinejski gak
Tigriornis leucolopha - White-crested Tiger-heron - prugasti gak
Tigrisoma lineatum - Rufescent Tiger-heron - ridovrati gak
Tigrisoma fasciatum - Fasciated Tiger-heron - prugastoledi gak
Tigrisoma mexicanum - Bare-throated Tiger-heron - srednoamerički gak
Agamia agami - Agami Heron - dugokljuna čaplja
Cochlearius cochlearius - Boat-billed Heron - krupnokljuni gak
Zebrius undulatus - Zigzag Heron - prugasta čapljica
Botaurus stellaris - Eurasian Bittern - bukavac
Botaurus poiciloptilus - Australasian Bittern - australski bukavac
Botaurus lentiginosus - American Bittern - američki bukavac

Botaurus pinnatus - Pinnated Bittern - južnoamerički bukavac
Ixobrychus involucris - Stripe-backed Bittern - prugastoleda čapljica
Ixobrychus exilis - Least Bittern - američka čapljica
Ixobrychus minutus - Common Little Bittern - čapljica voljak
Ixobrychus dubius - Australian Little Bittern - australska čapljica
†Ixobrychus novaezelandiae - New Zealand Little Bittern - novozelandska čapljica
Ixobrychus sinensis - Yellow Bittern - žutonoga čapljica
Ixobrychus eurhythmus - Schrenck's Bittern - smeđa čapljica
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Bittern - cimetasta čapljica
Ixobrychus sturmi - Dwarf Bittern - afrička čapljica
Ixobrychus flavicollis - Black Bittern - crna čapljica
Gorsachius magnificus - White-eared Night-heron - hainanski gak
Gorsachius goisagi - Japanese Night-heron - japanski gak
Gorsachius melanolophus - Malayan Night-heron - malajski gak
Calherodius leuconotus - White-backed Night-heron - afrički gak
†Nycticorax duboisi - Reunion Night-heron - reunionski gak
†Nycticorax mauritanus - Mauritius Night-heron - mauricijski gak
†Nycticorax megacephalus - Rodrigues Night-heron - rodrigeški gak
Nycticorax nycticorax - Black-crowned Night-heron - gak
Nycticorax caledonicus - Rufous Night-heron - ridi gak
Nyctanassa violacea - Yellow-crowned Night-heron - žutokruni gak
†Nyctanassa carinocatactes - Bermuda Night-heron - bermudski gak
B. s. virescens - Green Heron - zeleni gak
Ardeola ralloides - Squacco Heron - žuta čaplja
Ardeola grayii - Indian Pond-heron - indijska čaplja
Ardeola bacchus - Chinese Pond-heron - kineska čaplja
Ardeola speciosa - Javan Pond-heron - bjelokrila čaplja
Ardeola idae - Madagascar Pond-heron - plavokljuna čaplja
Ardeola rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Heron - smedotrba čaplja
Bubulcus ibis - Cattle Egret - čaplja govedarica
Ardea cinerea - Grey Heron - siva čaplja
A. c. monicae - Mauritanian Heron - mauritanska čaplja
Ardea herodias - Great Blue Heron - američka čaplja
Ardea cocoi - Cocoi Heron - crnokapa čaplja
Ardea pacifica - White-necked Heron - bjeloglava čaplja
Ardea melanocephala - Black-headed Heron - crnoglava čaplja
Ardea humbloti - Madagascar Heron - madagaskarska čaplja
Ardea insignis - White-bellied Heron - bjelotrba čaplja
Ardea sumatrana - Great-billed Heron - sivosmeđa čaplja
Ardea goliath - Goliath Heron - velika čaplja
Ardea purpurea - Purple Heron - čaplja danguba
A. p. bourmei - Cape Verde Heron - zelenortska čaplja
Ardea alba - Great White Egret - velika bijela čaplja
Ardea brachyrhyncha - Yellow-billed Egret - žutokljuna čaplja
Ardea intermedia - Intermediate Egret - azijska čaplja
Ardea plumifera - Plumed Egret - australska čaplja
Syrigma sibilatrix - Whistling Heron - čaplja zviždarka
Pilherodius pileatus - Capped Heron - bijeli gak
Egretta picata - Pied Heron - bjelovrata čaplja
Egretta novaehollandiae - White-faced Heron - bjelolica čaplja
Egretta rufescens - Reddish Egret - crvenkasta čaplja
Egretta ardesiaca - Black Heron - crna čaplja
Egretta vinaceigula - Slaty Egret - ridogrla čaplja
Egretta tricolor - Tricolored Heron - trobojna čaplja
Egretta caerulea - Little Blue Heron - modrosiva čaplja
Egretta thula - Snowy Egret - snježna čaplja
Egretta garzetta - Little Egret - mala bijela čaplja
Egretta gularis - Western Reef-egret - obalna čaplja
E. g. dimorpha - Madagascar Reef-egret - madagaskarska obalna čaplja
Egretta sacra - Eastern Reef-egret - debelokljuna čaplja
Egretta eulophotes - Chinese Egret - mangrovska čaplja

SCOPIDAE - Hamerkop - batoglavka

Scopus umbretta - Hamerkop - batoglavka

BALAENICIPITIDAE - Shoebill - krupnokljuna roda

Balaeniceps rex - Shoebill - krupnokljuna roda

PELECANIDAE - Pelicans - nesiti

Pelecanus crispus - Dalmatian Pelican - kudravi nesit
Pelecanus philippensis - Spot-billed Pelican - sivi nesit
Pelecanus rufescens - Pink-backed Pelican - afrički nesit
Pelecanus conspicillatus - Australian Pelican - australski nesit

Pelecanus onocrotalus - Great White Pelican - ružičasti nesit
Pelecanus occidentalis - Brown Pelican - smeđi nesit
Pelecanus thagus - Peruvian Pelican - južnoamerički nesit
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos - American White Pelican - bijeli nesit

SULIFORMES - blune
 FREGATIDAE - Frigatebirds - brzani

Fregata ariel - Lesser Frigatebird - mali brzani
Fregata minor - Great Frigatebird - smedokrili brzani
Fregata andrewsi - Christmas Frigatebird - bjelotrbni brzani
Fregata magnificens - Magnificent Frigatebird - veliki brzani
Fregata aquila - Ascension Frigatebird - asensionski brzani

SULIDAE - Gannets, Boobies - blune

Papasula abbotti - Abbott's Booby - crnokrila bluna
Morus bassanus - Northern Gannet - bluna
Morus capensis - Cape Gannet - kapska bluna
Morus serrator - Australasian Gannet - australska bluna
Sula sula - Red-footed Booby - crvenonoga bluna
Sula leucogaster - Brown Booby - smeđa bluna
Sula nebouxii - Blue-footed Booby - plavonoga bluna
Sula variegata - Peruvian Booby - peruanska bluna
Sula dactylatra - Masked Booby - žutokljuna bluna
Sula granti - Nazca Booby - narančastokljuna bluna

PHALACROCORACIDAE - Cormorants - vranaci

Microcarbo coronatus - Crowned Cormorant - namipski vranac
Microcarbo africanus - Long-tailed Cormorant - afrički vranac
Microcarbo pygmaeus - Pygmy Cormorant - mali vranac
Microcarbo niger - Little Cormorant - dugorepi vranac
Microcarbo melanoleucos - Little Pied Cormorant - bjeloglavi vranac
Phalacrocorax gaimardi - Red-legged Cormorant - pjegavi vranac
Phalacrocorax magellanicus - Rock Shag - patagonski vranac
Phalacrocorax bougainvilliorum - Guanay Cormorant - čilski vranac
Phalacrocorax atriceps - Imperial Shag - bjelotrbni vranac
P. a. albiventer - King Cormorant - falklandski vranac
Phalacrocorax verrucosus - Kerguelen Shag - kerguelenski vranac
Phalacrocorax carunculatus - Rough-faced Shag - cookov vranac
Phalacrocorax chalconotus - Stewart Shag - novozelandski vranac
Phalacrocorax onslowi - Chatham Shag - čatamski vranac
Phalacrocorax campbelli - Campbell Shag - kambelski vranac
Phalacrocorax ranfurlyi - Bounty Shag - bauntski vranac
Phalacrocorax colensoi - Auckland Shag - oklandski vranac
Phalacrocorax auritus - Double-crested Cormorant - dvokrestni vranac
Phalacrocorax brasilianus - Neotropical Cormorant - maslinasti vranac
Phalacrocorax harrisi - Flightless Cormorant - galapagoski vranac
Phalacrocorax penicillatus - Brandt's Cormorant - plavogri vranac
Phalacrocorax pelagicus - Pelagic Cormorant - pučinski vranac
Phalacrocorax urile - Red-faced Cormorant - crvenolici vranac
†*Phalacrocorax perspicillatus* - Spectacled Cormorant - berinški vranac
Phalacrocorax aristotelis - European Shag - morski vranac
Phalacrocorax carbo - Great Cormorant - veliki vranac
P. c. lucidus - White-breasted Cormorant - bjelovrati vranac
Phalacrocorax capillatus - Japanese Cormorant - japanski vranac
Phalacrocorax capensis - Cape Cormorant - kapski vranac
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis - Socotra Cormorant - perzijski vranac
Phalacrocorax neglectus - Bank Cormorant - priobalni vranac
Phalacrocorax fuscicollis - Indian Cormorant - indijski vranac
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris - Little Black Cormorant - crni vranac
Phalacrocorax fuscescens - Black-faced Cormorant - tasmanski vranac
Phalacrocorax varius - Great Pied Cormorant - šarenolici vranac
Phalacrocorax punctatus - Spotted Shag - kudravi vranac
Phalacrocorax featherstoni - Pitt Shag - sivoprski vranac

ANHINGIDAE - Anhingas - zmijovrate

Anhinga anhinga - Anhinga - američka zmijovrata
Anhinga rufa - African Darter - afrička zmijovrata
A. r. vulsini - Madagascar Darter - madagaskarska zmijovrata
Anhinga melanogaster - Oriental Darter - azijska zmijovrata
Anhinga novaehollandiae - Australasian Darter - australska zmijovrata

CHARADRIIFORMES - šljukarice
 BURHINIDAE - Thick-knees - čukavice

Burhinus oedincnemus - Eurasian Thick-knee - čukavica
Burhinus indicus - Indian Thick-knee - azijska čukavica
Burhinus senegalensis - Senegal Thick-knee - saheljska čukavica
Burhinus vermiculatus - Water Thick-knee - močvarna čukavica
Burhinus capensis - Spotted Thick-knee - pjegava čukavica
Burhinus bistratus - Double-striped Thick-knee - bjelotrbna čukavica
Burhinus superciliosus - Peruvian Thick-knee - peruanska čukavica
Burhinus grallarius - Bush Thick-knee - australska čukavica
Esacus recurvirostris - Great Thick-knee - krivokljuna čukavica
Esacus magnirostris - Beach Thick-knee - krupnokljuna čukavica

CHIONIDIDAE - Sheathbills - uzdašice

Chionis albus - Snowy Sheathbill - bjelolica uzdašica
Chionis minor - Black-faced Sheathbill - crnokljuna uzdašica

PLUVIANELLIDAE - Magellanic Plover - sivi kulik

Pluvianellus socialis - Magellanic Plover - sivi kulik

PLUVIANIDAE - Egyptian Plover - ogrličasti kulik

Pluvianus aegyptius - Egyptian Plover - ogrličasti kulik

HAEMATOPODIDAE - Oystercatchers - oštrigari

Haematopus leucopodus - Magellanic Oystercatcher - mageljanski oštrigar
Haematopus ater - Blackish Oystercatcher - mrki oštrigar
H. a. bachmani - American Black Oystercatcher - crni oštrigar
Haematopus palliatus - American Oystercatcher - američki oštrigar
†*Haematopus meadewaldoi* - Canarian Oystercatcher - kanarski oštrigar
Haematopus moquini - African Oystercatcher - afrički oštrigar
Haematopus ostralegus - Eurasian Oystercatcher - oštrigar
Haematopus longirostris - Pied Oystercatcher - dugokljuni oštrigar
Haematopus chathamensis - Chatham Oystercatcher - čatamski oštrigar
Haematopus unicolor - Variable Oystercatcher - novozelandski oštrigar
Haematopus fuliginosus - Sooty Oystercatcher - australski oštrigar

IBIDORHYNCHIDAE - Ibisbill - ibisolika

Ibidorhyncha struthersii - Ibisbill - ibisolika

RECURVIROSTRIDAE - Avocets, Stilts - sabljarka

Cladorhynchus leucocephalus - Banded Stilt - smedoprsna vlastelica
Recurvirostra avosetta - Pied Avocet - modronoga sabljarka
Recurvirostra americana - American Avocet - američka sabljarka
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae - Red-necked Avocet - ridoglava sabljarka
Recurvirostra andina - Andean Avocet - andska sabljarka
Himantopus himantopus - Black-winged Stilt - vlastelica
H. h. leucocephalus - Pied Stilt - australska vlastelica
H. h. knudseni - Hawaiian Stilt - havajska vlastelica
H. h. mexicanus - Black-necked Stilt - crnokapa vlastelica
H. h. melanurus - White-backed Stilt - južnoamerička vlastelica
Himantopus novaehollandiae - Black Stilt - crna vlastelica

CHARADRIIDAE - Plovers - kulici, vivci

Pluvialis squatarola - Grey Plover - zlatar pijukavac
Pluvialis apricaria - Eurasian Golden Plover - troprsti zlatar
Pluvialis fulva - Pacific Golden Plover - mali zlatar
Pluvialis dominica - American Golden Plover - američki zlatar
Oreopholus ruficollis - Tawny-throated Dotterel - sivoprski kulik
Phegomyia mitchellii - Diademed Plover - prugastotrbni kulik
Eudromias morinellus - Eurasian Dotterel - šareni kulik
Charadrius aquilonius - Northern Red-breasted Plover - novozelandski kulik
Charadrius obscurus - Southern Red-breasted Plover - kestenjastoprski kulik
Charadrius hiaticula - Common Ringed Plover - kulik blatarić
Charadrius semipalmatus - Semipalmated Plover - američki kulik
Charadrius placidus - Long-billed Plover - dugokljuni kulik
Charadrius dubius - Little Ringed Plover - kulik sljepčić
Charadrius wilsonia - Wilson's Plover - krupnokljuni kulik
Charadrius vociferus - Killdeer - klinorepi kulik
Charadrius melodus - Piping Plover - kulik zvizdar
Charadrius thoracicus - Black-banded Plover - madagaskarski kulik
Charadrius pecuarius - Kittlitz's Plover - mali kulik

Charadrius sanctaehelenae - St Helena Plover - svetoheleński kulik
 Charadrius tricollaris - African Three-banded Plover - troprugi kulik
 Charadrius bifrontatus - Madagascar Three-banded Plover - pepeljastolici kulik
 Charadrius forbesi - Forbes's Plover - smedoglavli kulik
 Charadrius marginatus - White-fronted Plover - obalni kulik
 Charadrius alexandrinus - Kentish Plover - morski kulik
 Charadrius dealbatus - White-faced Plover - bjelolici kulik
 Charadrius nivosus - Snowy Plover - sivoledi kulik
 Charadrius javanicus - Javan Plover - javanski kulik
 Charadrius ruficapillus - Red-capped Plover - ridokapi kulik
 Charadrius peronii - Malay Plover - indonezijski kulik
 Charadrius pallidus - Chestnut-banded Plover - ridoprugasti kulik
 Charadrius collaris - Collared Plover - južnoamerički kulik
 Charadrius alticola - Puna Plover - punski kulik
 Charadrius falklandicus - Two-banded Plover - patagonski kulik
 Charadrius bicinctus - Double-banded Plover - ridoprsi kulik
 Charadrius mongolus - Lesser Sandplover - mongolski kulik
 C. m. atrifrons - Tibetan Sandplover - tibetski kulik
 Charadrius leschenaultii - Greater Sandplover - pustinjnski kulik
 Charadrius asiaticus - Caspian Plover - kaspijski kulik
 Charadrius veredus - Oriental Plover - kineski kulik
 Charadrius montanus - Mountain Plover - prijski kulik
 Charadrius modestus - Rufous-chested Plover - sivolici kulik
 Thinornis cucullatus - Hooded Plover - crnoglavli kulik
 Thinornis novaeseelandiae - Shore Plover - čatamski kulik
 Elseyornis melanops - Black-fronted Dotterel - crnočeli kulik
 Hoploxypterus cayanus - Pied Lapwing - crmolici vivak
 Vanellus vanellus - Northern Lapwing - vivak
 Vanellus crassirostris - Long-toed Lapwing - dugoprsti vivak
 Vanellus armatus - Blacksmith Lapwing - bjelokapi vivak
 Vanellus spinosus - Spur-winged Lapwing - ostrugasti vivak
 Vanellus duvaucelii - River Lapwing - riječni vivak
 Vanellus tectus - Black-headed Lapwing - crnokapi vivak
 Vanellus malabaricus - Yellow-wattled Lapwing - indijski vivak
 Vanellus albiceps - White-headed Lapwing - sivovrati vivak
 Vanellus lugubris - Senegal Lapwing - bjeločeli vivak
 Vanellus melanopterus - Black-winged Lapwing - smedoledi vivak
 Vanellus coronatus - Crowned Lapwing - krunati vivak
 Vanellus senegallus - Wattled Lapwing - smeđi vivak
 Vanellus melanocephalus - Spot-breasted Lapwing - pjegavoprsti vivak
 Vanellus superciliosus - Brown-chested Lapwing - ridoprsi vivak
 Vanellus cinereus - Grey-headed Lapwing - sivoglavli vivak
 Vanellus indicus - Red-wattled Lapwing - vivak naočar
 Vanellus macropterus - Javanese Wattled Lapwing - javanski vivak
 Vanellus tricolor - Banded Lapwing - australski vivak
 Vanellus miles - Masked Lapwing - žutokljuni vivak
 Vanellus novaehollandiae - Black-shouldered Lapwing - ogrličasti vivak
 Vanellus gregarius - Sociable Lapwing - stepski vivak
 Vanellus leucurus - White-tailed Lapwing - bjelorepi vivak
 Vanellus chilensis - Southern Lapwing - crnoprsti vivak
 Vanellus resplendens - Andean Lapwing - andski vivak
 Erythrogonys cinctus - Red-kneed Dotterel - mali vivak
 Peltodyas australis - Inland Dotterel - smeđi kulik
 Anarhynchus frontalis - Wrybill - krivokljuni kulik

PEDIONOMIDAE - Plains-wanderer - kulik prepeličar

Pedionomus torquatus - Plains-wanderer - kulik prepeličar

THINOCORIDAE - Seedsnipes - tinokore

Attagis gayi - Rufous-bellied Seedsnipe - ridotrba tinokora
 Attagis malouinus - White-bellied Seedsnipe - bjelotrba tinokora
 Thinocorus orbignyianus - Grey-breasted Seedsnipe - bjelogrla tinokora
 Thinocorus rumicivorus - Least Seedsnipe - mala tinokora

ROSTRATULIDAE - Painted-snipes - šarene šljuke

Rostratula benghalensis - Greater Painted-snipe - šarena šljuka
 Rostratula australis - Australian Painted-snipe - australska šljuka
 Nycticorophes semicollaris - South American Painted-snipe - crnoprsta šljuka

JACANIDAE - Jacanas - jakana

Jacana spinosa - Northern Jacana - žutočela jakana
 Jacana jacana - Wattled Jacana - južnoamerička jakana
 Hydrophasianus chirurgus - Pheasant-tailed Jacana - dugorepa jakana

Actophilornis africanus - African Jacana - afrička jakana
 Actophilornis albinucha - Madagascar Jacana - madagaskarska jakana
 Metopidius indicus - Bronze-winged Jacana - mrka jakana
 Irediparra gallinacea - Comb-crested Jacana - crvenočela jakana
 Microparra capensis - Lesser Jacana - mala jakana

SCOLOPACIDAE - Sandpipers, Snipes, Phalaropes - šljuke, prutke, žalari, liskonoge

Bartramia longicauda - Upland Sandpiper - prijska prutka
 Numenius tahitiensis - Bristle-thighed Curlew - pacifički pozviždač
 Numenius phaeopus - Whimbrel - prugasti pozviždač
 N. p. hudsonicus - American Whimbrel - američki prugasti pozviždač
 Numenius minutus - Little Curlew - mali pozviždač
 Numenius borealis - Eskimo Curlew - eskimski pozviždač
 Numenius tenuirostris - Slender-billed Curlew - tankokljuni pozviždač
 Numenius americanus - Long-billed Curlew - rđi pozviždač
 Numenius arquata - Eurasian Curlew - veliki pozviždač
 Numenius madagascariensis - Far Eastern Curlew - dugokljuni pozviždač
 Limosa lapponica - Bar-tailed Godwit - rđa muljača
 Limosa fedoa - Marbled Godwit - pjegava muljača
 Limosa haemastica - Hudsonian Godwit - američka muljača
 Limosa limosa - Black-tailed Godwit - crnorepa muljača
 Arenaria interpres - Ruddy Turnstone - kameničar
 Arenaria melanocephala - Black Turnstone - mrki kameničar
 Calidris tenuirostris - Great Knot - veliki žalar
 Calidris canutus - Red Knot - hrđasti žalar
 Calidris virgata - Surf-bird - debelokljuni žalar
 Calidris pugnax - Ruff - pršljivac
 Calidris falcinellus - Broad-billed Sandpiper - plosnatokljuni žalar
 Calidris acuminata - Sharp-tailed Sandpiper - ostrorepi žalar
 Calidris himantopus - Stilt Sandpiper - dugonogi žalar
 Calidris ferruginea - Curlew Sandpiper - krivokljuni žalar
 Calidris temminckii - Temminck's Stint - sjeđi žalar
 Calidris subminuta - Long-toed Stint - dugoprsti žalar
 Calidris pygmaea - Spoon-billed Sandpiper - žalar žličar
 Calidris ruficollis - Red-necked Stint - rđovrati žalar
 Calidris alba - Sanderling - bijeli žalar
 Calidris alpina - Dunlin - žalar cirikavac
 Calidris ptilocnemis - Rock Sandpiper - žalar stjenjak
 Calidris maritima - Purple Sandpiper - morski žalar
 Calidris bairdii - Baird's Sandpiper - bairdov žalar
 Calidris minuta - Little Stint - mali žalar
 Calidris minutilla - Least Sandpiper - kanadski žalar
 Calidris fuscicollis - White-rumped Sandpiper - eskimski žalar
 Calidris subruficollis - Buff-breasted Sandpiper - žutonogi žalar
 Calidris melanotos - Pectoral Sandpiper - žalar šljukar
 Calidris pusilla - Semipalmated Sandpiper - žalar pješčar
 Calidris mauri - Western Sandpiper - aljaski žalar
 †Prosobonia leucoptera - Tahiti Sandpiper - tahitska prutka
 †Prosobonia ellisi - Moorea Sandpiper - ridotrba prutka
 †Prosobonia cancellata - Christmas Sandpiper - polinezijska prutka
 Prosobonia parvirostris - Tuamotu Sandpiper - tuamotska prutka
 Limnodromus semipalmatus - Asian Dowitcher - azijska šljukolika
 Limnodromus griseus - Short-billed Dowitcher - kratkokljuna šljukolika
 Limnodromus scolopaceus - Long-billed Dowitcher - dugokljuna šljukolika
 Scolopax rusticola - Eurasian Woodcock - šumska šljuka
 Scolopax mira - Amami Woodcock - riukiška šljuka
 Scolopax saturata - Javan Woodcock - mrka šljuka
 Scolopax rosenbergii - New Guinea Woodcock - novogvinejska šljuka
 Scolopax bukidonensis - Bukidnon Woodcock - filipinska šljuka
 Scolopax celebensis - Sulawesi Woodcock - sulaveška šljuka
 Scolopax rochussenii - Moluccan Woodcock - molučka šljuka
 Scolopax minor - American Woodcock - američka šljuka
 Coenocorypha pusilla - Chatham Snipe - čatamska šljuka
 †Coenocorypha iredalei - South Island Snipe - ljuskastoboka šljuka
 Coenocorypha huegeli - Snares Snipe - snerska šljuka
 Coenocorypha aucklandica - Auckland Snipe - kratkorepa šljuka
 †Coenocorypha barrierensis - North Island Snipe - novozelandska šljuka
 Gallinago imperialis - Imperial Snipe - rđa šljuka
 Gallinago jamesoni - Andean Snipe - andska šljuka
 Gallinago stricklandii - Fuegian Snipe - patagonska šljuka
 Gallinago solitaria - Solitary Snipe - planinska šljuka
 Gallinago hardwickii - Latham's Snipe - japanska šljuka
 Gallinago nemoricola - Wood Snipe - himalajska šljuka
 Gallinago stenura - Pintail Snipe - sibirski šljuka
 Gallinago megala - Swinhoe's Snipe - bajkalska šljuka

Gallinago nigripennis - African Snipe - afrička šljuka
 Gallinago macrodactyla - Madagascar Snipe - madagaskarska šljuka
 Gallinago media - Great Snipe - šljuka livadarka
 Gallinago gallinago - Common Snipe - šljuka kokošica
 Gallinago delicata - Wilson Snipe - tamnokrila šljuka
 Gallinago paraguaiiae - South American Snipe - južnoamerička šljuka
 Gallinago andina - Puna Snipe - punska šljuka
 Gallinago nobilis - Noble Snipe - kolumbijska šljuka
 Gallinago undulata - Giant Snipe - velika šljuka
 Lymnocyptes minimus - Jack Snipe - mala šljuka
 Steganopus tricolor - Wilson's Phalarope - velika liskonoga
 Phalaropus lobatus - Red-necked Phalarope - tankokljuna liskonoga
 Phalaropus fulicarius - Red Phalarope - rida liskonoga
 Xenus cinereus - Terek Sandpiper - prutka sabljarka
 Actitis hypoleucos - Common Sandpiper - mala prutka
 Actitis macularia - Spotted Sandpiper - pjegava prutka
 Tringa ochropus - Green Sandpiper - crnokrila prutka
 Tringa solitaria - Solitary Sandpiper - samotna prutka
 Tringa brevipes - Grey-tailed Tattler - sivorepa prutka
 Tringa incana - Wandering Tattler - pacifička prutka
 Tringa semipalmata - Willet - šarenokrila prutka
 Tringa flavipes - Lesser Yellowlegs - kratkokljuna prutka
 Tringa erythropus - Spotted Redshank - crna prutka
 Tringa nebularia - Common Greenshank - krivokljuna prutka
 Tringa melanoleuca - Greater Yellowlegs - žutonoga prutka
 Tringa totanus - Common Redshank - crvenonoga prutka
 Tringa glareola - Wood Sandpiper - prutka migavica
 Tringa stagnatilis - Marsh Sandpiper - dugonoga prutka
 Tringa guttifer - Spotted Greenshank - sahalinska prutka

TURNICIDAE - Buttonquails - trkuše

Turnix sylvaticus - Common Buttonquail - bjelogrla trkuša
 Turnix maculosus - Red-backed Buttonquail - sivoleda trkuša
 Turnix tanki - Yellow-legged Buttonquail - žutonoga trkuša
 Turnix nanus - Black-rumped Buttonquail - bjelotrba trkuša
 Turnix hottentottus - Hottentot Buttonquail - kapska trkuša
 Turnix ocellatus - Spotted Buttonquail - filipinska trkuša
 Turnix suscitator - Barred Buttonquail - prugasta trkuša
 Turnix nigricollis - Madagascar Buttonquail - madagaskarska trkuša
 Turnix melanogaster - Black-breasted Buttonquail - pjegava trkuša
 Turnix novaecaledoniae - New Caledonian Buttonquail - novokaledonska trkuša
 Turnix varius - Painted Buttonquail - velika trkuša
 Turnix olivii - Buff-breasted Buttonquail - sivoglava trkuša
 Turnix castanotus - Chestnut-backed Buttonquail - kestenjasta trkuša
 Turnix pyrrhorostrax - Red-chested Buttonquail - crvenoprpa trkuša
 Turnix everetti - Sumba Buttonquail - sumpska trkuša
 Turnix worcesteri - Luzon Buttonquail - luzonska trkuša
 Turnix velox - Little Buttonquail - mala trkuša
 Ortyxelos meiffrenii - Quail-plover - bjelokrila trkuša

DROMADIDAE - Crab-plover - dromas

Dromas ardeola - Crab-plover - dromas

GLAREOLIDAE - Coursers, Pratincoles - pješčarke

Smutsornis africanus - Double-banded Courser - mala trkalica
 Rhinoptilus cinctus - Three-banded Courser - prugasta trkalica
 Rhinoptilus chalcopterus - Bronze-winged Courser - velika trkalica
 Rhinoptilus bitorquatus - Jerdon's Courser - penarska trkalica
 Cursorius cursor - Cream-coloured Courser - smeđa trkalica
 Cursorius somaliensis - Somali Courser - somalijska trkalica
 Cursorius rufus - Burchell's Courser - rida trkalica
 Cursorius temminckii - Temminck's Courser - ridokapa trkalica
 Cursorius coromandelicus - Indian Courser - indijska trkalica
 Stiltia isabella - Australian Pratincole - australska pješčarka
 Glareola pratincola - Collared Pratincole - ridokrila pješčarka
 Glareola maldivarum - Oriental Pratincole - kratkorepa pješčarka
 Glareola nordmani - Black-winged Pratincole - crnokrila pješčarka
 Glareola ocularis - Madagascar Pratincole - madagaskarska pješčarka
 Glareola nuchalis - Rock Pratincole - mrka pješčarka
 Glareola cinerea - Grey Pratincole - sivoleda pješčarka
 Glareola lactea - Little Pratincole - mala pješčarka

LARIDAE - Gulls - galebovi

Anous stolidus - Brown Noddy - smeđa čigra
 Anous tenuirostris - Lesser Noddy - tankokljuna čigra
 Anous minutus - Black Noddy - bjelokapa čigra
 Procelsterna cerulea - Blue Noddy - sinja čigra
 Procelsterna albivitta - Grey Noddy - bjeloglava čigra
 Gygis alba - Common White Tern - bijela čigra
 Gygis microrhyncha - Little White Tern - markezaška čigra
 Rynchops niger - Black Skimmer - američki vodosijek
 Rynchops flavirostris - African Skimmer - afrički vodosijek
 Rynchops albicollis - Indian Skimmer - indijski vodosijek
 Saundersilarus saundersi - Saunders's Gull - kratkokljuni galeb
 Hydrocoloeus minutus - Little Gull - mali galeb
 Rhodostethia rosea - Ross's Gull - ružičasti galeb
 Creagrus furcatus - Swallow-tailed Gull - galapagoski galeb
 Xema sabini - Sabine's Gull - galeb lastar
 Pagophila eburnea - Ivory Gull - bijeli galeb
 Rissa brevirostris - Red-legged Kittiwake - berinški galeb
 Rissa tridactyla - Black-legged Kittiwake - tropsti galeb
 Larus philadelphia - Bonaparte's Gull - šumski galeb
 Larus genei - Slender-billed Gull - tankokljuni galeb
 Larus brunnicapillus - Brown-headed Gull - planinski galeb
 Larus ridibundus - Black-headed Gull - riječni galeb
 Larus serranus - Andean Gull - andski galeb
 Larus maculipennis - Brown-hooded Gull - smeđoglavni galeb
 Larus hartlaubii - Hartlaub's Gull - južnoafrički galeb
 Larus cirrocephalus - Grey-headed Gull - sivoglavni galeb
 Larus novaehollandiae - Silver Gull - australski galeb
 L. n. scopulinus - Red-billed Gull - novozelandski galeb
 Larus bulleri - Black-billed Gull - crnokljuni galeb
 Larus modestus - Grey Gull - sivi galeb
 Larus scoresbii - Dolphin Gull - mageljanski galeb
 Larus pipixcan - Franklin's Gull - prerijski galeb
 Larus atricilla - Laughing Gull - astečki galeb
 Larus fuliginosus - Lava Gull - mrki galeb
 Larus ichthyaetus - Pallas's Gull - veliki crnoglavni galeb
 Larus relictus - Relict Gull - mongolski galeb
 Larus melanocephalus - Mediterranean Gull - crnoglavni galeb
 Larus hemprichii - Sooty Gull - tamnoprsi galeb
 Larus leucopthalmus - White-eyed Gull - crvenomorski galeb
 Larus audouinii - Audouin's Gull - sredozemni galeb
 Larus heermanni - Heermann's Gull - kalifornijski galeb
 Larus pacificus - Pacific Gull - krupnokljuni galeb
 Larus crassirostris - Black-tailed Gull - japanski galeb
 Larus belcheri - Belcher's Gull - humboldtski galeb
 Larus atlanticus - Olog's Gull - patagonski galeb
 Larus delawarensis - Ring-billed Gull - prstenokljuni galeb
 Larus canus - Mew Gull - burni galeb
 L. c. kamtschatschensis - Kamchatka Gull - istočnosibirski galeb
 L. c. brachyrhynchus - Short-billed Gull - američki burni galeb
 Larus livens - Yellow-footed Gull - meksički galeb
 Larus occidentalis - Western Gull - obalni galeb
 Larus californicus - California Gull - kanadski galeb
 Larus dominicanus - Kelp Gull - južni galeb
 Larus fuscus - Lesser Black-backed Gull - tamnoledi galeb
 L. f. graellsii - Lesser Black-backed Gull - sivoledi galeb
 L. f. heuglini - Heuglin's Gull - sibirski galeb
 L. f. barabensis - Steppe Gull - stepski galeb
 Larus argentatus - European Herring Gull - srebrnasti galeb
 Larus armenicus - Armenian Gull - armenski galeb
 Larus michahellis - Yellow-legged Gull - galeb klaukavac
 Larus cachinnans - Caspian Gull - pontski galeb
 Larus smithsonianus - Arctic Herring Gull - američki srebrnasti galeb
 Larus thayeri - Thayer's Gull - eskimski galeb
 Larus glaucooides - Iceland Gull - arktički galeb
 L. g. kumlieni - Kumliens's Gull - bafinski galeb
 Larus schistisagus - Slaty-backed Gull - sinji galeb
 Larus glaucescens - Glaucous-winged Gull - sjevernopacifički galeb
 Larus hyperboreus - Glaucous Gull - sjeverni galeb
 Larus marinus - Great Black-backed Gull - veliki galeb
 Onychoprion aleuticus - Aleutian Tern - aleutska čigra
 Onychoprion fuscatus - Sooty Tern - crnoleda čigra
 Onychoprion anaethetus - Bridled Tern - smeđokrila čigra
 Onychoprion lunatus - Grey-backed Tern - pacifička čigra
 Sternula albifrons - Little Tern - mala čigra
 Sternula saundersii - Saunders's Tern - Saundersova čigra
 Sternula antillarum - Least Tern - američka mala čigra
 Sternula supercilii - Yellow-billed Tern - amazonska čigra

Sternula lorata - Peruvian Tern - peruanska čigra
 Sternula nereis - Fairy Tern - bjeločela čigra
 Sternula balaenarum - Damara Tern - južnoafrička čigra
 Phaetusa simplex - Large-billed Tern - žutokljuna čigra
 Gelochelidon nilotica - Common Gull-billed Tern - debelokljuna čigra
 Gelochelidon macrotarsa - Australian Gull-billed Tern - australska čigra
 Hydroprogne caspia - Caspian Tern - velika čigra
 Larosterna inca - Inca Tern - brkata čigra
 Chlidonias albobristatus - Black-fronted Tern - novozelandska čigra
 Chlidonias hybrida - Whiskered Tern - bjelobrada čigra
 Chlidonias leucopterus - White-winged Tern - bjelokrila čigra
 Chlidonias niger - Black Tern - crna čigra
 C. n. surinamensis - American Black Tern - američka crna čigra
 Sterna aurantia - River Tern - indijska čigra
 Sterna dougallii - Roseate Tern - dugorepa čigra
 Sterna striata - White-fronted Tern - crnokljuna čigra
 Sterna sumatrana - Black-naped Tern - svijetla čigra
 Sterna hirundinacea - South American Tern - južnoamerička čigra
 Sterna hirundo - Common Tern - crvenokljuna čigra
 Sterna repressa - White-cheeked Tern - siva čigra
 Sterna paradisaea - Arctic Tern - arktička čigra
 Sterna vittata - Antarctic Tern - antarktička čigra
 Sterna virgata - Kerguelen Tern - sivorepa čigra
 Sterna forsteri - Forster's Tern - Forsterova čigra
 Sterna trudeaui - Snowy-crowned Tern - crnolica čigra
 Sterna acuticauda - Black-bellied Tern - crnotrba čigra
 Thalasseus bengalensis - Lesser Crested Tern - narančastokljuna čigra
 Thalasseus bernsteini - Chinese Crested Tern - šandonška čigra
 Thalasseus elegans - Elegant Tern - kalifornijska čigra
 Thalasseus sandvicensis - Sandwich Tern - dugokljuna čigra
 T. s. acuflavidus - Cabot's Tern - američka dugokljuna čigra
 Thalasseus maximus - Royal Tern - kraljevska čigra
 Thalasseus bergii - Greater Crested Tern - kudrava čigra

STERCORARIIDAE - Skuas - pomornici

Stercorarius longicaudus - Long-tailed Jaeger - dugorepi pomornik
 Stercorarius parasiticus - Arctic Jaeger - kratkorepi pomornik
 Stercorarius pomarinus - Pomarine Jaeger - širokorepi pomornik
 Catharacta skua - Great Skua - veliki pomornik
 Catharacta maccormicki - South Polar Skua - antarktički pomornik
 Catharacta antarctica - Brown Skua - smeđi pomornik
 Catharacta chilensis - Chilean Skua - čilski pomornik

ALCIDAE - Auks - nJORKE

Cerorhinca monocerata - Rhinoceros Auklet - brkata njorka
 Fratercula cirrhata - Tufted Puffin - čubasti tupik
 Fratercula arctica - Atlantic Puffin - tupik
 Fratercula corniculata - Horned Puffin - žutokljuni tupik
 Pterodroma leucorhoa - Cassin's Auklet - smeđoprsna njorka
 Aethia psittacula - Parakeet Auklet - papigasta njorka
 Aethia pusilla - Least Auklet - patuljasta njorka
 Aethia pygmaea - Whiskered Auklet - crvenokljuna njorka
 Aethia cristatella - Crested Auklet - čubasta njorka
 Brachyramphus perdix - Long-billed Murrelet - dugokljuna njorka
 Brachyramphus marmoratus - Marbled Murrelet - pjegava njorka
 Brachyramphus brevirostris - Kittlitz's Murrelet - kratkokljuna njorka
 Cepphus grylle - Black Guillemot - crna njorka
 Cepphus columba - Pigeon Guillemot - njorka golubarka
 Cepphus carbo - Spectacled Guillemot - njorka naočarka
 Synthliboramphus antiquus - Ancient Murrelet - srebnasta njorka
 Synthliboramphus wumizusume - Japanese Murrelet - japanska njorka
 Synthliboramphus scrippsi - Scripps's Murrelet - crnokapa njorka
 Synthliboramphus hypoleucus - Guadalupe Murrelet - kalifornijska njorka
 Synthliboramphus craveri - Craveri's Murrelet - meksička njorka
 Alca torda - Razorbill - plosnatokljuna njorka
 †Pinguinus impennis - Great Auk - velika njorka
 Alle alle - Little Auk - mala njorka
 Uria lomvia - Thick-billed Murre - debelokljuna njorka
 Uria aalge - Common Murre - tankokljuna njorka

STRIGIFORMES - sovke

TYTONIDAE - Barn-owls - kukuvije

Phodilus badius - Oriental Bay-owl - riječna kukuvija
 Phodilus assimilis - Sri Lanka Bay-owl - cejlonska kukuvija

Phodilus prigoginei - Congo Bay-owl - tanganjikska kukuvija
 Tyto capensis - African Grass-owl - afrička kukuvija
 Tyto longimembris - Eastern Grass-owl - travnjačka kukuvija
 Tyto tenebricosa - Greater Sooty-owl - mrka kukuvija
 Tyto multipunctata - Lesser Sooty-owl - srebnasta kukuvija
 Tyto novaehollandiae - Australian Masked-owl - velika kukuvija
 T. n. sororcula - Moluccan Masked-owl - tanimbarska kukuvija
 T. n. manusi - Manus Masked-owl - manuška kukuvija
 Tyto aurantia - Golden Masked-owl - novobritanska kukuvija
 Tyto alme - Seram Masked-owl - seramska kukuvija
 Tyto nigrobrunnea - Taliabu Masked-owl - sulska kukuvija
 Tyto inexpectata - Minahassa Masked-owl - minahaska kukuvija
 Tyto rosenbergii - Sulawesi Owl - sulaveška kukuvija
 Tyto soumagnei - Madagascar Red Owl - madagaskarska kukuvija
 Tyto alba - Common Barn-owl - kukuvija
 T. a. detorta - Cape Verde Barn-owl - zelenortska kukuvija
 T. a. schmitzi - Madeira Barn-owl - madeirska kukuvija
 T. a. gracilirostris - Gran Canaria Barn-owl - kanarska kukuvija
 Tyto glaucops - Ashy-faced Owl - antilska kukuvija

STRIGIDAE - Owls - sove

Ninox rufa - Rufous Owl - rida čukuša
 Ninox strenua - Powerful Owl - velika čukuša
 Ninox connivens - Barking Owl - smeđoglava čukuša
 Ninox rudolphi - Sumba Boobook - sumpuska čukuša
 Ninox boobook - Southern Boobook - australska čukuša
 Ninox leucopsis - Tasmanian Boobook - tasmanska čukuša
 Ninox novaeseelandiae - Morepork - novozelandska čukuša
 Ninox japonica - Northern Boobook - istočnoazijska čukuša
 Ninox scutulata - Brown Boobook - mrka čukuša
 Ninox randi - Chocolate Boobook - filipinska čukuša
 Ninox obscura - Hume's Boobook - smeđotrba čukuša
 Ninox affinis - Andaman Boobook - andamanska čukuša
 Ninox philippensis - Luzon Boobook - luzonska čukuša
 Ninox spilocephala - Mindanao Boobook - mindanaoska čukuša
 Ninox leventisi - Camiguin Boobook - bjelogrla čukuša
 Ninox reyi - Sulu Boobook - suluška čukuša
 Ninox rumseyi - Cebu Boobook - cebuska čukuša
 Ninox spilontus - Romblon Boobook - pjegava čukuša
 Ninox mindorensis - Mindoro Boobook - mindorska čukuša
 Ninox sumbaensis - Least Boobook - mala čukuša
 Ninox burhani - Togian Boobook - bjelotrba čukuša
 Ninox ochracea - Ochre-bellied Boobook - žučkastosmeđa čukuša
 Ninox ios - Cinnabar Boobook - kestenjasta čukuša
 Ninox hypogramma - Halmahera Boobook - halmaherska čukuša
 Ninox hantu - Buru Boobook - buruska čukuša
 Ninox squamipila - Seram Boobook - seramska čukuša
 Ninox forbesi - Tanimbar Boobook - tanimbarska čukuša
 Ninox natalis - Christmas Boobook - ridoglava čukuša
 Ninox meeki - Manus Boobook - manuška čukuša
 Ninox theomacha - Jungle Boobook - tamnoleđa čukuša
 Ninox punctulata - Speckled Boobook - sulaveška čukuša
 Ninox odiosa - New Britain Boobook - novobritanska čukuša
 Ninox variegata - Bismarck Boobook - novoirska čukuša
 Ninox jacquiniti - West Solomons Boobook - solomonska čukuša
 Ninox granti - Guadalcanal Boobook - prugastotrba čukuša
 Ninox malaitae - Malaita Boobook - malaitaska čukuša
 Ninox roseaxillaris - Makira Boobook - cimetasta čukuša
 Uroglaux dimorpha - Papuan Boobook - papuanska čukuša
 †Sceloglaux albifacies - Laughing Owl - novozelandska sova
 †Mascarenotus grucheti - Reunion Owl - reunionska sova
 †Mascarenotus murivorus - Rodrigues Owl - maskarenska sova
 †Mascarenotus sauzieri - Mauritius Owl - mauricijska sova
 Sumia ulula - Northern Hawk-owl - sjeverna sova
 Glaucidium passerinum - Eurasian Pygmy-owl - mali čuk
 Glaucidium brodiei - Collared Owllet - bjelobradi čuk
 Glaucidium perlatum - Pearl-spotted Owllet - biserasti čuk
 Glaucidium tephronotum - Red-chested Owllet - crvenoprski čuk
 Glaucidium sjostedti - Sjostedt's Owllet - kestenjastoleđi čuk
 Glaucidium cuculoides - Asian Barred Owllet - čuk kukavičar
 Glaucidium castanopterum - Javan Owllet - bjelotrbi čuk
 Glaucidium radiatum - Jungle Owllet - indijski čuk
 Glaucidium castanonotum - Chestnut-backed Owllet - cejlonski čuk
 Glaucidium capense - African Barred Owllet - kapski čuk
 Glaucidium castaneum - Chestnut Owllet - kestenjasti čuk
 Glaucidium albertinum - Albertine Owllet - ruandski čuk

- Glaucidium gnoma* - Mountain Pygmy-owl - smedoprski ćuk
Glaucidium californicum - Northern Pygmy-owl - kalifornijski ćuk
Glaucidium cobanense - Guatemalan Pygmy-owl - honduraski ćuk
Glaucidium hoskinsii - Baja Pygmy-owl - hoskinsov ćuk
Glaucidium costaricanum - Costa Rican Pygmy-owl - kostarički ćuk
Glaucidium nubicola - Cloudforest Pygmy-owl - ridoprski ćuk
Glaucidium jardinii - Andean Pygmy-owl - andski ćuk
Glaucidium bolivianum - Yungas Pygmy-owl - jungaški ćuk
Glaucidium palmarum - Colima Pygmy-owl - kolimski ćuk
Glaucidium sanchezi - Tamaulipas Pygmy-owl - tamaulipski ćuk
Glaucidium griseiceps - Central American Pygmy-owl - sivoglavi ćuk
Glaucidium parkeri - Subtropical Pygmy-owl - parkerov ćuk
Glaucidium hardyi - Amazonian Pygmy-owl - ridoleđi ćuk
Glaucidium minutissimum - Least Pygmy-owl - crnorepi ćuk
Glaucidium mooreorum - Pernambuco Pygmy-owl - kratkokrili ćuk
Glaucidium brasilianum - Ferruginous Pygmy-owl - dugorepi ćuk
Glaucidium tucumanum - Tucuman Pygmy-owl - tukumanski ćuk
Glaucidium peruanum - Peruvian Pygmy-owl - peruanski ćuk
Glaucidium nana - Austral Pygmy-owl - patagonski ćuk
Glaucidium siju - Cuban Pygmy-owl - kubanski ćuk
Xenoglaux loweryi - Long-whiskered Owllet - brkati ćuk
Micrathene whitneyi - Elf Owl - patuljasti ćuk
Athene cunicularia - Burrowing Owl - ćuk jamar
Athene brama - Spotted Owllet - pjegavi ćuk
Athene noctua - Little Owl - sivi ćuk
A. n. glaux - Desert Little Owl - pustinjski ćuk
A. n. lilith - Desert Little Owl - bliskoistočni ćuk
Athene superciliaris - White-browed Owl - pjegavokapi ćuk
Heteroglaux blewitti - Forest Owllet - sivoprski ćuk
Aegolius funereus - Boreal Owl - planinski ćuk
A. f. richardsoni - Boreal Owl - američki planinski ćuk
†*Aegolius gradyi* - Bermuda Saw-whet Owl - bermudski ćuk
Aegolius acadicus - Northern Saw-whet Owl - ridotrbi ćuk
Aegolius ridgwayi - Unspotted Saw-whet Owl - kestenjastoprski ćuk
Aegolius harrisii - Buff-fronted Owl - smedeleđi ćuk
Otus sagittatus - White-fronted Scops-owl - bjeločeli ćuk
Otus rufescens - Reddish Scops-owl - ridi ćuk
Otus thilohoffmanni - Serendib Scops-owl - pjegavoprski ćuk
Otus icterorhynchus - Sandy Scops-owl - kamerunski ćuk
Otus irenae - Sokoke Scops-owl - kenijski ćuk
Otus gurneyi - Giant Scops-owl - veliki ćuk
Otus semitorques - Japanese Scops-owl - japanski ćuk
Otus lettia - Collared Scops-owl - bjelouhi ćuk
Otus lempijii - Sunda Scops-owl - sundski ćuk
Otus bakkamoena - Indian Scops-owl - ogrličasti ćuk
Otus megalotis - Luzon Lowland Scops-owl - filipinski ćuk
Otus nigrorum - Visayan Scops-owl - negroški ćuk
Otus everetti - Mindanao Lowland Scops-owl - kratkoprsti ćuk
Otus fuliginosus - Palawan Scops-owl - palavanski ćuk
Otus mentawi - Mentawai Scops-owl - mentavajski ćuk
Otus silvicola - Wallace's Scops-owl - wallaceov ćuk
Otus enganensis - Enggano Scops-owl - enganski ćuk
Otus umbra - Simeulue Scops-owl - simalurski ćuk
Otus alius - Nicobar Scops-owl - nikobarski ćuk
Otus balli - Andaman Scops-owl - andamanski ćuk
Otus alfredi - Flores Scops-owl - floreški ćuk
Otus spilocephalus - Mountain Scops-owl - gorski ćuk
Otus angelinae - Javan Scops-owl - javanski ćuk
Otus brookii - Rajah Scops-owl - indonezijski ćuk
Otus pamela - Arabian Scops-owl - arabijski ćuk
Otus pembanaensis - Pemba Scops-owl - pembaski ćuk
Otus senegalensis - African Scops-owl - afrički ćuk
Otus feae - Annobon Scops-owl - anobonski ćuk
Otus hartlaubi - Sao Tome Scops-owl - saotomski ćuk
Otus scops - Eurasian Scops-owl - ćuk
O. s. cyprius - Cyprus Scops-owl - ciparski ćuk
Otus brucei - Pallid Scops-owl - prugasti ćuk
Otus longicornis - Luzon Scops-owl - luzonski ćuk
Otus mirus - Mindanao Highland Scops-owl - mindanaoski ćuk
Otus mindorensis - Mindoro Scops-owl - mindorski ćuk
Otus rutilus - Madagascar Scops-owl - madagaskarski ćuk
Otus mayottensis - Mayotte Scops-owl - majotski ćuk
Otus capnodes - Anjouan Scops-owl - anzuanski ćuk
Otus pauliani - Grand Comoro Scops-owl - komorski ćuk
Otus moheliensis - Moheli Scops-owl - mohelski ćuk
Otus socotranus - Socotra Scops-owl - sokotranski ćuk
Otus insularis - Seychelles Scops-owl - sejšelski ćuk
Otus sunia - Oriental Scops-owl - istočnoazijski ćuk
Otus elegans - Ryukyu Scops-owl - riukiški ćuk
Otus siaoensis - Siau Scops-owl - siauski ćuk
Otus manadensis - Sulawesi Scops-owl - sulaveški ćuk
Otus mendeni - Banggai Scops-owl - bangajski ćuk
Otus sulaensis - Sula Scops-owl - sulski ćuk
Otus collari - Sangihe Scops-owl - sangiški ćuk
Otus mantananensis - Mantanani Scops-owl - suluski ćuk
Otus magicus - Moluccan Scops-owl - molučki ćuk
Otus jolandae - Rinjani Scops-owl - cimetastogrlj ćuk
Otus tempestatis - Wetar Scops-owl - prugastokrili ćuk
Otus beccarii - Biak Scops-owl - biački ćuk
Pyrroglaux podarginus - Palau Owl - palauski ćuk
Ptilopsis leucotis - Northern White-faced Owl - bjeloloci ćuk
Ptilopsis granti - Southern White-faced Owl - crmouhi ćuk
Asio stygius - Stygian Owl - tamnolica sova
Asio otus - Northern Long-eared Owl - mala ušara
Asio abyssinicus - African Long-eared Owl - etiopska sova
Asio madagascariensis - Madagascar Long-eared Owl - madagaskarska sova
Asio clamator - Striped Owl - bjelolica sova
Asio flammeus - Short-eared Owl - mala močvarica
Asio capensis - Marsh Owl - afrička sova močvarica
Pseudoscops grammacus - Jamaican Owl - jamajčka sova
Nesasio solomonensis - Fearful Owl - solomonska sova
Psiloscoptes flammeolus - Flammulated Owl - tamnooki ćuk
Megascops kennicottii - Western Screech-owl - stjenjački ćuk
Megascops seductus - Balsas Screech-owl - balsaski ćuk
Megascops cooperi - Pacific Screech-owl - cooperov ćuk
Megascops asio - Eastern Screech-owl - američki ćuk
Megascops trichopsis - Whiskered Screech-owl - ćuk zviždar
Megascops choliba - Tropical Screech-owl - južnoamerički ćuk
Megascops roboratus - Peruvian Screech-owl - ekvadorski ćuk
Megascops koepckeae - Koepcke's Screech-owl - koepckevov ćuk
Megascops clarkii - Bare-shanked Screech-owl - golonogi ćuk
Megascops barbarus - Bearded Screech-owl - gvatemalski ćuk
Megascops colombianus - Colombian Screech-owl - kolumbijski ćuk
Megascops ingens - Rufescent Screech-owl - ridogrlj ćuk
Megascops petersoni - Cinnamon Screech-owl - cimetasti ćuk
Megascops marshalli - Cloudforest Screech-owl - ridoloci ćuk
Megascops watsonii - Tawny-bellied Screech-owl - amazonski ćuk
Megascops guatemalae - Guatemalan Screech-owl - srednjoamerički ćuk
Megascops vermiculatus - Vermiculated Screech-owl - kratkouhi ćuk
Megascops hoyi - Yungas Screech-owl - bolivijski ćuk
Megascops atricapilla - Black-capped Screech-owl - brazilski ćuk
Megascops sanctaecatarinae - Long-tufted Screech-owl - urugvajski ćuk
Megascops nudipes - Puerto Rican Screech-owl - portorički ćuk
Megascops albogularis - White-throated Screech-owl - bjelogrlj ćuk
Margarobyas lawrencii - Bare-legged Screech-owl - smedooki ćuk
Pulsatrix perspicillata - Spectacled Owl - sova naočarka
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana - Tawny-browed Owl - smedoglava sova
Pulsatrix melanota - Band-bellied Owl - bjelogrla sova
Strix seloputo - Spotted Wood-owl - ridolica sova
Strix ocellata - Mottled Wood-owl - indijska sova
Strix leptogrammica - Brown Wood-owl - smeđa sova
Strix aluco - Tawny Owl - šumska sova
S. a. mauritanica - Maghreb Tawny Owl - sjevernoafrička šumska sova
Strix nivicolium - Himalayan Owl - mrka sova
Strix butleri - Hume's Owl - pustinjska sova
Strix omanensis - Omani Owl - omanska sova
Strix occidentalis - Spotted Owl - kalifornijska sova
Strix varia - Barred Owl - prugasta sova
Strix fulvescens - Fulvous Owl - meksička sova
Strix hylophila - Rusty-barred Owl - brazilska sova
Strix chacoensis - Chaco Owl - paragvajska sova
Strix rufipes - Rufous-legged Owl - čilska sova
Strix uralensis - Ural Owl - jastrebača
S. u. davidi - Sichuan Owl - sečuanska jastrebača
Strix nebulosa - Great Grey Owl - velika sova
Strix woodfordii - African Wood-owl - prugastotrba sova
Jubula lettii - Maned Owl - krunata sova
Lophotrix cristata - Crested Owl - čubasta sova
Bubo scandiacus - Snowy Owl - bijela sova
Bubo virginianus - Great Horned Owl - američka ušara
Bubo magellanicus - Magellanic Horned Owl - čilska ušara
Bubo bubo - Eurasian Eagle-owl - ušara
Bubo ascalaphus - Pharaoh Eagle-owl - pustinjska ušara
Bubo bengalensis - Rock Eagle-owl - indijska ušara

Bubo capensis - Cape Eagle-owl - kapska ušara
 Bubo africanus - Spotted Eagle-owl - afrička ušara
 B. a. milesi - Arabian Spotted Eagle-owl - arabijska ušara
 Bubo cinerascens - Greyish Eagle-owl - tamnooka ušara
 Bubo poensis - Fraser's Eagle-owl - šumska ušara
 Bubo lacteus - Verreaux's Eagle-owl - sivoleda ušara
 Bubo shelleyi - Shelley's Eagle-owl - shelleyeva ušara
 Bubo sumatranus - Barred Eagle-owl - prugasta ušara
 Bubo nipalensis - Spot-bellied Eagle-owl - pjegava ušara
 Bubo coromandus - Dusky Eagle-owl - siva ušara
 Bubo leucostictus - Akun Eagle-owl - mrka ušara
 Bubo philippensis - Philippine Eagle-owl - filipinska ušara
 Bubo blakistoni - Blakiston's Eagle-owl - riječna ušara
 Ketupa zeylonensis - Brown Fish-owl - smeđa ušara
 Ketupa flavipes - Tawny Fish-owl - ušara ribarica
 Ketupa ketupu - Buffy Fish-owl - malajska ušara
 Scotopelia peli - Pel's Fishing-owl - sova ribarica
 Scotopelia ussheri - Rufous Fishing-owl - riđa sova
 Scotopelia bouvieri - Vermiculated Fishing-owl - riječna sova
 Ciccaba virgata - Mottled Owl - prugastoleda sova
 Ciccaba nigrolineata - Black-and-white Owl - crnoglava sova
 Ciccaba huhula - Black-banded Owl - amazonska sova
 Ciccaba albitarsis - Rufous-banded Owl - andska sova

CATHARTIFORMES - američki lešinari
 CATHARTIDAE - New World Vultures - američki lešinari

Cathartes aura - Turkey Vulture - crvenoglavi lešinar
 Cathartes burrovianus - Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture - mali lešinar
 Cathartes melambrotus - Greater Yellow-headed Vulture - žutoglavi lešinar
 Coragyps atratus - American Black Vulture - crni lešinar
 Sarcorhamphus papa - King Vulture - kraljevski lešinar
 Gymnogyps californianus - California Condor - kalifornijski kondor
 Vultur gryphus - Andean Condor - andski kondor

ACCIPITRIFORMES - grabljivice

SAGITTARIIDAE - Secretarybird - sekretar

Sagittarius serpentarius - Secretarybird - sekretar

PANDIONIDAE - Osprey - bukoč

Pandion haliaetus - Osprey - bukoč

ACCIPITRIDAE - Hawks, Eagles - jastrebovi, škanjci, orlovi

Elanus caeruleus - Black-winged Kite - cmokrila lunja
 Elanus axillaris - Black-shouldered Kite - australska lunja
 Elanus leucurus - White-tailed Kite - bjelorepa lunja
 Elanus scriptus - Letter-winged Kite - prugokrila lunja
 Gampsonyx swainsonii - Pearl Kite - patuljasta lunja
 Chelictinia riocourii - Scissor-tailed Kite - afrička lunja
 Leptodon cayanensis - Grey-headed Kite - sivoglava lunja
 Leptodon forbesi - White-collared Kite - bjeloglava lunja
 Chondrohierax uncinatus - Hook-billed Kite - kukastokljuna lunja
 Chondrohierax wilsonii - Cuban Kite - kubanska lunja
 Elanoides forficatus - Swallow-tailed Kite - lunja lastarka
 Pernis apivorus - European Honey-buzzard - škanjac osaš
 Pernis ptilorhynchus - Oriental Honey-buzzard - azijski osaš
 Pernis celebensis - Sulawesi Honey-buzzard - ridoprsi osaš
 Pernis steerei - Philippine Honey-buzzard - filipinski osaš
 Hamirostra melanosternon - Black-breasted Buzzard - crnoprsna lunja
 Lophoictinia isura - Square-tailed Kite - ridotrbna lunja
 Henicopernis longicauda - Long-tailed Honey-Buzzard - dugorepi osaš
 Henicopernis infuscatus - Black Honey-Buzzard - mrki osaš
 Aviceda cuculoides - African Cuckoo-hawk - afrička baza
 Aviceda madagascariensis - Madagascar Cuckoo-hawk - madagaskarska baza
 Aviceda jerdoni - Jerdon's Baza - azijska baza
 Aviceda subcristata - Pacific Baza - australska baza
 Aviceda leuphotes - Black Baza - crna baza
 Eutriorchis astur - Madagascar Serpent-eagle - madagaskarski zmijar
 Polyboroides typus - African Harrier-hawk - eja jastrebača
 Polyboroides radiatus - Madagascar Harrier-hawk - velika eja
 Gypohierax angolensis - Palm-nut Vulture - crkavica palmašica
 Gypaetus barbatus - Bearded Vulture - kostoberina
 Neophron percnopterus - Egyptian Vulture - crkavica

Spilornis cheela - Crested Serpent-eagle - kukmasti zmijar
 Spilornis holospilus - Philippine Serpent-eagle - filipinski zmijar
 Spilornis klossi - Great Nicobar Serpent-eagle - nikobarski zmijar
 Spilornis kinabaluensis - Kinabalu Serpent-eagle - borneanski zmijar
 Spilornis rufpectus - Sulawesi Serpent-eagle - sulaveški zmijar
 Spilornis elgini - Andaman Serpent-eagle - andamanski zmijar
 Dryotriorchis spectabilis - Congo Serpent-eagle - dugorepi zmijar
 Terathopius ecaudatus - Bateleur - kratkorepi orao
 Pithecophaga jefferyi - Great Philippine Eagle - filipinski orao
 Circaetus gallicus - Short-toed Snake-eagle - zmijar
 Circaetus beaudouini - Beaudouin's Snake-eagle - sahelski zmijar
 Circaetus pectoralis - Black-breasted Snake-eagle - crnoprsi zmijar
 Circaetus cinereus - Brown Snake-eagle - mrki zmijar
 Circaetus fasciolatus - Southern Banded Snake-eagle - ridoprsi zmijar
 Circaetus cinerascens - Western Banded Snake-eagle - smedotrbni zmijar
 Sarcogyps calvus - Red-headed Vulture - crvenoglavi sup
 Trigoceps occipitalis - White-headed Vulture - crvenokljuni sup
 Necrosyrtes monachus - Hooded Vulture - smeđa crkavica
 Gyps himalayensis - Himalayan Griffon - himalajski sup
 Gyps bengalensis - White-rumped Vulture - mrki sup
 Gyps africanus - White-backed Vulture - bjeloleđi sup
 Gyps indicus - Indian Vulture - indijski sup
 Gyps tenuirostris - Slender-billed Vulture - crnoglavi sup
 Gyps coprotheres - Cape Vulture - kapski sup
 Gyps rueppellii - Rüppell's Vulture - pjegavi sup
 Gyps fulvus - Griffon Vulture - bjeloglavi sup
 Aegypius monachus - Cinereous Vulture - sup starješina
 Torgos tracheliotus - Lappet-faced Vulture - veliki sup
 T. t. negevensis - Arabian Lappet-faced Vulture - arabijski sup
 Macheiramphus alcinus - Bat Hawk - lunja šišmišarka
 Harpyopsis novaeguineae - Papuan Eagle - novogvinejski orao
 Morphnus guianensis - Crested Eagle - mala harpija
 Harpia harpyja - Harpy Eagle - harpija
 Stephanoaetus coronatus - Crowned Hawk-eagle - krunati orao
 Nisaetus nipalensis - Mountain Hawk-eagle - planinski orao
 Nisaetus bartelsi - Javan Hawk-eagle - javanski orao
 Nisaetus nanus - Wallace's Hawk-eagle - prugastotrbni orao
 Nisaetus alboniger - Blyth's Hawk-eagle - bjelogri orao
 Nisaetus lanceolatus - Sulawesi Hawk-eagle - sulaveški orao
 Nisaetus philippensis - North Philippine Hawk-eagle - ridoprsi orao
 Nisaetus pinskeri - South Philippine Hawk-eagle - mindanaoski orao
 Nisaetus cirrhatus - Changeable Hawk-eagle - pjegavoglavi orao
 Nisaetus floris - Flores Hawk-eagle - floreški orao
 Lophotriorchis kienerii - Rufous-bellied Eagle - ridotrbni orao
 Polemaetus bellicosus - Martial Eagle - veliki orao
 Spizaetus tyrannus - Black Hawk-eagle - širokokrili orao
 Spizaetus melanoleucus - Black-and-white Hawk-eagle - crno-bijeli orao
 Spizaetus ornatus - Ornate Hawk-eagle - crvenovrati orao
 Spizaetus isidori - Black-and-chestnut Eagle - andski orao
 Ictinaetus malaiensis - Black Eagle - crni orao
 Lophaetus occipitalis - Long-crested Eagle - kukmasti orao
 Clanga pomarina - Lesser Spotted Eagle - orao kliktaš
 Clanga hastata - Indian Spotted Eagle - indijski orao
 Clanga clanga - Greater Spotted Eagle - orao klokotaš
 Aquila rapax - Tawny Eagle - savanski orao
 Aquila nipalensis - Steppe Eagle - stepski orao
 Aquila adalberti - Spanish Imperial Eagle - španjolski orao
 Aquila heliaca - Eastern Imperial Eagle - orao krstaš
 Aquila gurneyi - Gurney's Eagle - mrki orao
 Aquila chrysaetos - Golden Eagle - suri orao
 Aquila audax - Wedge-tailed Eagle - australski orao
 Aquila verreauxii - Verreaux's Eagle - bjeloleđi orao
 Aquila fasciata - Bonelli's Eagle - prugasti orao
 Aquila spilogaster - African Hawk-eagle - bjelotrbni orao
 Aquila africana - Cassin's Hawk-eagle - bjeloprsi orao
 Hieraaetus wahlbergi - Wahlberg's Eagle - smeđi orao
 Hieraaetus pennatus - Booted Eagle - patuljasti orao
 Hieraaetus weiskei - Pygmy Eagle - papuanski orao
 Hieraaetus morphnoides - Little Eagle - mali orao
 Hieraaetus ayresii - Ayres's Hawk-eagle - orao golubaš
 Kaupifalco monogrammicus - Lizard Buzzard - jastreb gušteraš
 Melierax metabates - Dark Chanting-goshawk - sinji gabar
 Melierax canorus - Pale Chanting-goshawk - srebrnasti gabar
 Melierax poliopterus - Eastern Chanting-goshawk - istočnoafrički gabar
 Micronisus gabar - Gabar Goshawk - mali gabar
 Harpagus bidentatus - Double-toothed Kite - ridoprsna lunja
 Harpagus diodon - Rufous-thighed Kite - bjeloprsna lunja

- Circus aeruginosus - Western Marsh-harrier - eja močvarica
 Circus spilonotus - Eastern Marsh-harrier - azijska eja
 Circus approximans - Swamp Harrier - australska eja
 Circus ranivorus - African Marsh-harrier - afrička eja
 Circus maillardi - Madagascar Marsh-harrier - madagaskarska eja
 Circus buffoni - Long-winged Harrier - dugokrila eja
 Circus assimilis - Spotted Harrier - pjegava eja
 Circus maurus - Black Harrier - crna eja
 Circus cyaneus - Hen Harrier - eja strmjarica
 Circus hudsonius - Northern Harrier - američka eja
 Circus cinereus - Cinereous Harrier - prugasta eja
 Circus macrourus - Pallid Harrier - stepska eja
 Circus melanoleucus - Pied Harrier - šarena eja
 Circus pygargus - Montagu's Harrier - eja livadarka
 Accipiter poliogaster - Grey-bellied Goshawk - bjelotrbi jastreb
 Accipiter trivirgatus - Crested Goshawk - kukmasti jastreb
 Accipiter griseiceps - Sulawesi Goshawk - sivoglavi kobac
 Accipiter toussenelii - Red-chested Goshawk - ridoboki kobac
 Accipiter tachiro - African Goshawk - afrički jastreb
 Accipiter castanius - Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk - zairski kobac
 Accipiter badius - Shikra - šikra
 Accipiter butleri - Nicobar Sparrowhawk - nikobarski kobac
 Accipiter brevipes - Levant Sparrowhawk - kratkoprsti kobac
 Accipiter soloensis - Chinese Goshawk - kobac žabar
 Accipiter francesiae - Frances's Sparrowhawk - madagaskarski kobac
 Accipiter trinitatus - Spot-tailed Goshawk - pjegavorepi kobac
 Accipiter sylvestrus - Lesser Sunda Goshawk - malosundski kobac
 Accipiter hiogaster - Variable Goshawk - sivoledi jastreb
 A. h. griseogularis - Grey-throated Goshawk - sivogrli jastreb
 Accipiter novaehollandiae - Grey Goshawk - sivi jastreb
 Accipiter poliocephalus - Grey-headed Goshawk - novogvinejski kobac
 Accipiter princeps - New Britain Goshawk - novobritanski jastreb
 Accipiter fasciatus - Brown Goshawk - australski jastreb
 Accipiter melanochlamys - Black-mantled Goshawk - crnoledi kobac
 Accipiter albogularis - Pied Sparrowhawk - solomonski jastreb
 Accipiter haplochrous - White-bellied Sparrowhawk - novokaledonski kobac
 Accipiter rufitorques - Fiji Goshawk - fidžijski kobac
 Accipiter henricogrammus - Moluccan Goshawk - molučki jastreb
 Accipiter luteoschistaceus - Slaty-backed Goshawk - crno-bijeli kobac
 Accipiter imitator - Imitator Goshawk - solomonski kobac
 Accipiter erythropus - Red-thighed Sparrowhawk - crvenonogi kobac
 Accipiter minullus - Little Sparrowhawk - mali kobac
 Accipiter gularis - Japanese Sparrowhawk - japanski kobac
 Accipiter virgatus - Besra - besra
 Accipiter nanus - Dwarf Sparrowhawk - crvenoprsi kobac
 Accipiter erythrauchen - Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk - molučki kobac
 Accipiter cirrhocephalus - Collared Sparrowhawk - ogrličasti kobac
 Accipiter brachyurus - New Britain Sparrowhawk - novobritanski kobac
 Accipiter rhodogaster - Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk - sulaveški kobac
 Accipiter madagascariensis - Madagascar Sparrowhawk - mrki kobac
 Accipiter ovampensis - Ovambo Sparrowhawk - sivi kobac
 Accipiter nisus - Eurasian Sparrowhawk - kobac
 Accipiter rufiventris - Rufous-breasted Sparrowhawk - ridotrbi kobac
 Accipiter striatus - Sharp-shinned Hawk - američki kobac
 A. s. chionogaster - White-breasted Hawk - bjelotrbi kobac
 A. s. ventralis - Plain-breasted Hawk - kolumbijski kobac
 A. s. erythronemius - Rufous-thighed Hawk - kobac gačaš
 Accipiter cooperii - Cooper's Hawk - crnokapi jastreb
 Accipiter gundlachi - Gundlach's Hawk - kubanski jastreb
 Accipiter bicolor - Bicolored Hawk - južnoamerički kobac
 A. b. chilensis - Chilean Hawk - čilski kobac
 Accipiter henstii - Henst's Goshawk - madagaskarski jastreb
 Accipiter melanoleucus - Black Sparrowhawk - crno-bijeli jastreb
 Accipiter gentilis - Northern Goshawk - jastreb
 A. g. atricapillus - American Goshawk - američki jastreb
 Accipiter meyerianus - Meyer's Goshawk - mrki jastreb
 Accipiter collaris - Semi-collared Hawk - andski kobac
 Accipiter superciliosus - Tiny Hawk - amazonski kobac
 Erythrotriorchis buergeri - Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk - ridoledi jastreb
 Erythrotriorchis radiatus - Red Goshawk - ridi jastreb
 Megatriorchis doriae - Doria's Hawk - novogvinejski jastreb
 Urotriorchis macrourus - Long-tailed Hawk - dugorepi jastreb
 Haliaeetus leucogaster - White-bellied Sea-eagle - bjelotrbi štekavac
 Haliaeetus sanfordi - Sanford's Sea-eagle - solomonski štekavac
 Haliaeetus vocifer - African Fish-eagle - afrički štekavac
 Haliaeetus vociferoides - Madagascar Fish-eagle - madagaskarski štekavac
 Haliaeetus leucoryphus - Pallas's Fish-eagle - azijski štekavac
 Haliaeetus albicilla - White-tailed Sea-eagle - štekavac
 Haliaeetus leucocephalus - Bald Eagle - bjeloglavi štekavac
 Haliaeetus pelagicus - Steller's Sea-eagle - veliki štekavac
 Ichthyophaga humilis - Lesser Fishing-eagle - smedorepi štekavac
 Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus - Grey-headed Fishing-eagle - sivoglavi štekavac
 Haliastur sphenurus - Whistling Kite - lunja zviždara
 Haliastur indus - Brahminy Kite - crveno-bijela lunja
 Milvus milvus - Red Kite - crvena lunja
 M. m. fasciata - Cape Verde Kite - zelenortska lunja
 Milvus migrans - Black Kite - crna lunja
 M. m. lineatus - Black-eared Kite - azijska lunja
 M. m. aegyptius - Egyptian Kite - egipatska lunja
 M. m. parasitus - Yellow-billed Kite - žutokljuna lunja
 Busarellus nigricollis - Black-collared Hawk - škanjac ribar
 Geranospiza caerulescens - Crane Hawk - dugonogi škanjac
 Butastur rufipennis - Grasshopper Buzzard - ridoprsi škanjac
 Butastur teesa - White-eyed Buzzard - indijski škanjac
 Butastur liventer - Rufous-winged Buzzard - ridokrili škanjac
 Butastur indicus - Grey-faced Buzzard - prugastotrbi škanjac
 Ictinia mississippiensis - Mississippi Kite - srebnasta lunja
 Ictinia plumbea - Plumbeous Kite - siva lunja
 Rostrhamus sociabilis - Snail Kite - lunja pužarica
 Helicolestes hamatus - Slender-billed Kite - mrka lunja
 Ropornis magnirostris - Roadside Hawk - mali škanjac
 Parabuteo unicinctus - Harris' Hawk - harrisov škanjac
 Parabuteo leucorrhous - White-rumped Hawk - crnoledi škanjac
 Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea - Plumbeous Hawk - olovasti škanjac
 Buteogallus schistaceus - Slate-colored Hawk - sivi škanjac
 Buteogallus anthracinus - Common Black Hawk - mrki škanjac
 B. a. subtilis - Mangrove Black Hawk - mangrovski škanjac
 Buteogallus gundlachi - Cuban Black Hawk - kubanski škanjac
 Buteogallus aequinoctialis - Rufous Crab-hawk - obalni škanjac
 Buteogallus meridionalis - Savanna Hawk - cimetasti škanjac
 Buteogallus lacernulatus - White-necked Hawk - bjeloglavi škanjac
 Buteogallus urubitinga - Great Black Hawk - crni škanjac
 Buteogallus solitarius - Black Solitary Eagle - škanjac zmijar
 Buteogallus coronatus - Crowned Solitary Eagle - veliki škanjac
 Morphnarchus princeps - Bared Hawk - panamski škanjac
 Geranoaetus albicaudatus - White-tailed Hawk - bjelorepi škanjac
 Geranoaetus polyosoma - Red-backed Hawk - andski škanjac
 G. p. poecilochrous - Puna Hawk - punski škanjac
 Geranoaetus melanoleucus - Black-chested Buzzard-eagle - sivoprsi škanjac
 Pseudastur albicollis - White Hawk - bijeli škanjac
 Pseudastur occidentalis - Grey-backed Hawk - prugastoglavi škanjac
 Pseudastur polionotus - Mantled Hawk - crno-bijeli škanjac
 Leucopternis semiplumbeus - Semiplumbeous Hawk - olovastoledi škanjac
 Leucopternis melanops - Black-faced Hawk - crnolici škanjac
 Leucopternis kuhli - White-browed Hawk - amazonski škanjac
 †Bermuteo avivorus - Bermuda Hawk - bermudski škanjac
 Buteo plagiatus - Grey Hawk - meksički škanjac
 Buteo nitidus - Grey-lined Hawk - sivoledi škanjac
 Buteo ridgwayi - Ridgway's Hawk - hispanijski škanjac
 Buteo lineatus - Red-shouldered Hawk - prugasti škanjac
 Buteo platypterus - Broad-winged Hawk - širokokrili škanjac
 Buteo solitarius - Hawaiian Hawk - havajski škanjac
 Buteo albigula - White-throated Hawk - bjelogrli škanjac
 Buteo brachyurus - Short-tailed Hawk - kratkorepi škanjac
 Buteo swainsoni - Swainson's Hawk - prijski škanjac
 Buteo galapagoensis - Galapagos Hawk - galapagoski škanjac
 Buteo albonotatus - Zone-tailed Hawk - dugorepi škanjac
 Buteo jamaicensis - Red-tailed Hawk - crvenorepi škanjac
 Buteo ventralis - Rufous-tailed Hawk - patagonski škanjac
 Buteo lagopus - Rough-legged Buzzard - škanjac gačaš
 Buteo regalis - Ferruginous Hawk - sivorepi škanjac
 Buteo auguralis - Red-necked Buzzard - ridoglavi škanjac
 Buteo augur - Augur Buzzard - prugastokrili škanjac
 Buteo rufofuscus - Jackal Buzzard - kapski škanjac
 Buteo buteo - Eurasian Buzzard - škanjac
 B. b. vulpinus - Steppe Buzzard - stepski škanjac
 B. b. menetriesi - Eastern Steppe Buzzard - veliki stepski škanjac
 Buteo japonicus - Japanese Buzzard - istočnoazijski škanjac
 Buteo refectus - Himalayan Buzzard - himalajski škanjac
 Buteo oreophilus - Mountain Buzzard - pjegavi škanjac
 Buteo trizonatus - Forest Buzzard - pjegavoprsi škanjac
 Buteo brachypterus - Madagascar Buzzard - madagaskarski škanjac
 Buteo rufinus - Long-legged Buzzard - ridi škanjac
 Buteo socotraensis - Socotra Buzzard - sokotranski škanjac

Buteo hemilasius - Upland Buzzard - azijski škanjac

COLIIFORMES - mišjakinje

COLIIDAE - Mousebirds - mišjakinje

Colius striatus - Speckled Mousebird - smeđa mišjakinja
Colius leucocephalus - White-headed Mousebird - bjeloglava mišjakinja
Colius castanotus - Red-backed Mousebird - ridoleda mišjakinja
Colius colius - White-backed Mousebird - sivoglava mišjakinja
Urocolius macrourus - Blue-naped Mousebird - pepeljasta mišjakinja
Urocolius indicus - Red-faced Mousebird - crvenolica mišjakinja

LEPTOSOMIFORMES - madagaskarska zlatovrana

LEPTOSOMIDAE - Cuckoo-roller - madagaskarska zlatovrana

Leptosomus discolor - Cuckoo-roller - madagaskarska zlatovrana

TROGONIFORMES - trogonke

TROGONIDAE - Trogons - trogoni

Apaloderma narina - Narina Trogon - zelenoledi trogon
Apaloderma aequatoriale - Bare-cheeked Trogon - žutouzdi trogon
Apaloderma vittatum - Bar-tailed Trogon - prugastorepi trogon
Apalharpactes reinwardtii - Javan Trogon - javanski trogon
Apalharpactes mackloti - Sumatran Trogon - sumatranski trogon
Harpactes oreskios - Orange-breasted Trogon - ridoledi trogon
Harpactes orrhophaeus - Cinnamon-rumped Trogon - smeđoledi trogon
Harpactes duvaucelii - Scarlet-rumped Trogon - crnoglavi trogon
Harpactes fasciatus - Malabar Trogon - indijski trogon
Harpactes diardii - Diard's Trogon - grimizotrbi trogon
Harpactes erythrocephalus - Red-headed Trogon - crveni trogon
Harpactes wardi - Ward's Trogon - veliki trogon
Harpactes whiteheadi - Whitehead's Trogon - sivoprski trogon
Harpactes kasumba - Red-naped Trogon - plavolici trogon
Harpactes ardens - Philippine Trogon - filipinski trogon
Pharomachrus pavoninus - Pavonine Quetzal - amazonski kvecal
Pharomachrus auriceps - Golden-headed Quetzal - zlatnoglavi kvecal
Pharomachrus fulgidus - White-tipped Quetzal - zlatnokapi kvecal
Pharomachrus mocinno - Resplendent Quetzal - dugorepi kvecal
Pharomachrus antisianus - Crested Quetzal - andski kvecal
Euptilotis neoxenus - Eared Quetzal - ušati kvecal
Priotelus temnurus - Cuban Trogon - kubanski trogon
Temnotrogon roseigaster - Hispaniolan Trogon - hispaniolski trogon
Trogon clathratus - Lattice-tailed Trogon - sivokrili trogon
Trogon massena - Slaty-tailed Trogon - crvenokljuni trogon
Trogon comptus - Choco Trogon - bjelooki trogon
Trogon mesurus - Ecuadorian Trogon - ekvadorski trogon
Trogon melanurus - Black-tailed Trogon - crnorepi trogon
Trogon viridis - Green-backed Trogon - plavoprski trogon
Trogon chionurus - White-tailed Trogon - bjelorepi trogon
Trogon melanocephalus - Black-headed Trogon - tamnoglavi trogon
Trogon citreolus - Citreoline Trogon - meksički trogon
Trogon bairdii - Baird's Trogon - kostarički trogon
Trogon violaceus - Violaceous Trogon - žutotrbi trogon
Trogon curucui - Blue-crowned Trogon - plavokapi trogon
Trogon aurantius - Northern Surucua Trogon - narančastotrbi trogon
Trogon surrucura - Southern Surucua Trogon - plavoglavi trogon
Trogon rufus - Black-throated Trogon - crnogri trogon
Trogon elegans - Elegant Trogon - ogrličasti trogon
Trogon ambiguus - Coppery-tailed Trogon - zlatni trogon
Trogon mexicanus - Mountain Trogon - planinski trogon
Trogon collaris - Collared Trogon - crnolici trogon
Trogon personatus - Masked Trogon - crvenotrbi trogon

BUCEROTIFORMES - kljunorošci

BUCEROTIDAE - Hornbills - kljunorošci

Bucorvus leadbeateri - Southern Ground Hornbill - pozemni kljunorožac
Bucorvus abyssinicus - Northern Ground Hornbill - plavolici kljunorožac
Lophoceros pallidirostris - Pale-billed Hornbill - svjetlokljuni kljunorožac
Lophoceros nasutus - African Grey Hornbill - sivi kljunorožac
Lophoceros semifasciatus - Western African Pied Hornbill - zapadnoafrički kljunorožac
Lophoceros fasciatus - African Pied Hornbill - šarenokljuni kljunorožac
Lophoceros hemprichii - Hemprich's Hornbill - smeđoglavi kljunorožac
Lophoceros camurus - Dwarf Hornbill - patuljasti kljunorožac
Lophoceros alboterminatus - Crowned Hornbill - smeđoprski kljunorožac

Lophoceros bradfieldi - Bradfield's Hornbill - smeđi kljunorožac
Tockus flavirostris - Eastern Yellow-billed Hornbill - istočnoafrički kljunorožac
Tockus leucomelas - Southern Yellow-billed Hornbill - žutokljuni kljunorožac
Tockus jacksoni - Jackson's Hornbill - pjegavi kljunorožac
Tockus deckeni - Von der Decken's Hornbill - bjelovrati kljunorožac
Tockus monteiri - Monteiro's Hornbill - pjegavokrili kljunorožac
Tockus damarensis - Damara Hornbill - namibijski kljunorožac
Tockus erythrorhynchus - Red-billed Hornbill - crvenokljuni kljunorožac
Berenicornis comatus - White-crowned Hornbill - kukmasti kljunorožac
Horizocerus albocristatus - Western Long-tailed Hornbill - krunati kljunorožac
Horizocerus cassini - Eastern Long-tailed Hornbill - bjelokruni kljunorožac
Horizocerus granti - Eastern Little Hornbill - kongoanski kljunorožac
Horizocerus hartlaubi - Western Little Hornbill - mali kljunorožac
Ceratogymna elata - Yellow-casqued Hornbill - pjegavovrati kljunorožac
Ceratogymna atrata - Black-casqued Hornbill - bradušasti kljunorožac
Bycanistes brevis - Silvery-cheeked Hornbill - srebrnasti kljunorožac
Bycanistes subcylindricus - Grey-cheeked Hornbill - sivolici kljunorožac
Bycanistes cylindricus - Brown-cheeked Hornbill - kudravi kljunorožac
Bycanistes albotibialis - White-thighed Hornbill - smeđokljuni kljunorožac
Bycanistes bucinator - Trumpeter Hornbill - bjelotrbi kljunorožac
Bycanistes fistulator - Western Piping Hornbill - crnoglavi kljunorožac
Bycanistes sharpii - Eastern Piping Hornbill - bjelokrili kljunorožac
Rhynoplax vigil - Helmeted Hornbill - dugorepi kljunorožac
Buceros hydrocorax - Northern Rufous Hornbill - filipinski kljunorožac
Buceros mindanensis - Southern Rufous Hornbill - ridi kljunorožac
Buceros bicornis - Great Hornbill - veliki kljunorožac
Buceros rhinoceros - Rhinoceros Hornbill - indonezijski kljunorožac
Anorrhinus galeritus - Bushy-crested Hornbill - mrki kljunorožac
Anorrhinus austeni - Austen's Brown Hornbill - smeđokapi kljunorožac
Anorrhinus tickelli - Tickell's Brown Hornbill - burmanski kljunorožac
Ocyrceros birostris - Indian Grey Hornbill - indijski kljunorožac
Ocyrceros griseus - Malabar Grey Hornbill - malabarski kljunorožac
Ocyrceros gingalensis - Sri Lankan Grey Hornbill - cejlonski kljunorožac
Anthracceros malayanus - Black Hornbill - crni kljunorožac
Anthracceros montani - Sulu Hornbill - suluski kljunorožac
Anthracceros coronatus - Indian Pied Hornbill - crno-bijeli kljunorožac
Anthracceros albirostris - Oriental Pied Hornbill - plavogrli kljunorožac
Anthracceros marcheii - Palawan Hornbill - palavanski kljunorožac
Aceros nipalensis - Rufous-necked Hornbill - crvenogrli kljunorožac
Rhabdotrorhinus corrugatus - Wrinkled Hornbill - crnotrbi kljunorožac
Rhabdotrorhinus exarhatus - Sulawesi Hornbill - žutolici kljunorožac
Rhabdotrorhinus leucocephalus - Writhe Hornbill - crvenolici kljunorožac
Rhabdotrorhinus waldeni - Rufous-headed Hornbill - ridoglavi kljunorožac
Penelopides panini - Visayan Hornbill - crnokrili kljunorožac
Penelopides affinis - Mindanao Hornbill - mindanaoski kljunorožac
Penelopides mindorensis - Mindoro Hornbill - mindorski kljunorožac
Penelopides manillae - Luzon Hornbill - luzonski kljunorožac
Rhyticeros cassidix - Knobbed Hornbill - sulaveški kljunorožac
Rhyticeros everetti - Sumba Hornbill - sumpski kljunorožac
Rhyticeros undulatus - Wreathed Hornbill - rebrastrtokljuni kljunorožac
Rhyticeros subruficollis - Plain-pouched Hornbill - bjelorepi kljunorožac
Rhyticeros narcondami - Narcondam Hornbill - narkondamski kljunorožac
Rhyticeros plicatus - Papuan Hornbill - novogvinejski kljunorožac

UPUPIDAE - Hoopoe - pupavci

Upupa epops - Hoopoe - pupavac

Upupa marginata - Madagascar Hoopoe - madagaskarski pupavac

+*Upupa antaios* - St Helena Hoopoe - svetoהלenski pupavac

PHOENICULIDAE - Woodhoopoes - šumski pupavci

Phoeniculus purpureus - Green Woodhoopoe - zeleni pupavac

Phoeniculus damarensis - Violet Woodhoopoe - ljubičasti pupavac

Phoeniculus somaliensis - Black-billed Woodhoopoe - ctiopski pupavac

Phoeniculus bollei - White-headed Woodhoopoe - bjeloglavi pupavac

Rhinopomastus castaneiceps - Forest Scimitarbill - ljubičastorepi pupavac

Rhinopomastus aterrimus - Black Scimitarbill - crni pupavac

Rhinopomastus cyanomelas - Common Scimitarbill - tankokljuni pupavac

Rhinopomastus minor - Abyssinian Scimitarbill - mali pupavac

CORACIIFORMES - smrdovrane

MEROPIDAE - Bee-eaters - pčelarice

Nyctormis amictus - Red-bearded Bee-eater - crvenobrada pčelarica

Nyctormis athertoni - Blue-bearded Bee-eater - plavobrada pčelarica

Meropogon forsteri - Purple-bearded Bee-eater - sulaveška pčelarica

Merops bullockoides - White-fronted Bee-eater - bjeločela pčelarica
 Merops bullocki - Red-throated Bee-eater - crvenogrla pčelarica
 Merops breweri - Black-headed Bee-eater - crnoglava pčelarica
 Merops albicollis - White-throated Bee-eater - bjelogrla pčelarica
 Merops revoilii - Somali Bee-eater - somalijska pčelarica
 Merops malimbicus - Rosy Bee-eater - sivoleda pčelarica
 Merops nubicus - Northern Carmine Bee-eater - crvena pčelarica
 Merops nubicoides - Southern Carmine Bee-eater - ružičastogrla pčelarica
 Merops viridissimus - African Green Bee-eater - zelena pčelarica
 Merops cyanophrys - Arabian Green Bee-eater - arabijska pčelarica
 Merops orientalis - Asian Green Bee-eater - smaragdna pčelarica
 Merops leschenaulti - Chestnut-headed Bee-eater - ridoleda pčelarica
 Merops viridis - Blue-throated Bee-eater - plavogrla pčelarica
 Merops americanus - Rufous-crowned Bee-eater - filipinska pčelarica
 Merops philippinus - Blue-tailed Bee-eater - modrorepa pčelarica
 Merops superciliosus - Olive Bee-eater - maslinasta pčelarica
 Merops persicus - Blue-cheeked Bee-eater - plavolica pčelarica
 Merops apiaster - European Bee-eater - pčelarica
 Merops ornatus - Rainbow Bee-eater - crmorepa pčelarica
 Merops boehmi - Böhm's Bee-eater - cimetastoglava pčelarica
 Merops hirundineus - Swallow-tailed Bee-eater - pčelarica lastarka
 Merops lafresnayii - Ethiopian Bee-eater - etiopska pčelarica
 Merops oreobates - Cinnamon-chested Bee-eater - cimetastotrbica pčelarica
 Merops variegatus - Blue-breasted Bee-eater - plavoprsna pčelarica
 Merops pusillus - Little Bee-eater - mala pčelarica
 Merops gularis - Black Bee-eater - crmoleda pčelarica
 Merops muelleri - Blue-headed Bee-eater - plavoglava pčelarica
 Merops mentalis - Blue-moustached Bee-eater - plava pčelarica

CORACIIDAE - Rollers - zlatovrane

Coracias naevius - Purple Roller - prugasta zlatovrana
 Coracias benghalensis - Indian Roller - indijska zlatovrana
 Coracias affinis - Indochinese Roller - plavokapa zlatovrana
 Coracias temminckii - Purple-winged Roller - sulaveška zlatovrana
 Coracias spatulatus - Racquet-tailed Roller - bjeločela zlatovrana
 Coracias caudatus - Lilac-breasted Roller - zlatovrana lastarka
 Coracias abyssinicus - Abyssinian Roller - dugorepa zlatovrana
 Coracias garrulus - European Roller - zlatovrana
 Coracias cyanogaster - Blue-bellied Roller - crmoleda zlatovrana
 Eurystomus gularis - Blue-throated Roller - plavogrla zlatovrana
 Eurystomus glaucurus - Cinnamon Roller - žutokljuna zlatovrana
 Eurystomus orientalis - Oriental Dollarbird - crvenokljuna zlatovrana
 Eurystomus azureus - Azure Dollarbird - molučka zlatovrana

BRACHYPTERACIIDAE - Ground-rollers - pozemne zlatovrane

Brachypteracias leptosomus - Short-legged Ground-roller - pjegava zlatovrana
 Brachypteracias squamiger - Scaly Ground-roller - ljuskasta zlatovrana
 Uratelornis chimaera - Long-tailed Ground-roller - prugastorepa zlatovrana
 Atelomis pittoides - Pitta-like Ground-roller - bjelogrla zlatovrana
 Atelomis crossleyi - Rufous-headed Ground-roller - ridoglava zlatovrana

TODIDAE - Todies - todiji

Todus multicolor - Cuban Tody - kubanski todi
 Todus angustirostris - Narrow-billed Tody - bjelotrbici todi
 Todus subulatus - Broad-billed Tody - žutotrbici todi
 Todus todus - Jamaican Tody - jamajčki todi
 Todus mexicanus - Puerto Rican Tody - portorički todi

MOMOTIDAE - Motmots - motmoti

Hylomanes momotula - Tody Motmot - mali motmot
 Aspatha gularis - Blue-throated Motmot - plavogrla motmot
 Momotus mexicanus - Russet-crowned Motmot - meksički motmot
 Momotus coeruliceps - Blue-crowned Motmot - plavokruni motmot
 Momotus lessoni - Blue-diademed Motmot - šarenokapi motmot
 Momotus subrufescens - Whooping Motmot - tirkiznorepi motmot
 Momotus bahamensis - Trinidad Motmot - trinidadski motmot
 Momotus momota - Amazonian Motmot - amazonski motmot
 Momotus aequatorialis - Highland Motmot - andski motmot
 Baryphthengus martii - Rufous Motmot - ridoglavci motmot
 Baryphthengus ruficapillus - Rufous-capped Motmot - ridokapi motmot
 Electron carinatum - Keel-billed Motmot - ridočeli motmot
 Electron platyrhynchum - Broad-billed Motmot - širokokljuni motmot
 Eumomota superciliosa - Turquoise-browed Motmot - crnogrla motmot

ALCEDINIDAE - Kingfishers - vodomari

Ispidina lecontei - African Dwarf-kingfisher - patuljasti vodomar
 Ispidina picta - African Pygmy-kingfisher - ljubičastovrati vodomar
 Corythornis madagascariensis - Madagascar Pygmy-kingfisher - ridoledi vodomar
 Corythornis leucogaster - White-bellied Kingfisher - ridolici vodomar
 Corythornis cristatus - Malachite Kingfisher - krunati vodomar
 Corythornis thomensis - Sao Tome Kingfisher - saotomski vodomar
 Corythornis nais - Principe Kingfisher - principski vodomar
 Corythornis vintsioides - Madagascar Kingfisher - madagaskarski vodomar
 Ceyx sangirensis - Sangihe Dwarf-kingfisher - sangiški vodomar
 Ceyx fallax - Sulawesi Dwarf-kingfisher - bjelogrla vodomar
 Ceyx melanurus - North Philippine Dwarf-kingfisher - filipinski vodomar
 Ceyx mindanensis - South Philippine Dwarf-kingfisher - ljubičastoglavi vodomar
 Ceyx erithaca - Oriental Dwarf-kingfisher - ružičastoglavi vodomar
 Ceyx margarethae - Dimorphic Dwarf-kingfisher - plavokrilni vodomar
 Ceyx lepidus - Moluccan Dwarf-kingfisher - plavoglavi vodomar
 Ceyx wallaci - Sula Dwarf-kingfisher - sulski vodomar
 Ceyx cajeli - Buru Dwarf-kingfisher - buruski vodomar
 Ceyx solitarius - New Guinea Dwarf-kingfisher - papuanski vodomar
 Ceyx dispar - Manus Dwarf-kingfisher - manuški vodomar
 Ceyx mulcatus - New Ireland Dwarf-kingfisher - crnokljuni vodomar
 Ceyx sacerdotis - New Britain Dwarf-kingfisher - novobritanski vodomar
 Ceyx meeki - North Solomons Dwarf-kingfisher - žutonogi vodomar
 Ceyx collectoris - New Georgia Dwarf-kingfisher - cimetastouhi vodomar
 Ceyx nigromaxilla - Guadalcanal Dwarf-kingfisher - kestenjastotrbici vodomar
 Ceyx gentianus - San Cristobal Dwarf-kingfisher - narančastonogi vodomar
 Ceyx cyanopectus - Northern Indigo-banded Kingfisher - pjegavokrilni vodomar
 Ceyx nigrirostris - Southern Indigo-banded Kingfisher - negroški vodomar
 Ceyx flumenicola - Northern Silvery Kingfisher - srebrastoleđi vodomar
 Ceyx argentatus - Southern Silvery Kingfisher - srebrnasti vodomar
 Ceyx pusillus - Little Kingfisher - mali vodomar
 Ceyx azureus - Azure Kingfisher - azurni vodomar
 Ceyx websteri - Bismarck Kingfisher - bizmarkski vodomar
 Alcedo peninsulæ - Malay Blue-banded Kingfisher - indonezijski vodomar
 Alcedo euryzona - Javan Blue-banded Kingfisher - tamnokrilni vodomar
 Alcedo meninting - Blue-eared Kingfisher - plavouhi vodomar
 Alcedo hercules - Blyth's Kingfisher - veliki vodomar
 Alcedo quadribrachys - Shining-blue Kingfisher - blistavi vodomar
 Alcedo semitorquata - Half-collared Kingfisher - kobaltastoleđi vodomar
 Alcedo atthis - Common Kingfisher - vodomar
 Alcedo coerulescens - Cerulean Kingfisher - plavetni vodomar
 Megaceryle lugubris - Crested Kingfisher - kukmasti vodomar
 Megaceryle maxima - Giant Kingfisher - crnoglavi vodomar
 Megaceryle torquata - Ringed Kingfisher - sivoleda vodomar
 Megaceryle alcyon - Belted Kingfisher - bjelovrati vodomar
 Ceryle rudis - Pied Kingfisher - pjegavi vodomar
 Chloroceryle amazona - Amazon Kingfisher - amazonski vodomar
 Chloroceryle aenea - American Pygmy-kingfisher - zelenoglavi vodomar
 Chloroceryle americana - Green Kingfisher - zeleni vodomar
 Chloroceryle inda - Green-and-rufous Kingfisher - zeleno-ridi vodomar
 Lacedo pulchella - Banded Kingfisher - prugasti vodomar
 Lacedo melanops - Black-faced Kingfisher - crmolici vodomar
 Pelargopsis capensis - Stork-billed Kingfisher - crvenokljuni vodomar
 Pelargopsis melanorhyncha - Black-billed Kingfisher - tamnoledi vodomar
 Pelargopsis amauroptera - Brown-winged Kingfisher - smedokrilni vodomar
 Halcyon coromanda - Ruddy Kingfisher - ridi vodomar
 Halcyon smyrnensis - White-breasted Kingfisher - bjeloprsni vodomar
 Halcyon gularis - White-throated Kingfisher - smedotrbici vodomar
 Halcyon cyanoventris - Javan Kingfisher - javanski vodomar
 Halcyon badia - Chocolate-backed Kingfisher - smedoleđi vodomar
 Halcyon pileata - Black-capped Kingfisher - ljubičastoleđi vodomar
 Halcyon leucocephala - Grey-headed Kingfisher - sivoglavi vodomar
 Halcyon albiventris - Brown-hooded Kingfisher - smedoglavi vodomar
 Halcyon chelicuti - Striped Kingfisher - smedokapi vodomar
 Halcyon malimbica - Blue-breasted Kingfisher - plavoprsni vodomar
 Halcyon senegalensis - Woodland Kingfisher - šumski vodomar
 Halcyon senegaloides - Mangrove Kingfisher - crmokrilni vodomar
 Caridonax fulgidus - White-rumped Kingfisher - malosunski vodomar
 Actenoides monachus - Blue-headed Kingfisher - zelenoleđi vodomar
 Actenoides capucinus - Black-headed Kingfisher - zelenorepi vodomar
 Actenoides princeps - Scaly-breasted Kingfisher - sulaveški vodomar
 Actenoides regalis - Plain-backed Kingfisher - crmočeli vodomar
 Actenoides bougainvillei - Bougainville Moustached Kingfisher - solomonski vodomar
 Actenoides excelsus - Guadalcanal Moustached Kingfisher - brkati vodomar

Actenoides lindsayi - Spotted Kingfisher - maslinastoledi vodomar
 Actenoides hombroni - Blue-capped Kingfisher - mindanaoski vodomar
 Actenoides concretus - Rufous-collared Kingfisher - zelenokapi vodomar
 Syma torotoro - Yellow-billed Kingfisher - žutokljuni vodomar
 Syma megarhyncha - Mountain Kingfisher - planinski vodomar
 Tidiramphus nigrocyaneus - Blue-black Kingfisher - novogvinejski vodomar
 Tidiramphus winchelli - Rufous-lored Kingfisher - bjelotrbi vodomar
 Tidiramphus diops - Blue-and-white Kingfisher - molučki vodomar
 Tidiramphus lazuli - Lazuli Kingfisher - tirkizni vodomar
 Tidiramphus macleayi - Forest Kingfisher - crnoui vodomar
 Tidiramphus albonotatus - New Britain Kingfisher - safirastokapi vodomar
 Tidiramphus leucopygius - Ultramarine Kingfisher - modroglavi vodomar
 Tidiramphus farquhari - Chestnut-bellied Kingfisher - vanuatski vodomar
 Tidiramphus funebris - Sombre Kingfisher - halmaherski vodomar
 Tidiramphus chloris - Collared Kingfisher - ogličasti vodomar
 Tidiramphus enigma - Talaud Kingfisher - talaudski vodomar
 Tidiramphus pelewensis - Palau Kingfisher - palauski vodomar
 Tidiramphus cinnamominus - Guam Kingfisher - guamski vodomar
 Tidiramphus reichenbachii - Pohpei Kingfisher - ridokapi vodomar
 Tidiramphus saurophagus - Beach Kingfisher - bjeloglavi vodomar
 Tidiramphus sanctus - Sacred Kingfisher - žučkastotrbi vodomar
 Tidiramphus recurvirostris - Flat-billed Kingfisher - tirkiznokrili vodomar
 Tidiramphus australasia - Cinnamon-banded Kingfisher - žučkastovrati vodomar
 Tidiramphus auster - Chattering Kingfisher - tirkiznokapi vodomar
 Tidiramphus ruficollaris - Mangaia Kingfisher - ridovrati vodomar
 Tidiramphus youngi - Moorea Kingfisher - smedi vodomar
 Tidiramphus veneratus - Tahiti Kingfisher - tahitski vodomar
 Tidiramphus gambieri - Tuamotu Kingfisher - tuamotski vodomar
 Tidiramphus godeffroyi - Marquesas Kingfisher - markezaški vodomar
 Tidiramphus pyrrhopygius - Red-backed Kingfisher - prugastokapi vodomar
 Cittura sanghirensis - Sangihe Lilac-cheeked Kingfisher - ljubičastopsi vodomar
 Cittura cyanotis - Sulawesi Lilac-cheeked Kingfisher - ridorepi vodomar
 Tansyiptera galatea - Common Paradise-kingfisher - dugorepi vodomar
 Tansyiptera ellioti - Kofiau Paradise-kingfisher - bjelorepi vodomar
 Tansyiptera riedelii - Biak Paradise-kingfisher - bjački vodomar
 Tansyiptera carolinae - Numfor Paradise-kingfisher - numforski vodomar
 Tansyiptera hydrocharis - Little Paradise-kingfisher - plavoleđi vodomar
 Tansyiptera nigriceps - Black-headed Paradise-kingfisher - crnokapi vodomar
 Tansyiptera sylvia - Buff-breasted Paradise-kingfisher - bjeloleđi vodomar
 Tansyiptera nympha - Red-breasted Paradise-kingfisher - plavorepi vodomar
 Tansyiptera danae - Brown-headed Paradise-kingfisher - ridoglavi vodomar
 Melidora macrorrhina - Hook-billed Kingfisher - pjegavokapi vodomar
 Dacelo novaeguineae - Laughing Kookaburra - krupnokljuni vodomar
 Dacelo leachii - Blue-winged Kookaburra - modrokrili vodomar
 Dacelo tyro - Spangled Kookaburra - pjegavoglavi vodomar
 Dacelo gaudichaud - Rufous-bellied Kookaburra - ridotrbi vodomar
 Clytoceyx rex - Shovel-billed Kingfisher - debelokljuni vodomar

PICIFORMES - djetlovke
 GALBULIDAE - Jacamars - jakamari

Galbalcyrhynchus leucotis - White-eared Jacamar - bjelouhi jakamar
 Galbalcyrhynchus purusianus - Purus Jacamar - kestenjasti jakamar
 Brachygalba albogularis - White-throated Jacamar - bjelogrli jakamar
 Brachygalba lugubris - Brown Jacamar - smedi jakamar
 Brachygalba goeringi - Pale-headed Jacamar - svjetloglavi jakamar
 Brachygalba salmoni - Dusky-backed Jacamar - tamnoledi jakamar
 Jacamaralcyon tridactyla - Three-toed Jacamar - troprsti jakamar
 Galbula albirostris - Yellow-billed Jacamar - žutokljuni jakamar
 Galbula chalconecephala - Cerise-crowned Jacamar - ljubičastokapi jakamar
 Galbula cyanicollis - Blue-necked Jacamar - plavolici jakamar
 Galbula ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Jacamar - ridorepi jakamar
 Galbula galbula - Green-tailed Jacamar - zelenorepi jakamar
 Galbula tombacea - White-chined Jacamar - smedočeli jakamar
 Galbula cyanescens - Bluish-fronted Jacamar - plavočeli jakamar
 Galbula pastazae - Coppery-chested Jacamar - planinski jakamar
 Galbula chalconothorax - Purplish Jacamar - purpurni jakamar
 Galbula leucogastra - Bronzy Jacamar - pjegavotrbi jakamar
 Galbula dea - Paradise Jacamar - dugorepi jakamar
 Jacamerops aurea - Great Jacamar - veliki jakamar

BUCCONIDAE - Puffbirds - hakurui

Notharchus hyperrhynchus - White-necked Puffbird - bjelovrati hakuru
 Notharchus macrorhynchus - Guianan Puffbird - bjelolici hakuru
 Notharchus swainsoni - Buff-bellied Puffbird - žučkastotrbi hakuru
 Notharchus pectoralis - Black-breasted Puffbird - crnoprsi hakuru

Notharchus ordii - Brown-banded Puffbird - smedoprsi hakuru
 Notharchus subtectus - Lesser Pied Puffbird - crno-bijeli hakuru
 Notharchus tectus - Greater Pied Puffbird - pjegavokapi hakuru
 Cyphos macrodactylus - Chestnut-capped Puffbird - šarenoglavi hakuru
 Nystactes noanamae - Sooty-capped Puffbird - tamnokapi hakuru
 Nystactes tamatia - Spotted Puffbird - smedoglavi hakuru
 Bucco capensis - Collared Puffbird - ogličasti hakuru
 Nystalus radiatus - Barred Puffbird - prugasti hakuru
 Nystalus striolatus - Striolated Puffbird - smedokapi hakuru
 Nystalus chacuru - White-eared Puffbird - bjelouhi hakuru
 Nystalus maculatus - Spot-bellied Puffbird - pjegavi hakuru
 Hypnelus ruficollis - Russet-throated Puffbird - ridogrli hakuru
 Hypnelus bicinctus - Two-banded Puffbird - dvoprugi hakuru
 Malacoptila fusca - White-chested Puffbird - mrki hakuru
 Malacoptila semicincta - Semicollared Puffbird - bjelotrbi hakuru
 Malacoptila minor - Lesser Crescent-chested Puffbird - pjegavoglavi hakuru
 Malacoptila striata - Greater Crescent-chested Puffbird - kudravi hakuru
 Malacoptila rufa - Rufous-necked Puffbird - ridi hakuru
 Malacoptila panamensis - White-whiskered Puffbird - ridoprsi hakuru
 Malacoptila fulvogularis - Black-streaked Puffbird - crnoprugasti hakuru
 Malacoptila mystacalis - Moustached Puffbird - brkati hakuru
 Micromonacha lanceolata - Lanceolated Monklet - mali hakuru
 Nonnula rubecula - Rusty-breasted Nunlet - sivoglavi hakuru
 Nonnula sclateri - Fulvous-chinned Nunlet - cimetastogri hakuru
 Nonnula brunnea - Brown Nunlet - smedi hakuru
 Nonnula frontalis - Grey-cheeked Nunlet - sivolici hakuru
 Nonnula ruficapilla - Rufous-capped Nunlet - ridokapi hakuru
 Nonnula amaurocephala - Chestnut-headed Nunlet - cimetasti hakuru
 Hapaloptila castanea - White-faced Nunbird - sivokapi hakuru
 Monasa atra - Black Nunbird - crvenokljuni hakuru
 Monasa nigrifrons - Black-fronted Nunbird - crni hakuru
 Monasa morphoeus - White-fronted Nunbird - bjeločeli hakuru
 Monasa flavirostris - Yellow-billed Nunbird - žutokljuni hakuru
 Chelidoptera tenebrosa - Swallow-winged Puffbird - dugokrili hakuru

RAMPHASTIDAE - Toucans - tukani

Ramphastos toco - Toco Toucan - veliki tukan
 R. a. swainsonii - Chestnut-mandibled Toucan - kestenjastokljuni tukan
 Ramphastos ambiguus - Yellow-throated Toucan - žutogrli tukan
 Ramphastos cuvieri - Cuvier's Toucan - crnokljuni tukan
 Ramphastos tucanus - Red-billed Toucan - crvenokljuni tukan
 Ramphastos sulfuratus - Keel-billed Toucan - žutoprsi tukan
 Ramphastos brevis - Choco Toucan - čokoski tukan
 Ramphastos citrolaemus - Citron-throated Toucan - limunastoprsi tukan
 Ramphastos culminatus - Yellow-ridged Toucan - bjeloprsi tukan
 Ramphastos vitellinus - Channel-billed Toucan - crmoledi tukan
 Ramphastos ariel - Ariel Toucan - narančastoprsi tukan
 Ramphastos dicolorus - Red-breasted Toucan - crvenotrbi tukan
 Aulacorhynchus wagleri - Wagler's Toucanet - meksički tukan
 Aulacorhynchus prasinus - Emerald Toucanet - šarenorepi tukan
 Aulacorhynchus caeruleogularis - Blue-throated Toucanet - plavolici tukan
 Aulacorhynchus albivitta - Greyish-throated Toucanet - kolumbijski tukan
 Aulacorhynchus cyanolaemus - Black-billed Toucanet - plavogrli tukan
 Aulacorhynchus atrogularis - Black-throated Toucanet - crnogrli tukan
 Aulacorhynchus haematopygus - Crimson-rumped Toucanet - ridokljuni tukan
 Aulacorhynchus huallagae - Yellow-browed Toucanet - peruanski tukan
 Aulacorhynchus coeruleicinctis - Blue-banded Toucanet - andski tukan
 Aulacorhynchus calorhynchus - Yellow-billed Toucanet - žutokljuni tukan
 Aulacorhynchus sulcatus - Groove-billed Toucanet - žljebastokljuni tukan
 Aulacorhynchus derbianus - Chestnut-tipped Toucanet - bjelogrli tukan
 Aulacorhynchus whitleianus - Tepui Toucanet - tepujski tukan
 Andigena hypoglauca - Grey-breasted Mountain-toucan - andski tukan
 Andigena laminirostris - Plate-billed Mountain-toucan - plavoprsi tukan
 Andigena cucullata - Hooded Mountain-toucan - crnoglavi tukan
 Andigena nigrirostris - Black-billed Mountain-toucan - crnokapi tukan
 Selenidera spectabilis - Yellow-eared Toucanet - crnoprsi tukan
 Selenidera piperivora - Guianan Toucanet - gvajanski tukan
 Selenidera reinwardtii - Red-billed Toucanet - žutotrbi tukan
 Selenidera langsdorffii - Green-billed Toucanet - zelenoleđi tukan
 Selenidera gouldii - Gould's Toucanet - gouldov tukan
 Selenidera maculirostris - Spot-billed Toucanet - pjegavokljuni tukan
 Selenidera nattereri - Tawny-tufted Toucanet - riječni tukan
 Pteroglossus bailloni - Saphron Toucanet - maslinasto-žuti tukan
 Pteroglossus viridis - Green Aracari - zeleni arakari
 Pteroglossus humboldti - Humboldt's Aracari - narančastokljuni arakari
 Pteroglossus inscriptus - Lettered Aracari - žutoprsi arakari

Pteroglossus torquatus - Collared Aracari - crvenolici arakari
 Pteroglossus sanguineus - Stripe-billed Aracari - kolumbijski arakari
 Pteroglossus erythrogygius - Pale-billed Aracari - ekvadorski arakari
 Pteroglossus frantzii - Fiery-billed Aracari - plamenokljuni arakari
 Pteroglossus aracari - Black-necked Aracari - crnovrati arakari
 Pteroglossus castanotis - Chestnut-eared Aracari - kestenjastovrati arakari
 Pteroglossus pluricinctus - Many-banded Aracari - prugastoprsi arakari
 Pteroglossus azara - Ivory-billed Aracari - svjetlokljuni arakari
 Pteroglossus beauharnaesii - Curl-crested Aracari - kudravi arakari
 Pteroglossus sturmi - Western Red-necked Aracari - crvenoprsi arakari
 Pteroglossus bitorquatus - Eastern Red-necked Aracari - ogrličasti arakari

CAPITONIDAE - New World Barbets - barbeti

Capito aurovirens - Scarlet-crowned Barbet - maslinastoleđi barbet
 Capito dayi - Black-girdled Barbet - bjeloprsi barbet
 Capito maculicoronatus - Spot-crowned Barbet - crmolici barbet
 Capito squamatus - Orange-fronted Barbet - narančastočeli barbet
 Capito hypoleucus - White-mantled Barbet - kolumbijski barbet
 Capito wallacei - Scarlet-belted Barbet - loretski barbet
 Capito fitzpatricki - Sira Barbet - crvenoboki barbet
 Capito quinticolor - Five-colored Barbet - žutotrbi barbet
 Capito brunneipectus - Cinnamon-breasted Barbet - selvaški barbet
 Capito niger - Black-spotted Barbet - crnopjegavi barbet
 Capito auratus - Gilded Barbet - zlatni barbet
 Eubucco richardsoni - Lemon-throated Barbet - limunastogri barbet
 Eubucco aurantiicollis - Flame-throated Barbet - vatropsi barbet
 Eubucco tucinkae - Scarlet-hooded Barbet - riječni barbet
 Eubucco bourcierii - Red-headed Barbet - plamenoglavi barbet
 Eubucco steeri - Blue-cowled Barbet - žutobrđi barbet
 Eubucco glaucogularis - Blue-chinned Barbet - šarenogri barbet
 Eubucco versicolor - Blue-moustached Barbet - šareni barbet

SEMORNITHIDAE - Prong-billed Barbets - sivoboki barbeti

Semnormis frantzii - Prong-billed Barbet - sivoboki barbet
 Semnormis ramphastinus - Toucan-barbet - sivogri barbet

MEGALAIMIDAE - Asian Barbets - azijski barbeti

Calorhamphus hayii - Malay Brown Barbet - smeđoleđi barbet
 Calorhamphus fuliginosus - Bornean Brown Barbet - ridoprsi barbet
 Psilopogon haemacephalus - Coppersmith Barbet - prugastoprsi barbet
 Psilopogon rubricapillus - Sri Lanka Barbet - crvenonogi barbet
 Psilopogon malabaricus - Malabar Barbet - malabarski barbet
 Psilopogon cyanotis - Blue-eared Barbet - plavouhi barbet
 Psilopogon duvaucelii - Black-eared Barbet - crnouhi barbet
 Psilopogon australis - Yellow-eared Barbet - žutouhi barbet
 Psilopogon eximius - Bornean Barbet - borneanski barbet
 Psilopogon lagrandieri - Red-vented Barbet - smeđokapi barbet
 Psilopogon virens - Great Barbet - veliki barbet
 Psilopogon pyrolophus - Fire-tufted Barbet - šarenoglavi barbet
 Psilopogon mystacophanus - Red-throated Barbet - šarenolici barbet
 Psilopogon javensis - Black-banded Barbet - crvenogri barbet
 Psilopogon rafflesii - Red-crowned Barbet - plavogri barbet
 Psilopogon armillaris - Flame-fronted Barbet - javanski barbet
 Psilopogon henrichii - Yellow-crowned Barbet - zlatnočeli barbet
 Psilopogon pulcherrimus - Golden-naped Barbet - plavokapi barbet
 Psilopogon faiostrictus - Green-eared Barbet - zelenolici barbet
 Psilopogon lineatus - Lineated Barbet - zelenoleđi barbet
 Psilopogon zeylanicus - Brown-headed Barbet - indijski barbet
 Psilopogon viridis - White-checked Barbet - bjelolici barbet
 Psilopogon flavifrons - Yellow-fronted Barbet - cejlonski barbet
 Psilopogon franklinii - Golden-throated Barbet - šarenokapi barbet
 Psilopogon auricularis - Necklaced Barbet - vijetnamski barbet
 Psilopogon corvinus - Brown-throated Barbet - smeđoglavi barbet
 Psilopogon chrysopogon - Gold-whiskered Barbet - žutobrki barbet
 Psilopogon monticola - Mountain Barbet - pjegavogri barbet
 Psilopogon nuchalis - Taiwan Barbet - tajvanski barbet
 Psilopogon faber - Chinese Barbet - zlatnogri barbet
 Psilopogon incognitus - Moustached Barbet - crnobrki barbet
 Psilopogon asiaticus - Blue-throated Barbet - plavolici barbet
 Psilopogon chersonesus - Turquoise-throated Barbet - tirkiznogri barbet
 Psilopogon annamensis - Annam Barbet - žutokapi barbet
 Psilopogon oorti - Black-browed Barbet - žutogri barbet

LYBIIDAE - African Barbets - afrički barbeti

Trachyphonus vaillantii - Crested Barbet - čubasti barbet
 Trachyphonus erythrocephalus - Red-and-yellow Barbet - bjelopjegavi barbet
 Trachyphonus margaritatus - Yellow-breasted Barbet - žutoprsi barbet
 Trachyphonus darnaudii - D'Arnaud's Barbet - bjelotrbi barbet
 Trachyphonus usambiro - Usambiro Barbet - pjegavoglavi barbet
 Trachyphonus emini - Emin's Barbet - tanzanski barbet
 Buccanodon duchaillui - Yellow-spotted Barbet - žutopjegavi barbet
 Cryptolybia olivacea - Green Barbet - maslinasti barbet
 Gymnobucco bonapartei - Grey-throated Barbet - smeđi barbet
 Gymnobucco cinereiceps - Grey-headed Barbet - pepeljastoglavi barbet
 Gymnobucco sladeni - Sladen's Barbet - kongoanski barbet
 Gymnobucco peli - Bristle-nosed Barbet - sivoglavi barbet
 Gymnobucco calvus - Naked-faced Barbet - gologlavi barbet
 Gymnobucco vernayi - Pale-throated Barbet - angolski barbet
 Stactolaema leucotis - White-eared Barbet - bjelouhi barbet
 Stactolaema leucogrammica - White-lined Barbet - crnoboki barbet
 Stactolaema whytii - Whyte's Barbet - bjelokrili barbet
 Stactolaema anchietae - Anchieta's Barbet - svjetloglavi barbet
 Pogoniulus scolopaceus - Speckled Tinkerbird - ljuskastoleđi barbet
 Pogoniulus simplex - Eastern Green Tinkerbird - mali barbet
 Pogoniulus leucomystax - Moustached Green Tinkerbird - žutokrili barbet
 Pogoniulus coryphaeus - Western Green Tinkerbird - planinski barbet
 Pogoniulus atroflavus - Red-rumped Tinkerbird - crnoleđi barbet
 Pogoniulus subsulphureus - Yellow-throated Tinkerbird - tamnoleđi barbet
 Pogoniulus bilineatus - Yellow-rumped Tinkerbird - prugastoglavi barbet
 Pogoniulus makawai - White-chested Tinkerbird - žutoboki barbet
 Pogoniulus pusillus - Red-frosted Tinkerbird - brkati barbet
 Pogoniulus chrysoconus - Yellow-fronted Tinkerbird - žutočeli barbet
 Tricholaema hirsuta - Hairy-breasted Barbet - pjegavi barbet
 Tricholaema diademata - Red-fronted Barbet - crvenočeli barbet
 Tricholaema frontata - Miombo Pied Barbet - pjegavotrbi barbet
 Tricholaema leucomelas - Acacia Pied Barbet - crnogri barbet
 Tricholaema lacrymosa - Spot-flanked Barbet - crnoprsi barbet
 Tricholaema melanocephala - Black-throated Barbet - crnokapi barbet
 Lybius undatus - Banded Barbet - etiopski barbet
 Lybius vieilloti - Vieillot's Barbet - crvenoglavi barbet
 Lybius leucocephalus - White-headed Barbet - bjeloglavi barbet
 Lybius senex - Brown-and-white Barbet - kenijski barbet
 Lybius leucogaster - White-bellied Barbet - crmorepi barbet
 Lybius chaplini - Chaplin's Barbet - zambijski barbet
 Lybius rubrifacies - Red-faced Barbet - crvenolici barbet
 Lybius guifsohalito - Black-billed Barbet - crvenoprsi barbet
 Lybius torquatus - Black-collared Barbet - ogrličasti barbet
 Pogonomis melanopterus - Brown-breasted Barbet - crnokrili barbet
 Pogonomis minor - Black-faced Barbet - crvenokapi barbet
 Pogonomis macclounii - White-faced Barbet - dugorepi barbet
 Pogonomis bidentatus - Double-toothed Barbet - crveno-crni barbet
 Pogonomis dubius - Bearded Barbet - brđati barbet
 Pogonomis rolleti - Black-breasted Barbet - krupnokljuni barbet
 Trachylaemus goffini - Western Yellow-billed Barbet - ljubičastoprsi barbet
 Trachylaemus togoensis - Togo Yellow-billed Barbet - srebrnastoprsi barbet
 Trachylaemus purpuratus - Eastern Yellow-billed Barbet - žutokljuni barbet

INDICATORIDAE - Honeyguides - medovode

Prodotiscus insignis - Cassin's Honeybird - mali medovoda
 Prodotiscus zambesiae - Green-backed Honeybird - bjelotrbi medovoda
 Prodotiscus regulus - Brown-backed Honeybird - smeđoleđi medovoda
 Melignomon zenkeri - Zenker's Honeyguide - maslinasti medovoda
 Melignomon eisentrauti - Yellow-footed Honeyguide - žutonogi medovoda
 Indicator pumilio - Dwarf Honeyguide - kivuski medovoda
 Indicator willcocksii - Willcocks's Honeyguide - pjegavoboki medovoda
 Indicator meliphilus - Pallid Honeyguide - svjetli medovoda
 Indicator exilis - Least Honeyguide - brkati medovoda
 Indicator minor - Lesser Honeyguide - sivkasti medovoda
 I. m. conirostris - Thick-billed Honeyguide - bjelogri medovoda
 Indicator maculatus - Spotted Honeyguide - pjegavi medovoda
 Indicator variegatus - Scaly-throated Honeyguide - pjegavogri medovoda
 Indicator xanthonotus - Yellow-rumped Honeyguide - žutočeli medovoda
 Indicator archipelagicus - Sunda Honeyguide - crvenooki medovoda
 Indicator indicator - Greater Honeyguide - veliki medovoda
 Melichneutes robustus - Lyre-tailed Honeyguide - lirastorepi medovoda

PICIDAE - Woodpeckers - djetlići, žune

Jynx torquilla - Eurasian Wryneck - vijoglav

- Jynx ruficollis* - Rufous-necked Wryneck - afrički vijoglav
Verreauxia africana - African Piculet - afrički žunić
Sasia abnormis - Rufous Piculet - ridotrbi žunić
Sasia ochracea - White-browed Piculet - azijski žunić
Picumnus innominatus - Speckled Piculet - prugastoglavi žunić
Picumnus aurifrons - Bar-breasted Piculet - zlatnočeli žunić
Picumnus pumilus - Orinoco Piculet - crnkastouhi žunić
Picumnus lafresnayi - Lafresnaye's Piculet - prugastoledí žunić
Picumnus exilis - Golden-spangled Piculet - bjelopjegavi žunić
Picumnus nigropunctatus - Black-spotted Piculet - venezuelski žunić
Picumnus sclateri - Ecuadorian Piculet - prugastoprski žunić
Picumnus squamulatus - Scaled Piculet - ljuskasti žunić
Picumnus spilogaster - White-bellied Piculet - prugastogri žunić
Picumnus minutissimus - Arrowhead Piculet - gvajanski žunić
Picumnus pygmaeus - Spotted Piculet - pjegavi žunić
Picumnus steindachneri - Speckle-chested Piculet - peruanski žunić
Picumnus varzeae - Varzea Piculet - mrki žunić
Picumnus cirratus - White-barred Piculet - prugastotrbi žunić
Picumnus dorbignianus - Ocellated Piculet - pjegavoboki žunić
Picumnus temminckii - Ochre-collared Piculet - cimastovrati žunić
Picumnus albosquamatus - White-wedged Piculet - pjegavogri žunić
Picumnus fuscus - Rusty-necked Piculet - crnočeli žunić
Picumnus rufiventris - Rufous-breasted Piculet - ridi žunić
Picumnus fulvescens - Tawny Piculet - smeđi žunić
Picumnus limae - Ochraceous Piculet - cearski žunić
Picumnus nebulosus - Mottled Piculet - ridoprski žunić
Picumnus castelnaui - Plain-breasted Piculet - bjelotrbi žunić
Picumnus subtilis - Fine-barred Piculet - sivoprski žunić
Picumnus olivaceus - Olivaceous Piculet - maslinasti žunić
Picumnus granadensis - Greyish Piculet - kolumbijski žunić
Picumnus cinnamomeus - Chestnut Piculet - kestenjasti žunić
Nesocites micromegas - Antillean Piculet - antilski žunić
Hemicircus sordidus - Grey-and-buff Woodpecker - pjegavoleda žuna
Hemicircus concretus - Red-crested Woodpecker - javanska žuna
Hemicircus canente - Heart-spotted Woodpecker - kratkorepa žuna
Campephilus pollens - Powerful Woodpecker - planinska žuna
Campephilus splendens - Splendid Woodpecker - crvenoprski žuna
Campephilus haematogaster - Crimson-bellied Woodpecker - crvenotrba žuna
Campephilus rubicollis - Red-necked Woodpecker - crvenovrta žuna
Campephilus robustus - Robust Woodpecker - bjeloleđa žuna
Campephilus guatemalensis - Pale-billed Woodpecker - crvenoglava žuna
Campephilus melanoleucus - Crimson-crested Woodpecker - crnovrta žuna
Campephilus gayaquilensis - Guayaquil Woodpecker - gvajakvilska žuna
Campephilus leucopogon - Cream-backed Woodpecker - svjetloleda žuna
Campephilus magellanicus - Magellanic Woodpecker - mageljanska žuna
Campephilus principalis - Ivory-billed Woodpecker - bjelokrila žuna
Campephilus imperialis - Imperial Woodpecker - velika žuna
Blythipicus rubiginosus - Maroon Woodpecker - kestenjastoleda žuna
Blythipicus pyrrothos - Bay Woodpecker - prugastokrila žuna
Chrysocolaptes validus - Orange-backed Woodpecker - smedolica žuna
Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus - Greater Flameback - pjegavovrata žuna
Chrysocolaptes stricklandi - Greater Sri Lanka Flameback - cejlonaska žuna
Chrysocolaptes strictus - Javan Flameback - zlatnoleda žuna
Chrysocolaptes erythrocephalus - Red-headed Flameback - crvenolica žuna
Chrysocolaptes haematribon - Luzon Flameback - luzonska žuna
Chrysocolaptes lucidus - Buff-spotted Flameback - mindanaoska žuna
Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus - Yellow-faced Flameback - žutoglava žuna
Chrysocolaptes festivus - White-naped Woodpecker - zlatnokrila žuna
Dinopium rafflesii - Olive-backed Woodpecker - crnouha žuna
Dinopium shorii - Himalayan Flameback - plamenoleđa žuna
Dinopium javanense - Common Flameback - crnorepa žuna
Dinopium everetti - Spot-throated Flameback - palavanska žuna
Dinopium benghalense - Black-rumped Flameback - indijska žuna
Dinopium psarodes - Lesser Sri Lanka Flameback - grimizna žuna
Gecinulus grantia - Pale-headed Woodpecker - svjetloglava žuna
Gecinulus viridis - Bamboo Woodpecker - žuna bambusarka
Micropternus brachyurus - Rufous Woodpecker - pjegavogri žuna
Meiglyptes grammithorax - Buff-rumped Woodpecker - prugasta žuna
Meiglyptes tristis - White-rumped Woodpecker - tamnoprski žuna
Meiglyptes jugularis - Black-and-buff Woodpecker - prugastoglava žuna
Meiglyptes tukki - Buff-necked Woodpecker - mrka žuna
Chrysophlegma miniaceum - Banded Woodpecker - crvena žuna
Chrysophlegma humii - Chequer-throated Yellownappe - zelenočela žuna
Chrysophlegma mentale - Javan Yellownappe - kestenjastokrila žuna
Chrysophlegma flavinucha - Greater Yellownappe - zlatnotjemena žuna
Geocolaptes olivaceus - Ground Woodpecker - pozemni djetlić
Campethera punctuligera - Fine-spotted Woodpecker - sitnopjegavi djetlić
Campethera bennettii - Bennett's Woodpecker - žutoprski djetlić
Campethera scriptoricauda - Reichenow's Woodpecker - tanzanski djetlić
Campethera nubica - Nubian Woodpecker - nubijski djetlić
Campethera abingoni - Golden-tailed Woodpecker - pjegavokapi djetlić
Campethera mombassica - Mombasa Woodpecker - mombaski djetlić
Campethera notata - Knysna Woodpecker - kapski djetlić
Campethera cailliautii - Green-backed Woodpecker - zelenoleđi djetlić
Campethera maculosa - Little Green Woodpecker - pjegavoglaví djetlić
Campethera tullbergi - Tullberg's Woodpecker - prugastoglavi djetlić
Campethera taeniolaema - Fine-banded Woodpecker - žučkastotrbi djetlić
Campethera nivosus - Buff-spotted Woodpecker - zeleni djetlić
Campethera caroli - Brown-eared Woodpecker - smedolici djetlić
Picus puniceus - Crimson-winged Woodpecker - crvenokrila žuna
Picus chlorolophus - Lesser Yellownappe - žutojemena žuna
Picus awokera - Japanese Woodpecker - japanska žuna
Picus rabieri - Red-collared Woodpecker - maslinasta žuna
Picus xanthopygaus - Streak-throated Woodpecker - bjelobrka žuna
Picus vittatus - Laced Woodpecker - sivolica žuna
Picus viridanus - Streak-breasted Woodpecker - maslinastoprski žuna
Picus canus - Grey-faced Woodpecker - siva žuna
Picus guerini - Black-naped Woodpecker - crnotjemena žuna
Picus dedemi - Sumatran Woodpecker - brončana žuna
Picus erythrogygius - Black-headed Woodpecker - crnoglava žuna
Picus viridis - Eurasian Green Woodpecker - zelena žuna
Picus sharpei - Iberian Green Woodpecker - iberska žuna
Picus vaillantii - Maghreb Green Woodpecker - alžirska žuna
Picus squamatus - Scaly-bellied Woodpecker - ljuskastotrba žuna
Piculus simplex - Rufous-winged Woodpecker - ridokrila žuna
Piculus callopterus - Stripe-cheeked Woodpecker - panamska žuna
Piculus leucolaemus - White-throated Woodpecker - bjelogri glava žuna
Piculus litae - Lita Woodpecker - zlatnolica žuna
Piculus flavigula - Yellow-throated Woodpecker - žutolica žuna
Piculus chrysochloros - Golden-green Woodpecker - maslinastouha žuna
Piculus aurulentus - Yellow-browed Woodpecker - šarenoglava žuna
Colaptes fernandinae - Fernandina's Flicker - kubanska žuna
Colaptes oceanicus - Bermuda Flicker - bermudaska žuna
Colaptes cafer - Red-shafted Flicker - crvenobrka žuna
Colaptes mexicanoides - Guatemalan Flicker - cimastostokapa žuna
Colaptes auratus - Yellow-shafted Flicker - pjegava žuna
Colaptes chrysoides - Gilded Flicker - kalifornijska žuna
Colaptes melanochloros - Green-barred Woodpecker - prugastoleda žuna
Colaptes melanolaemus - Golden-breasted Woodpecker - crvenotjemena žuna
Colaptes rivolii - Crimson-mantled Woodpecker - šarena žuna
Colaptes atriceps - Black-crowned Woodpecker - zlatotrba žuna
Colaptes cinereicapillus - Northern Andean Flicker - pepeljastokapa žuna
Colaptes rupicola - Southern Andean Flicker - andska žuna
Colaptes pitius - Chilean Flicker - čilska žuna
Colaptes campestris - Campo Flicker - crnokapa žuna
Colaptes campestris - Pampas Flicker - pampaska žuna
Colaptes punctigula - Spot-breasted Woodpecker - pjegavotrba žuna
Colaptes auricularis - Grey-crowned Woodpecker - sivokapa žuna
Colaptes aeruginosus - Bronze-winged Woodpecker - meksička žuna
Colaptes rubiginosus - Golden-olive Woodpecker - maslinastoleda žuna
Colaptes atricollis - Black-necked Woodpecker - crnogri glava žuna
Celeus loricatus - Cinnamon Woodpecker - crvenogri glava žuna
Celeus torquatus - Ringed Woodpecker - crmoprski žuna
Celeus occidentalis - Amazonian Black-breasted Woodpecker - amazonska žuna
Celeus tinnunculus - Atlantic Black-breasted Woodpecker - smedoleda žuna
Celeus flavus - Cream-colored Woodpecker - žučkasta žuna
Celeus spectabilis - Rufous-headed Woodpecker - smedokrila žuna
Celeus obrieni - Kaempfer's Woodpecker - žuta žuna
Celeus castaneus - Chestnut-colored Woodpecker - čubasta žuna
Celeus grammicus - Scaly-breasted Woodpecker - rida žuna
Celeus undatus - Waved Woodpecker - smedoglava žuna
Celeus ochraceus - Ochre-backed Woodpecker - cimastostoglava žuna
Celeus flavescens - Blond-crested Woodpecker - krunata žuna
Celeus elegans - Chestnut Woodpecker - kestenjasta žuna
Celeus lugubris - Pale-crested Woodpecker - ridotrba žuna
Hylatomus galeatus - Helmeted Woodpecker - kacigasta žuna
Hylatomus pileatus - Pileated Woodpecker - crnotrba žuna
Hylatomus lineatus - Lineated Woodpecker - brkata žuna
Hylatomus fuscipennis - Dusky-winged Woodpecker - ekvadorska žuna
Hylatomus schulzi - Black-bodied Woodpecker - crvenokresta žuna
Mulleripicus fulvus - Ashy Woodpecker - sulaveška žuna
Mulleripicus funebris - Northern Sooty Woodpecker - filipinska žuna
Mulleripicus fuliginosus - Southern Sooty Woodpecker - pepeljasta žuna
Mulleripicus pulverulentus - Great Slaty Woodpecker - dugovrata žuna

Dryocopus javensis - White-bellied Woodpecker - bjelotrba žuna
 Dryocopus hodgei - Andaman Woodpecker - andamanska žuna
 Dryocopus martius - Black Woodpecker - crna žuna
 Sphyrapicus thyroideus - Williamson's Sapsucker - stjenjački djetlić
 Sphyrapicus varius - Yellow-bellied Sapsucker - kanadski djetlić
 Sphyrapicus nuchalis - Red-naped Sapsucker - crvenogri djetlić
 Sphyrapicus ruber - Red-breasted Sapsucker - pacifički djetlić
 Xiphidiopicus percussus - Cuban Green Woodpecker - kubanski djetlić
 Melanerpes candidus - White Woodpecker - bijeli djetlić
 Melanerpes lewis - Lewis's Woodpecker - grimiznolici djetlić
 Melanerpes herminieri - Guadeloupe Woodpecker - gvadalupski djetlić
 Melanerpes portoricensis - Puerto Rican Woodpecker - portorički djetlić
 Melanerpes erythrocephalus - Red-headed Woodpecker - grimiznoglavni djetlić
 Melanerpes formicivorus - Acorn Woodpecker - djetlić žiraš
 Melanerpes cruentatus - Yellow-tufted Woodpecker - crnoprsti djetlić
 Melanerpes flavifrons - Yellow-fronted Woodpecker - zlatnogri djetlić
 Melanerpes chrysauchen - Golden-naped Woodpecker - šarenoglavni djetlić
 Melanerpes pulcher - Beautiful Woodpecker - kolumbijski djetlić
 Melanerpes pucherani - Black-cheeked Woodpecker - prugastotrbi djetlić
 Melanerpes cactorum - White-fronted Woodpecker - bjeločeli djetlić
 Melanerpes striatus - Hispaniolan Woodpecker - hispaniolski djetlić
 Melanerpes radiolatus - Jamaican Woodpecker - jamajčki djetlić
 Melanerpes hypopolius - Grey-breasted Woodpecker - smedoprsti djetlić
 Melanerpes pygmaeus - Yucatan Woodpecker - jukatanski djetlić
 Melanerpes rubricapillus - Red-crowned Woodpecker - narančastotjemeni djetlić
 Melanerpes hoffmannii - Hoffmann's Woodpecker - zlatnotrbi djetlić
 Melanerpes chrysogenys - Golden-cheeked Woodpecker - zlatnolici djetlić
 Melanerpes uropygialis - Gila Woodpecker - djetlić kaktusar
 Melanerpes superciliaris - West Indian Woodpecker - prugastokrili djetlić
 Melanerpes carolinus - Red-bellied Woodpecker - crvenokapi djetlić
 Melanerpes aurifrons - Golden-fronted Woodpecker - prugastoledi djetlić
 Picoides tridactylus - Three-toed Woodpecker - troprsti djetlić
 P. t. dorsalis - American Three-toed Woodpecker - prugastoboki djetlić
 Picoides funebris - Dark-bodied Woodpecker - crni djetlić
 Picoides arcticus - Black-backed Woodpecker - crnoledi djetlić
 Picoides temminckii - Sulawesi Pygmy Woodpecker - sulaveški djetlić
 Picoides kizuki - Japanese Pygmy Woodpecker - smedoglavni djetlić
 Picoides maculatus - Philippine Pygmy Woodpecker - filipinski djetlić
 Picoides ramsayi - Sulu Pygmy Woodpecker - suluski djetlić
 Picoides canicapillus - Grey-capped Woodpecker - sivokapi djetlić
 Picoides nanus - Indian Pygmy Woodpecker - indijski djetlić
 Picoides moluccensis - Sunda Pygmy Woodpecker - smedokapi djetlić
 Dendropicos elachus - Sahelian Woodpecker - sivočeli djetlić
 Dendropicos poecilolaemus - Speckle-breasted Woodpecker - žutotrbi djetlić
 Dendropicos abyssinicus - Abyssinian Woodpecker - etiopski djetlić
 Dendropicos fuscescens - Cardinal Woodpecker - smedočeli djetlić
 Dendropicos lugubris - Melancholy Woodpecker - kratkokljuni djetlić
 Dendropicos gabonensis - Gabon Woodpecker - maslinasti djetlić
 Dendropicos stierlingi - Stierling's Woodpecker - maslinastoledi djetlić
 Dendropicos namaquus - Bearded Woodpecker - pjegavočeli djetlić
 Dendropicos xantholophus - Yellow-crested Woodpecker - žutokapi djetlić
 Dendropicos pyrrhogaster - Fire-bellied Woodpecker - crvenotrbi djetlić
 Dendropicos johnstoni - Johnston's Woodpecker - kamerunski djetlić
 Dendropicos elliotii - Elliot's Woodpecker - crnokapi djetlić
 Dendropicos goertae - Grey Woodpecker - sivi djetlić
 Dendropicos spodocephalus - Grey-headed Woodpecker - sivoglavni djetlić
 Dendropicos griseocephalus - Olive Woodpecker - brončani djetlić
 Dendropicos obsoletus - Brown-backed Woodpecker - smedoledi djetlić
 Dendropicos doraе - Arabian Woodpecker - arabijski djetlić
 Leiopicus maharattensis - Yellow-crowned Woodpecker - žutočeli djetlić
 Leiopicus auriceps - Brown-fronted Woodpecker - zlatnoglavni djetlić
 Leiopicus medius - Middle Spotted Woodpecker - crvenoglavni djetlić
 Dryobates minor - Lesser Spotted Woodpecker - mali djetlić
 Dryobates cathpharius - Scarlet-breasted Woodpecker - crvenoprsti djetlić
 Dryobates pemyii - Crimson-breasted Woodpecker - grimiznoprsti djetlić
 Dryobates pubescens - Downy Woodpecker - bjelotrbi djetlić
 Dryobates scalaris - Ladder-backed Woodpecker - pjegavoprsti djetlić
 Dryobates nuttallii - Nuttall's Woodpecker - kalifornijski djetlić
 Leuconotopicus villosus - Hairy Woodpecker - crnouchi djetlić
 Leuconotopicus arizonae - Arizona Woodpecker - meksički djetlić
 Leuconotopicus stricklandi - Strickland's Woodpecker - smedokrili djetlić
 Leuconotopicus borealis - Red-cockaded Woodpecker - prugasti djetlić
 Leuconotopicus albarvatus - White-headed Woodpecker - bjeloglavni djetlić
 Leuconotopicus fumigatus - Smoky-brown Woodpecker - smeda žuna
 Veniliornis kirkii - Red-rumped Woodpecker - prugastotrba žuna
 Veniliornis cassini - Golden-collared Woodpecker - pjegavokrila žuna
 Veniliornis spilogaster - White-spotted Woodpecker - pjegavoprsta žuna

Veniliornis mixtus - Chequered Woodpecker - pjegavi djetlić
 Veniliornis lignarius - Striped Woodpecker - smedouhi djetlić
 Veniliornis sanguineus - Blood-colored Woodpecker - mala žuna
 Veniliornis passerinus - Little Woodpecker - sivouha žuna
 Veniliornis frontalis - Dot-fronted Woodpecker - pjegavočela žuna
 Veniliornis callonotus - Scarlet-backed Woodpecker - crvenoleđa žuna
 Veniliornis dignus - Yellow-vented Woodpecker - žutotrba žuna
 Veniliornis nigriceps - Bar-bellied Woodpecker - smedouha žuna
 Veniliornis affinis - Red-stained Woodpecker - pjegavokapa žuna
 Veniliornis chocoensis - Choco Woodpecker - čokoska žuna
 Veniliornis maculifrons - Yellow-eared Woodpecker - prugastorepa žuna
 Dendrocopos hyperythrus - Rufous-bellied Woodpecker - ridotrbi djetlić
 Dendrocopos atratus - Stripe-breasted Woodpecker - prugastoprsti djetlić
 Dendrocopos macei - Fulvous-breasted Woodpecker - pjegavoboki djetlić
 Dendrocopos analis - Freckle-breasted Woodpecker - prugastorepi djetlić
 Dendrocopos noguchii - Okinawa Woodpecker - okinavska žuna
 Dendrocopos leucotos - White-backed Woodpecker - planinski djetlić
 Dendrocopos owstoni - Amami Woodpecker - riukiški djetlić
 Dendrocopos assimilis - Sind Woodpecker - sindski djetlić
 Dendrocopos syriacus - Syrian Woodpecker - sirijski djetlić
 Dendrocopos darjellensis - Darjeeling Woodpecker - šareni djetlić
 Dendrocopos major - Great Spotted Woodpecker - veliki djetlić
 Dendrocopos leucopterus - White-winged Woodpecker - bjelokrili djetlić
 Dendrocopos himalayensis - Himalayan Woodpecker - himalajski djetlić

CARIAMIFORMES - karijame
 CARIAMIDAE - Seriemas - karijame

Cariama cristata - Red-legged Seriema - velika karijama
 Chunga burmeisteri - Black-legged Seriema - mala karijama

FALCONIFORMES - sokolovke
 FALCONIDAE - Falcons, Caracaras - sokolovi

Herpetotheres cachinnans - Laughing Falcon - sokol zmijar
 Micrastur ruficollis - Barred Forest-falcon - šumski sokol
 Micrastur plumbeus - Plumbeous Forest-falcon - olovasti sokol
 Micrastur gilvicolis - Lined Forest-falcon - prugasti sokol
 Micrastur mintoni - Cryptic Forest-falcon - sivoledi sokol
 Micrastur mirandollei - Slaty-backed Forest-falcon - bjeloprsi sokol
 Micrastur semitorquatus - Collared Forest-falcon - sokol jastrebaš
 Micrastur buckleyi - Buckley's Forest-falcon - ogrličasti sokol
 Spizapteryx circumcinctus - Spot-winged Falconet - pjegavokrili sokolić
 Caracara cheriway - Crested Caracara - crnokapa karakara
 †Caracara lutosa - Guadalupe Caracara - gvadalupska karakara
 Caracara plancus - Southern Caracara - krunata karakara
 Ibycter americanus - Red-throated Caracara - ridogrla karakara
 Phalcoboenus chimango - Chimango Caracara - smeda karakara
 Phalcoboenus carunculatus - Carunculated Caracara - pjegava karakara
 Phalcoboenus megalopterus - Mountain Caracara - andska karakara
 Phalcoboenus albogularis - White-throated Caracara - bjeloprsna karakara
 Phalcoboenus australis - Striated Caracara - velika karakara
 Milvago chimachima - Yellow-headed Caracara - žutoglava karakara
 Daptrius ater - Black Caracara - crna karakara
 Microhierax caerulescens - Collared Falconet - ogrličasti sokolić
 Microhierax fringillarius - Black-thighed Falconet - crvenotrbi sokolić
 Microhierax latifrons - White-fronted Falconet - borneanski sokolić
 Microhierax erythrogenys - Philippine Falconet - filipinski sokolić
 Microhierax melanoleucus - Pied Falconet - crno-bijeli sokolić
 Polihierax semitorquatus - African Pygmy-falcon - afrički sokolić
 Polihierax insignis - White-rumped Pygmy-falcon - dugorepi sokolić
 Falco naumanni - Lesser Kestrel - bjelonokta vjetroša
 Falco tinnunculus - Common Kestrel - vjetroša
 Falco newtoni - Madagascar Kestrel - madagaskarska vjetroša
 Falco punctatus - Mauritius Kestrel - mauricijska vjetroša
 Falco araeus - Seychelles Kestrel - sejšelska vjetroša
 †Falco duboisi - Reunion Kestrel - reunionska vjetroša
 Falco moluccensis - Spotted Kestrel - indonezijska vjetroša
 Falco cenchroides - Nankeen Kestrel - australska vjetroša
 Falco sparverius - American Kestrel - američka vjetroša
 Falco rupicoloides - Greater Kestrel - velika vjetroša
 Falco alopec - Fox Kestrel - ridorepa vjetroša
 Falco ardosiaceus - Grey Kestrel - siva vjetroša
 Falco dickinsoni - Dickinson's Kestrel - bjeloglava vjetroša
 Falco zoniventris - Banded Kestrel - mrka vjetroša
 Falco chicquera - Red-headed Falcon - ridoglavni sokol
 Falco ruficollis - Red-necked Falcon - ridovrati sokol

Falco vespertinus - Red-footed Falcon - crvenonoga vjetroša
 Falco amurensis - Amur Falcon - amurska vjetroša
 Falco eleonorae - Eleonora's Falcon - eleonorin sokol
 Falco concolor - Sooty Falcon - mrki sokol
 Falco columbarius - Merlin - mali sokol
 Falco rufigularis - Bat Falcon - sokol šišmišar
 Falco deiroleucus - Orange-breasted Falcon - narančastoprski sokol
 Falco femoralis - Aplomado Falcon - šareni sokol
 Falco subbuteo - Eurasian Hobby - sokol lastavičar
 Falco cuvierii - African Hobby - kestenjastotrbi sokol
 Falco severus - Oriental Hobby - ridotrbi sokol
 Falco longipennis - Australian Hobby - australski sokol
 Falco novaeseelandiae - New Zealand Falcon - novozelandski sokol
 Falco berigora - Brown Falcon - smeđi sokol
 Falco hypoleucos - Grey Falcon - pepeljasti sokol
 Falco subniger - Black Falcon - crni sokol
 Falco biarmicus - Lanner Falcon - krški sokol
 Falco jugger - Laggar Falcon - indijski sokol
 Falco cherrug - Saker Falcon - stepski sokol
 Falco rusticolus - Gyrfalcon - veliki sokol
 Falco mexicanus - Prairie Falcon - prerijski sokol
 Falco peregrinus - Peregrine Falcon - sivi sokol
 F. p. pelegrinoides - Barbary Falcon - pustinijski sokol
 Falco fasciinucha - Taita Falcon - kratkorepi sokol

PSITTACIFORMES - papigašice

STRIGOPIDAE - New Zealand Parrots - novozelandske papige

Strigops habroptilus - Kakapo - kakapo
 Nestor notabilis - Kea - kea
 †Nestor productus - Norfolk Kaka - norfolška kaka
 Nestor meridionalis - New Zealand Kaka - kaka

CACATUIDAE - Cockatoos - kakadu

Nymphicus hollandicus - Cockatiel - nimfa
 Calyptorhynchus banksii - Red-tailed Black-cockatoo - crvenorepi kakadu
 Calyptorhynchus lathami - Glossy Black-cockatoo - blistavi kakadu
 Zanda funerea - Yellow-tailed Black-cockatoo - žutorepi kakadu
 Zanda baudinii - Long-billed Black-cockatoo - bjelorepi kakadu
 Zanda latirostris - Short-billed Black-cockatoo - bjelouhi kakadu
 Probosciger aterrimus - Palm Cockatoo - palmin kakadu
 Callocephalon fimbriatum - Gang-gang Cockatoo - crvenoglavi kakadu
 Eolophus roseicapilla - Galah - ružičasti kakadu
 Cacatua leadbeateri - Major Mitchell's Cockatoo - pustinijski kakadu
 Cacatua tenuirostris - Long-billed Corella - dugokljuni kakadu
 Cacatua pastinator - Western Corella - plavolici kakadu
 Cacatua sanguinea - Little Corella - kratkokljuni kakadu
 Cacatua goffiniana - Tanimbar Corella - tanimbarski kakadu
 Cacatua ducorsii - Solomons Corella - solomonski kakadu
 Cacatua haematurropygia - Philippine Cockatoo - filipinski kakadu
 Cacatua galerita - Sulphur-crested Cockatoo - žutokukmasti kakadu
 Cacatua ophthalmica - Blue-eyed Cockatoo - plavooki kakadu
 Cacatua sulphurea - Yellow-crested Cockatoo - žutouhi kakadu
 Cacatua moluccensis - Salmon-crested Cockatoo - molučki kakadu
 Cacatua alba - White Cockatoo - bijeli kakadu

PSITTACIDAE - Parrots - papige

Psittacus timneh - Timneh Parrot - kestenjastorepi žako
 Psittacus erithacus - Grey Parrot - žako
 Poicephalus guillemi - Red-fronted Parrot - crnorepa papiga
 Poicephalus flavifrons - Yellow-fronted Parrot - žutoglava papiga
 Poicephalus robustus - Brown-necked Parrot - smedovrata papiga
 Poicephalus meyeri - Brown Parrot - smeđa papiga
 Poicephalus rueppellii - Rüppell's Parrot - žutoramena papiga
 Poicephalus cryptoxanthus - Brown-headed Parrot - smedoglava papiga
 Poicephalus crassus - Niam-niam Parrot - zelenosmeda papiga
 Poicephalus senegalus - Senegal Parrot - senegalska papiga
 Poicephalus rufiventris - Red-bellied Parrot - crvenoprpa papiga
 Touit batavicus - Lillac-tailed Parrotlet - crnoleda papigica
 Touit huetii - Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet - modrokrla papigica
 Touit costaricensis - Red-fronted Parrotlet - kostarička papigica
 Touit dilectissimus - Blue-fronted Parrotlet - crvenoramena papigica
 Touit purpuratus - Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet - smedoprugasta papigica
 Touit melanonotus - Brown-backed Parrotlet - smedoleđa papigica

Touit surdus - Golden-tailed Parrotlet - zlatnorepa papigica
 Touit stictopterus - Spot-winged Parrotlet - pjegavokrla papigica
 Psilopsiagon aymara - Grey-hooded Parakeet - sivokapa papigica
 Psilopsiagon aurifrons - Mountain Parakeet - zlatna papigica
 Bolborhynchus lineola - Barred Parakeet - prugasta papigica
 Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons - Rufous-fronted Parakeet - crvenočela papigica
 Bolborhynchus orbygniesius - Andean Parakeet - andska papigica
 Nannopsittaca panychlora - Tepui Parrotlet - tepujaska papigica
 Nannopsittaca dachilleae - Amazonian Parrotlet - plavočela papigica
 Myiopsitta luchsii - Cliff Parakeet - žutotrba opatica
 Myiopsitta monachus - Monk Parakeet - opatica
 Brotogeris sanctithomae - Tui Parakeet - žutooka papiga
 Brotogeris tirica - Plain Parakeet - brončanoramena papiga
 Brotogeris versicolorus - White-winged Parakeet - riječna papiga
 Brotogeris chiriri - Yellow-chevroned Parakeet - žutoprugasta papiga
 Brotogeris pyrrhoptera - Grey-cheeked Parakeet - sivolica papiga
 Brotogeris jugularis - Orange-chinned Parakeet - narančastogrla papiga
 Brotogeris cyanoptera - Cobalt-winged Parakeet - kobaltastokrla papiga
 Brotogeris chrysoptera - Golden-winged Parakeet - crvenogrla papiga
 Pionopsitta pileata - Pileated Parrot - crvenočela papiga
 Triclaria malachitacea - Blue-bellied Parrot - plavotrba papiga
 Pyrilia haematotis - Brown-hooded Parrot - tamnogrla papiga
 Pyrilia pyrilia - Saffron-headed Parrot - maslinastoprpa papiga
 Pyrilia pulchra - Rose-faced Parrot - ružolica papiga
 Pyrilia barrabandi - Orange-cheeked Parrot - plamenoramena papiga
 Pyrilia caica - Caica Parrot - tamnoglava papiga
 Pyrilia aurantiocephala - Bald Parrot - narančastoglava papiga
 Pyrilia vulturina - Vulturine Parrot - gologlava papiga
 Hapalopsittaca amazonina - Rusty-faced Parrot - ridoglava papiga
 Hapalopsittaca fuertesi - Indigo-winged Parrot - krvindioska papiga
 Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops - Red-faced Parrot - prugastogrla papiga
 Hapalopsittaca melanotis - Black-winged Parrot - crnokrla papiga
 Pionus fuscus - Dusky Parrot - zagasita papiga
 Pionus sordidus - Red-billed Parrot - crvenokljuna papiga
 Pionus maximiliani - Scaly-headed Parrot - plavogrla papiga
 Pionus seniloides - White-capped Parrot - biserastoglava papiga
 Pionus tumultuosus - Speckle-faced Parrot - pjegavolica papiga
 Pionus menstruus - Blue-headed Parrot - crnouha papiga
 Pionus reichenowi - Blue-breasted Parrot - plavoprpa papiga
 Pionus senilis - White-crowned Parrot - bjeločela papiga
 Pionus chalcopterus - Bronze-winged Parrot - brončanokrla papiga
 Graydidascalus brachyurus - Short-tailed Parrot - crvenooka papiga
 Alipopsitta xanthops - Yellow-faced Amazon - žutolica amazonka
 Amazona bodini - Northern Festive Amazon - žutotrba amazonka
 Amazona festiva - Southern Festive Amazon - crvenoleđa amazonka
 Amazona vinacea - Vinaceous-breasted Amazon - ljubičastoprpa amazonka
 Amazona tucumana - Tucuman Amazon - tukumanska amazonka
 Amazona pretrei - Red-spectacled Amazon - crvenolica amazonka
 Amazona agilis - Black-billed Amazon - crnokljuna amazonka
 Amazona albifrons - White-fronted Amazon - bjeločela amazonka
 Amazona collaria - Yellow-billed Amazon - jamajčka amazonka
 Amazona leucocephala - Cuban Amazon - kubanska amazonka
 Amazona ventralis - Hispaniolan Amazon - hispaniolaska amazonka
 Amazona vittata - Puerto Rican Amazon - portorička amazonka
 Amazona finschi - Lilac-crowned Amazon - meksička amazonka
 Amazona autumnalis - Red-lore Amazon - crvenočela amazonka
 Amazona lilacina - Lilacine Amazon - limunastolica amazonka
 Amazona diadema - Diadem Amazon - plavokapa amazonka
 Amazona viridigenalis - Red-crowned Amazon - tamaulipska amazonka
 Amazona xantholara - Yellow-lore Amazon - jukatanska amazonka
 Amazona dufresniana - Blue-cheeked Amazon - zlatnočela amazonka
 Amazona rhodocorytha - Red-browed Amazon - plavolica amazonka
 Amazona arausiaca - Red-necked Amazon - dominička amazonka
 †Amazona martinicana - Martinique Amazon - maloantilska amazonka
 Amazona versicolor - St Lucia Amazon - kestenjastoprpa amazonka
 Amazona oratrix - Yellow-headed Amazon - žutoglava amazonka
 Amazona europygia - Yellow-naped Amazon - zelena amazonka
 Amazona ochrocephala - Yellow-crowned Amazon - žutočela amazonka
 Amazona barbadensis - Yellow-shouldered Amazon - žutoramena amazonka
 Amazona aestiva - Turquoise-fronted Amazon - tirkiznoočela amazonka
 Amazona mercenarius - Scaly-naped Amazon - andska amazonka
 Amazona guatemalae - Northwern Mealy Amazon - tirkiznokapa amazonka
 Amazona farinosa - Southern Mealy Amazon - brašnasta amazonka
 Amazona kawalli - White-faced Amazon - zelena amazonka
 †Amazona violacea - Guadeloupe Amazon - gadalupaska amazonka
 Amazona imperialis - Imperial Amazon - carska amazonka
 Amazona brasiliensis - Red-tailed Amazon - šarenoglava amazonka

Amazona amazonica - Orange-winged Amazon - narančastokrila amazonka
Amazona guildingii - St Vincent Amazon - plamena amazonka
Forpus modestus - Dusky-billed Parrotlet - sivokljuna papigica
Forpus cyanopygius - Mexican Parrotlet - meksička papigica
Forpus passerinus - Green-rumped Parrotlet - vrapčasta papigica
Forpus spengeli - Turquoise-winged Parrotlet - tirkiznoleda papigica
Forpus xanthopterygius - Blue-winged Parrotlet - modroleda papigica
Forpus conspicillatus - Spectacled Parrotlet - plavooka papigica
Forpus coelestis - Pacific Parrotlet - maslinastokrila papigica
Forpus xanthops - Yellow-faced Parrotlet - peruanska papigica
Pionites melanocephalus - Black-headed Parrot - zlatnovrata papiga
Pionites xanthomerus - Black-legged Parrot - crmonoga papiga
Pionites xanthurus - Yellow-tailed Parrot - ružičastonoga papiga
Pionites leucogaster - Green-thighed Parrot - bjelotrba papiga
Deropytus accipitrinus - Red-fan Parrot - krunata papiga
Pyrrhura cruentata - Blue-throated Parakeet - crvenouha papiga
Pyrrhura devillei - Blaze-winged Parakeet - žutorepa papiga
Pyrrhura frontalis - Maroon-bellied Parakeet - smedouha papiga
Pyrrhura lepida - Pearly Parakeet - biserasta papiga
Pyrrhura perlata - Crimson-bellied Parakeet - crvenotrba papiga
Pyrrhura molinae - Green-cheeked Parakeet - zelenolica papiga
Pyrrhura pfrimeri - Goias Parakeet - kestenjastolica papiga
Pyrrhura griseipectus - Grey-breasted Parakeet - ljuskastoprsna papiga
Pyrrhura emma - Venezuelan Parakeet - prugastoprsna papiga
Pyrrhura leucotis - White-eared Parakeet - bjelouha papiga
Pyrrhura eisenmanni - Azuero Parakeet - azuverska papiga
Pyrrhura subandina - Sinu Parakeet - kestenjastotrba papiga
Pyrrhura caeruleiceps - Perija Parakeet - perihanska papiga
Pyrrhura picta - Painted Parakeet - šarenolica papiga
Pyrrhura amazonum - Santarem Parakeet - cimetaouha papiga
Pyrrhura snethlageae - Madeira Parakeet - ljuskastovrata papiga
Pyrrhura luciani - Bonaparte's Parakeet - sivokapa papiga
Pyrrhura peruviana - Wavy-breasted Parakeet - smedokapa papiga
Pyrrhura parvirostris - Garlepp's Parakeet - loretska papiga
Pyrrhura roseifrons - Rose-fronted Parakeet - ružičastočela papiga
Pyrrhura viridicata - Santa Marta Parakeet - kolumbijska papiga
Pyrrhura egregia - Fiery-shouldered Parakeet - ridorepa papiga
Pyrrhura pacifica - Choco Parakeet - čokoska papiga
Pyrrhura melanura - Maroon-tailed Parakeet - smedorepa papiga
Pyrrhura orcesi - El Oro Parakeet - ekvadorska papiga
Pyrrhura albipectus - White-necked Parakeet - bjelovrata papiga
Pyrrhura rupicola - Black-capped Parakeet - crnokapa papiga
Pyrrhura caliptera - Brown-breasted Parakeet - ridotrba papiga
Pyrrhura hoematotis - Red-eared Parakeet - venezuelska papiga
Pyrrhura rhocephala - Rose-headed Parakeet - crvenoglava papiga
Pyrrhura hoffmanni - Sulphur-winged Parakeet - žutokrila papiga
Enicognathus ferrugineus - Austral Parakeet - smaragdna papiga
Enicognathus leptorhynchus - Slender-billed Parakeet - oštrokljuna papiga
Cyanoliseus patagonus - Burrowing Parakeet - patagonska papiga
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus - Hyacinth Macaw - hijacintna ara
Anodorhynchus leari - Lear's Macaw - kobaltasta ara
Anodorhynchus glaucus - Glaucous Macaw - tirkizna ara
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha - Thick-billed Parrot - krupnokljuna jandaja
Rhynchopsitta terrisi - Maroon-fronted Parrot - tamnočela jandaja
Eupsittula astec - Aztec Parakeet - astečka jandaja
Eupsittula nana - Olive-throated Parakeet - mala jandaja
Eupsittula canicularis - Orange-fronted Parakeet - narančastočela jandaja
Eupsittula aurea - Peach-fronted Parakeet - vatročela jandaja
Eupsittula pertinax - Brown-throated Parakeet - smedogrla jandaja
Eupsittula cactorum - Cactus Parakeet - smedoprsna jandaja
†*Conuropsis carolinensis* - Carolina Parakeet - karolinska papiga
Aratinga weddellii - Dusky-headed Parakeet - sivoglava jandaja
Aratinga nenday - Nanday Parakeet - crnoglava jandaja
Aratinga solstitialis - Sun Parakeet - sunčana jandaja
Aratinga maculata - Sulphur-breasted Parakeet - limunasta jandaja
Aratinga jandaya - Jandaya Parakeet - zlatnoglava jandaja
Aratinga auricapillus - Golden-capped Parakeet - zlatnokapa jandaja
Cyanopsitta spixii - Spix's Macaw - modra ara
Orthopsittaca manilatus - Red-bellied Macaw - žutolica ara
Primolius couloni - Blue-headed Macaw - plavoglava ara
Primolius auricollis - Yellow-collared Macaw - zlatnovrata ara
Primolius maracana - Blue-winged Macaw - modrokrila ara
Ara ararauna - Blue-and-yellow Macaw - modro-žuta ara
Ara glaucogularis - Blue-throated Macaw - plavogrla ara
Ara militaris - Military Macaw - vojnička ara
Ara ambiguus - Great Green Macaw - zelena ara
Ara macao - Scarlet Macaw - crveno-modra ara

Ara chloropterus - Red-and-green Macaw - zelenokrila ara
†*Ara tricolor* - Cuban Macaw - kubanska ara
Ara rubrogenys - Red-fronted Macaw - crvenočela ara
Ara severus - Chestnut-fronted Macaw - tamnočela ara
Leptosittaca branickii - Golden-plumed Parakeet - andska jandaja
Ognorhynchus icterotis - Yellow-eared Parrot - žutolica jandaja
Guarouba guarouba - Golden Parakeet - zlatna jandaja
Diopsittaca nobilis - Northern Red-shouldered Macaw - mala ara
Diopsittaca cumanensis - Southern Red-shouldered Macaw - plavočela ara
Psittacara acuticaudatus - Blue-crowned Parakeet - plavoglava jandaja
Psittacara holochlorus - Green Parakeet - zelena jandaja
P. h. brevipes - Socorro Parakeet - sokorska jandaja
Psittacara rubritorquis - Red-throated Parakeet - crvenogrla jandaja
Psittacara wagleri - Scarlet-fronted Parakeet - crvenočela jandaja
Psittacara frontatus - Cordilleran Parakeet - crvenokapa jandaja
Psittacara mitratus - Mitred Parakeet - peruanska jandaja
Psittacara erythrogenys - Red-masked Parakeet - gvajakviljska jandaja
Psittacara finschi - Crimson-fronted Parakeet - kostarička jandaja
Psittacara leucophthalmus - White-eyed Parakeet - bjelooka jandaja
Psittacara euops - Cuban Parakeet - kubanska jandaja
Psittacara chloropterus - Hispaniolan Parakeet - hispaniolska jandaja
†*Psittacara labati* - Guadeloupe Parakeet - gvadalupska jandaja
Psittichas fulgidus - Pesquet's Parrot - orlolika papiga
†*Mascarinus mascarin* - Mascarene Parrot - maskarenska papiga
Coracopsis vasa - Vasa Parrot - madagaskarska papiga
Coracopsis nigra - Black Parrot - crna papiga
Coracopsis barklyi - Seychelles Parrot - sejšelska papiga
Coracopsis sibilans - Comoro Parrot - komorska papiga
Psephotus haematonotus - Red-rumped Parrot - pjevajuća papiga
Northiella haematogaster - Bluebonnet - plavolica rozela
Psephotellus varius - Mulga Parrot - žutočela papiga
Psephotellus dissimilis - Hooded Parrot - tirkiznolica papiga
Psephotellus chrysopterygius - Golden-shouldered Parrot - plavetna papiga
†*Psephotus pulcherrimus* - Paradise Parrot - rajaska papiga
Purpureicephalus spurius - Red-capped Parrot - crvenokapa papiga
Platycercus caledonicus - Green Rosella - tasmanska rozela
Platycercus elegans - Crimson Rosella - grimizna rozela
P. e. flaveolus - Yellow Rosella - žuta rozela
Platycercus venustus - Northern Rosella - crnoglava rozela
Platycercus adscitus - Pale-headed Rosella - žutoglava rozela
P. a. palliceus - Blue Rosella - plava rozela
Platycercus eximius - Eastern Rosella - crvenoglava rozela
Platycercus icterotis - Western Rosella - crvena rozela
Barnardius zonarius - Australian Ringneck - barnard
B. z. zonarius - Port Lincoln Ringneck - veliki barnard
B. z. macgillivrayi - Cloncurry Ringneck - klonkurski barnard
B. z. barnardi - Mallee Ringneck - mali barnard
Lathamus discolor - Swift Parrot - srpokrila papiga
Prosopcia splendens - Crimson Shining-parrot - kadavuška papiga
Prosopcia personata - Masked Shining-parrot - zlatnotrba papiga
Prosopcia tabuensis - Maroon Shining-parrot - fidžijska papiga
Eunymphicus cornutus - Homed Parakeet - kukmasta kozica
Eunymphicus uvaensis - Ouvea Parakeet - crvenočela kozica
†*Cyanoramphus zealandicus* - Black-fronted Parakeet - tahitska kozica
†*Cyanoramphus ulietanus* - Raiatea Parakeet - crnoglava kozica
Cyanoramphus unicolor - Antipodes Parakeet - zelena kozica
Cyanoramphus forbesi - Chatham Parakeet - čatamska kozica
Cyanoramphus auriceps - Yellow-fronted Parakeet - žutokapa kozica
Cyanoramphus malherbi - Malherbe's Parakeet - narančastočela kozica
Cyanoramphus novaehollandiae - Red-fronted Parakeet - kozica
Pezoporus wallicrus - Ground Parrot - pozemna papiga
Pezoporus occidentalis - Night Parrot - noćna papiga
Neopsephotus bourkii - Bourke's Parrot - bourkeova papiga
Neophema chrysostoma - Blue-winged Parrot - plavokrila papiga
Neophema elegans - Elegant Parrot - žutotrba papiga
Neophema petrophila - Rock Parrot - obalna papiga
Neophema chrysogaster - Orange-bellied Parrot - narančastotrba papiga
Neophema pulchella - Turquoise Parrot - tirkizna papiga
Neophema splendida - Scarlet-chested Parrot - modročela papiga
Psittacella brehmii - Brehm's Tiger-parrot - prugasta papiga
Psittacella lorentzi - Snow Mountain Tiger-parrot - prugastoleđa papiga
Psittacella picta - Painted Tiger-parrot - plavokljuna papiga
Psittacella modesta - Modest Tiger-parrot - smedoprsna papiga
Psittacella madaraszi - Madarasz's Tiger-parrot - pjegavoglava papiga
Oreopsittacus arfaki - Plum-faced Lorikeet - dugokljuni lori
Charmosyna palmarum - Palm Lorikeet - palmin lori

Charmosyna rubrigularis - Red-chinned Lorikeet - crvenogri lori
 Charmosyna meeki - Meek's Lorikeet - zeleni lori
 Charmosyna toxopei - Blue-fronted Lorikeet - buruski lori
 Charmosyna multistriata - Striated Lorikeet - prugasti lori
 Charmosyna wilhelminae - Pygmy Lorikeet - patuljasti lori
 Charmosyna rubronotata - Red-fronted Lorikeet - plavouhi lori
 Charmosyna placensis - Red-flanked Lorikeet - crvenoboki lori
 Charmosyna diadema - New Caledonian Lorikeet - novokaledonski lori
 Charmosyna amabilis - Red-throated Lorikeet - crvenobradi lori
 Charmosyna margarethae - Duchess Lorikeet - žutoprsi lori
 Charmosyna pulchella - Fairy Lorikeet - šarenorepi lori
 Charmosyna josephinae - Josephine's Lorikeet - crnotrbi lori
 Charmosyna papou - Papuan Lorikeet - papuanski lori
 Charmosyna stellae - Stella's Lorikeet - dugorepi lori
 Vini australis - Blue-crowned Lorikeet - plavokapi lori
 Vini kuhlii - Rimatara Lorikeet - zelenokapi lori
 Vini stephensi - Henderson Lorikeet - hendersonski lori
 Vini peruviana - Blue Lorikeet - modri lori
 Vini ultramarina - Ultramarine Lorikeet - tirkizni lori
 Phigys solitarius - Collared Lory - fidžijski lori
 Neopsittacus musschenbroekii - Yellow-billed Lorikeet - žutokljuni lori
 Neopsittacus pullicauda - Orange-billed Lorikeet - planinski lori
 Glossopsitta concinna - Musk Lorikeet - crvenočeli lori
 Glossopsitta pusilla - Little Lorikeet - mali lori
 Glossopsitta porphyrocephala - Purple-crowned Lorikeet - šarenoglavi lori
 Lorius garrulus - Chattering Lory - grimizni lori
 Lorius domicella - Purple-naped Lory - seramski lori
 Lorius lory - Black-capped Lory - crnokapi lori
 Lorius hypoinochrous - Purple-bellied Lory - ljubičastotrbi lori
 Lorius albidinucha - White-naped Lory - novoirski lori
 Lorius chlorocercus - Yellow-bibbed Lory - solomonski lori
 Chalcopsitta atra - Black Lory - crni lori
 Chalcopsitta duivenbodei - Brown Lory - smeđi lori
 Chalcopsitta scintillata - Yellow-streaked Lory - žutoprugasti lori
 Chalcopsitta cardinalis - Cardinal Lory - kardinalski lori
 Pseudeos fuscata - Dusky Lory - mrki lori
 Psitteuteles versicolor - Varied Lorikeet - bjelooki lori
 Psitteuteles iris - Iris Lorikeet - timorski lori
 Psitteuteles goldiei - Goldie's Lorikeet - crnopjegavi lori
 Eos histrio - Red-and-blue Lory - plavoprsi lori
 Eos squamata - Violet-necked Lory - ljubičastovrati lori
 Eos bornea - Red Lory - crveni lori
 Eos reticulata - Blue-streaked Lory - plavoprugasti lori
 Eos cyanogenia - Black-winged Lory - crnokrili lori
 Eos semilarvata - Blue-eared Lory - plavoci lori
 Trichoglossus ornatus - Ornate Lorikeet - sulaveški lori
 Trichoglossus forsteri - Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet - grimiznoprsi lori
 Trichoglossus weberi - Flores Lorikeet - floreški lori
 Trichoglossus capistratus - Marigold Lorikeet - zelenotrbi lori
 Trichoglossus haematodus - Coconut Lorikeet - plavoglavi lori
 Trichoglossus rosenbergii - Biak Lorikeet - biački lori
 Trichoglossus moluccanus - Rainbow Lorikeet - zelenoleđi lori
 Trichoglossus rubritrochus - Red-collared Lorikeet - narančastoprsi lori
 Trichoglossus euteles - Olive-headed Lorikeet - maslinastoglavi lori
 Trichoglossus meyeri - Mustard-capped Lorikeet - smeđoglavi lori
 Trichoglossus flavoviridis - Yellow-and-green Lorikeet - žuto-zeleni lori
 Trichoglossus johnstoniae - Mindanao Lorikeet - mindanaoski lori
 Trichoglossus rubiginosus - Pohnpei Lorikeet - kestenjasti lori
 Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus - Scaly-breasted Lorikeet - zlatno-zeleni lori
 Melopsittacus undulatus - Budgerigar - tigrica
 Psittaculirostris desmarestii - Large Fig-parrot - narančastokapa papigica
 Psittaculirostris godmani - Yellow-naped Fig-parrot - žutovrata papigica
 Psittaculirostris cervicalis - Red-faced Fig-parrot - plavovrata papigica
 Psittaculirostris edwardsii - Edwards's Fig-parrot - žutouha papigica
 Psittaculirostris salvadorii - Salvadori's Fig-parrot - žutolica papigica
 Cyclopsitta guillemittii - Blue-fronted Fig-parrot - modročela papigica
 Cyclopsitta nigrifrons - Black-fronted Fig-parrot - crnočela papigica
 Cyclopsitta amabilis - Creamy-breasted Fig-parrot - svjetloprsa papigica
 Cyclopsitta melanogenia - Dusky-cheeked Fig-parrot - narančastoprs papigica
 Cyclopsitta diophthalma - Double-eyed Fig-parrot - papigica smokvarica
 Cyclopsitta coxeni - Coxen's Fig-parrot - tirkiznočela papigica
 Bolbopsittacus lunulatus - Guaiabero - kratkorepa papigica
 Loriculus vernalis - Vernal Hanging-parrot - modrogrla papigica
 Loriculus beryllinus - Sr Lanka Hanging-parrot - cejlonska papigica
 Loriculus philippensis - Philippine Hanging-parrot - filipinska papigica
 Loriculus galgulus - Blue-crowned Hanging-parrot - crvenorepa papigica
 Loriculus stigmatus - Sulawesi Hanging-parrot - kestenjastorepa papigica

Loriculus sclateri - Sula Hanging-parrot - sulska papigica
 Loriculus amabilis - Moluccan Hanging-parrot - molučka papigica
 Loriculus catamene - Sangihe Hanging-parrot - sangiška papigica
 Loriculus aurantiifrons - Orange-fronted Hanging-parrot - zlatnočela papigica
 Loriculus tener - Bismarck Hanging-parrot - bizmarška papigica
 Loriculus exilis - Pygmy Hanging-parrot - sulaveška papigica
 Loriculus pusillus - Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot - javanska papigica
 Loriculus flosculus - Flores Hanging-parrot - floreška papigica
 Agapornis canus - Grey-headed Lovebird - sivoglava papigica
 Agapornis pullarius - Red-headed Lovebird - crvenolica papigica
 Agapornis taranta - Black-winged Lovebird - etiopska papigica
 Agapornis swindemianus - Black-collared Lovebird - ogrličasta papigica
 Agapornis roseicollis - Rosy-faced Lovebird - ružogrla papigica
 Agapornis fischeri - Fischer's Lovebird - fischerova papigica
 Agapornis personatus - Yellow-collared Lovebird - crnoglava papigica
 Agapornis lilianae - Nyasa Lovebird - ružičastoglava papigica
 Agapornis nigrigenis - Black-cheeked Lovebird - crmolica papigica
 Polytelis swainsonii - Superb Parrot - žutogrla papigica
 Polytelis anthopeplus - Regent Parrot - bergova papiga
 Polytelis alexandrae - Princess Parrot - princezina papiga
 Alisterus amboinensis - Moluccan King-parrot - plavoleda papiga
 Alisterus chloropterus - Papuan King-parrot - zelenokrila papiga
 Alisterus scapularis - Australian King-parrot - kraljevska papiga
 Aprosmictus jonquillaceus - Quail Parrot - timorska papiga
 Aprosmictus erythropterus - Red-winged Parrot - crvenokrila papiga
 Prioniturus mada - Buru Racquet-tail - ljubičastokapa papiga
 Prioniturus platurus - Golden-mantled Racquet-tail - sulaveška papiga
 Prioniturus waterstradti - Mindanao Racquet-tail - mindanaoska papiga
 Prioniturus montanus - Montane Racquet-tail - luzonska papiga
 Prioniturus platenae - Blue-headed Racquet-tail - palavanska papiga
 Prioniturus mindorensis - Mindoro Racquet-tail - mindorska papiga
 Prioniturus verticalis - Sulu Racquet-tail - suluska papiga
 Prioniturus flavicans - Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail - žučkastoprs papiga
 Prioniturus luconensis - Green Racquet-tail - papiga lastarka
 Prioniturus discurus - Blue-crowned Racquet-tail - modrokruna papiga
 Eclectus roratus - Eclectus Parrot - plemenita papiga
 †Eclectus infectus - Oceanic Parrot - tongaska papiga
 Geoffroyus geoffroyi - Red-cheeked Parrot - plavokapa papiga
 Geoffroyus simplex - Blue-collared Parrot - crnokljuna papiga
 Geoffroyus heteroclitus - Song Parrot - zlatnoglava papiga
 Geoffroyus hyacinthinus - Rennell Parrot - renelska papiga
 Tanygnathus megalorhynchus - Great-billed Parrot - krupnokljuna papiga
 Tanygnathus lucionensis - Blue-naped Parrot - ljuskastokrila papiga
 Tanygnathus sumatranus - Blue-backed Parrot - müllerova papiga
 Tanygnathus gramineus - Black-lored Parrot - buruska papiga
 Psittinus cyanurus - Blue-rumped Parrot - plavoglava papiga
 Psittinus abbotti - Simeulue Parrot - zelenočela papiga
 Psittacula finschii - Grey-headed Parakeet - sivoglava aleksandra
 Psittacula himalayana - Slaty-headed Parakeet - himalajska aleksandra
 Psittacula roseata - Blossom-headed Parakeet - ružičastoglava aleksandra
 Psittacula cyanocephala - Plum-headed Parakeet - šljivastoglava aleksandra
 Psittacula alexandri - Red-breasted Parakeet - bradata aleksandra
 Psittacula derbiana - Lord Derby's Parakeet - ljubičastoprs aleksandra
 Psittacula longicauda - Long-tailed Parakeet - dugorepa aleksandra
 Psittacula caniceps - Nicobar Parakeet - nikobarska aleksandra
 Psittacula columboides - Malabar Parakeet - malabarska aleksandra
 Psittacula calthrapae - Emerald-collared Parakeet - cejlonska aleksandra
 Psittacula eupatria - Alexandrine Parakeet - velika aleksandra
 †Psittacula wardi - Seychelles Parakeet - sejšelska aleksandra
 Psittacula krameri - Rose-ringed Parakeet - mala aleksandra
 Psittacula eques - Echo Parakeet - mauricijska aleksandra
 †Psittacula exsul - Rodrigues Parakeet - rodrigeška aleksandra
 †Lophopsittacus bensoni - Mauritius Grey Parrot - mauricijska papiga
 †Necropsittacus bensoni - Rodrigues Parrot - rodrigeška papiga
 Micropsitta keiensis - Yellow-capped Pygmy-parrot - smeđolica papigica
 Micropsitta geelvinkiana - Geelvink Pygmy-parrot - gelvinska papigica
 Micropsitta pusio - Buff-faced Pygmy-parrot - modrokapa papigica
 Micropsitta meeki - Yellow-breasted Pygmy-parrot - žutoprs papigica
 Micropsitta finschii - Green Pygmy-parrot - zelena papigica
 Micropsitta bruijnii - Red-breasted Pygmy-parrot - zlatnolica papigica

PASSERIFORMES - pjevice (vrpčarke)

ACANTHISITIDAE - New Zealand Wrens - palčaci

Acanthisitta chloris - Rifleman - šumski palčac

†Xenicus longipes - Bushwren - maslinastoledi palčac

Xenicus gilviventris - New Zealand Rockwren - žutoboki palčac
†Traversia lyallis - Stephens Island Rockwren - smeđi palčac

PITTIDAE - Pittas - pite

Erythropitta erythrogaster - Philippine Pitta - filipinska pita
Erythropitta inspeculata - Talaud Pitta - talaudska pita
Erythropitta caeruleitorques - Sangihe Pitta - sangiška pita
Erythropitta paliceps - Siau Pitta - siauska pita
Erythropitta celebensis - Sulawesi Pitta - sulaveška pita
Erythropitta dohertyi - Sula Pitta - sulska pita
Erythropitta rufiventris - North Moluccan Pitta - molučka pita
Erythropitta rubrinucha - South Moluccan Pitta - seramska pita
Erythropitta macklotii - Papuan Pitta - papuanska pita
Erythropitta meeki - Lousiade Pitta - roselska pita
Erythropitta gazellae - New Britain Pitta - bizmarkska pita
Erythropitta splendida - Tabar Pitta - tabarska pita
Erythropitta novaehibernicae - New Ireland Pitta - kestenjastovrata pita
Erythropitta kochi - Whiskered Pitta - luzonska pita
Erythropitta venusta - Graceful Pitta - planinska pita
Erythropitta arquata - Blue-banded Pitta - plamena pita
Erythropitta granatina - Garnet Pitta - blistava pita
Erythropitta ussheri - Black-crowned Pitta - crnokapa pita
Hydromis phayrei - Eared Pitta - krunata pita
Hydromis oatesi - Rusty-naped Pitta - ridoglava pita
Hydromis nipalensis - Blue-naped Pitta - cimetasta pita
Hydromis soror - Blue-rumped Pitta - ružičastolica pita
Hydromis caeruleus - Giant Pitta - velika pita
Hydromis schneideri - Schneider's Pitta - sumatranska pita
Hydromis cyaneus - Blue Pitta - plavoleda pita
Hydromis gurneyi - Gurney's Pitta - plavokapa pita
Hydromis egypti - Bar-bellied Pitta - zelenoleđa pita
Hydromis guajanus - Java Banded Pitta - prugasta pita
Hydromis schwaneri - Bornean Banded Pitta - žutogrla pita
Hydromis irena - Malay Banded Pitta - plavoprša pita
Hydromis baudii - Blue-headed Pitta - bjelogrla pita
Pitta reichenowi - Green-breasted Pitta - zelenoprša pita
Pitta angolensis - African Pitta - crvenotrba pita
Pitta brachyura - Indian Pitta - indijska pita
Pitta moluccensis - Blue-winged Pitta - modrokrila pita
Pitta megarhyncha - Mangrove Pitta - mangrovska pita
Pitta nympha - Fairy Pitta - prugastoglava pita
Pitta elegans - Elegant Pitta - žutoprša pita
Pitta sordida - Western Hooded Pitta - crmolica pita
Pitta novaeguineae - Eastern Hooded Pitta - crnoglava pita
Pitta rosenbergii - Biak Hooded Pitta - bjačka pita
Pitta steerii - Azure-breasted Pitta - plavetna pita
Pitta versicolor - Noisy Pitta - kestenjastokapa pita
Pitta maxima - Ivory-breasted Pitta - bjeloprša pita
Pitta morotaiensis - Morotai Pitta - plavokrila pita
Pitta anerythra - Black-faced Pitta - solomonska pita
Pitta superba - Superb Pitta - manuška pita
Pitta iris - Rainbow Pitta - crnoprša pita

PHILEPITTIDAE - Asities - asiti

Philepitta castanea - Velvet Asity - veliki asiti
Philepitta schlegeli - Schlegel's Asity - maslinastoleda asiti
Neodrepanis coruscans - Common Sunbird-asity - modrolici asiti
Neodrepanis hypoxantha - Yellow-bellied Sunbird-asity - blistavi asiti

EURYLAIMIDAE - Typical Broadbills - krupnokljunke

Pseudocalyptomena graueri - Grauer's Broadbill - prugastočela krupnokljunka
Psisomom dalhousiae - Long-tailed Broadbill - dugorepa krupnokljunka
Corydon sumatranus - Dusky Broadbill - velika krupnokljunka
Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus - Black-and-red Broadbill - crveno-crna krupnokljunka
Cymbirhynchus affinis - Irrawaddy Broadbill - crvenotrba krupnokljunka
Serilophus lunatus - Silver-breasted Broadbill - srebrnastoprša krupnokljunka
Serilophus rubropygius - Grey-bowed Broadbill - sivoleda krupnokljunka
Eurylaimus javanicus - Javan Broadbill - javanska krupnokljunka
Eurylaimus harterti - Banded Broadbill - žutokrila krupnokljunka
Eurylaimus ochromalus - Black-and-yellow Broadbill - crnoglava krupnokljunka
Sarcophanops samarensis - Visayan Wattled Broadbill - crnogrla krupnokljunka
Sarcophanops steerii - Mindanao Wattled Broadbill - ogrličasta krupnokljunka

SAPAYOIDAE - Sapaoya - američka krupnokljunka

Sapaoya aenigma - Sapaoya - američka krupnokljunka

CALYPTOMENIDAE - African and Green Broadbills - afričke i zelene krupnokljunke

Smithornis capensis - African Broadbill - crnokapa krupnokljunka
Smithornis sharpei - Grey-headed Broadbill - sivoglava krupnokljunka
Smithornis rufolateralis - Rufous-sided Broadbill - mala krupnokljunka
Calyptomena viridis - Green Broadbill - zelena krupnokljunka
Calyptomena hosii - Hose's Broadbill - plavotrba krupnokljunka
Calyptomena whiteheadi - Whitehead's Broadbill - pjegava krupnokljunka

THAMNOPHILIDAE - Typical Antbirds - mravarice

Euchrepornis sharpei - Yellow-rumped Antwren - žutoramena mravarica
Euchrepornis callinota - Rufous-rumped Antwren - maslinastoleda mravarica
Euchrepornis spodiopila - Ash-winged Antwren - pepeljastokrila mravarica
Euchrepornis humeralis - Chestnut-shouldered Antwren - ridoramena mravarica
Myrmorchilus strigilatus - Stripe-backed Antbird - pozemna mravarica
Aprostiornis disjuncta - Yapacana Antbird - dvobojna mravarica
Ammonastes pelzelni - Grey-bellied Antbird - pepeljastotrba mravarica
Myrmophylax atrothorax - Black-throated Antbird - škrijljestolica mravarica
Microhousia quixensis - Dot-winged Antwren - zvjezdastokrila mravarica
Neotantes niger - Black Bushbird - crna mravarica
Epinecrophylla fulviventris - Checker-throated Antwren - smeđotrba mravarica
Epinecrophylla gutturalis - Brown-bellied Antwren - smeđa mravarica
Epinecrophylla leucophthalma - White-eyed Antwren - bjelooka mravarica
Epinecrophylla haematonota - Western Stipple-throated Antwren - pjegavogrla mravarica
Epinecrophylla amazonica - Eastern Stipple-throated Antwren - biserastogrla mravarica
Epinecrophylla spodiopila - Foothill Antwren - brdska mravarica
Epinecrophylla ornata - Western Ornate Antwren - pjegavoramena mravarica
Epinecrophylla hoffmanni - Eastern Ornate Antwren - pepeljastoprša mravarica
Epinecrophylla erythrura - Rufous-tailed Antwren - ridorepa mravarica
Clytoctantes alixii - Recurve-billed Bushbird - krivokljuna mravarica
Clytoctantes atrogularis - Rondonia Bushbird - rondonska mravarica
Formicivora iheringi - Narrow-billed Antwren - tankokljuna mravarica
Formicivora erythronotos - Black-hooded Antwren - kestenjastoleda mravarica
Formicivora grisea - Southern White-fringed Antwren - smeđokapa mravarica
Formicivora intermedia - Northern White-fringed Antwren - klinastorepa mravarica
Formicivora serrana - Serra Antwren - seranska mravarica
Formicivora melanogaster - Black-bellied Antwren - crnotrba mravarica
Formicivora rufa - Rusty-backed Antwren - cimetastoboka mravarica
Formicivora grantsau - Sincora Antwren - crno-smeđa mravarica
Formicivora acutirostris - Parana Antwren - močvarna mravarica
Myrmochanes hemileucus - Black-and-white Antbird - crno-bijela mravarica
Myrmotherula brachyura - Pygmy Antwren - mala mravarica
Myrmotherula ignota - Moustached Antwren - brkata mravarica
Myrmotherula ambigua - Yellow-throated Antwren - žutotrba mravarica
Myrmotherula sclateri - Sclater's Antwren - kratkorepa mravarica
Myrmotherula surinamensis - Guianan Streaked Antwren - surinamska mravarica
Myrmotherula multostriata - Amazonian Streaked Antwren - prugastotrba mravarica
Myrmotherula pacifica - Pacific Antwren - pacifička mravarica
Myrmotherula cheriiei - Cherrie's Antwren - prugastoprša mravarica
Myrmotherula klagesi - Klages's Antwren - manuška mravarica
Myrmotherula longicauda - Stripe-chested Antwren - prugastorepa mravarica
Myrmotherula luctuosa - Silvery-flanked Antwren - srebrnastoboka mravarica
Myrmotherula axillaris - White-flanked Antwren - bjeloboka mravarica
Myrmotherula schisticolor - Slaty Antwren - sinja mravarica
Myrmotherula sunensis - Rio Suno Antwren - srebrnasta mravarica
Myrmotherula minor - Salvadori's Antwren - atlantska mravarica
Myrmotherula longipennis - Long-winged Antwren - dugokrila mravarica
Myrmotherula ustroicta - Band-tailed Antwren - bahijska mravarica
Myrmotherula iheringi - Ihering's Antwren - biserastokrila mravarica
Myrmotherula grisea - Ashy Antwren - jungaška mravarica
Myrmotherula unicolor - Unicolored Antwren - sura mravarica
Myrmotherula snowy - Alagoas Antwren - alagoaška mravarica
Myrmotherula behni - Plain-winged Antwren - tamnokrila mravarica
Myrmotherula menetriesii - Grey Antwren - tropruga mravarica
Myrmotherula assimilis - Leaden Antwren - riječna mravarica
Terenura sicki - Orange-bellied Antwren - narančastotrba mravarica
Terenura maculata - Streak-capped Antwren - maslinastorepa mravarica
Dichrozona cincta - Banded Antbird - dugokljuna mravarica
Rhopias gularis - Star-throated Antwren - zvjezdastogrla mravarica

- Iseria huxwelli* - Plain-throated Antwren - dvopruga mrvarica
Iseria guttata - Rufous-bellied Antwren - sivo-smeđa mrvarica
Thamnomanes ardesiacus - Dusky-throated Antshrike - tamnogrla mrvarica
Thamnomanes saturninus - Saturnine Antshrike - crnogrla mrvarica
Thamnomanes caesioides - Cinereous Antshrike - jednobojna mrvarica
Thamnomanes schistogynus - Bluish-slate Antshrike - selvaška mrvarica
Megastictus margaritatus - Pearly Antshrike - biserasta mrvarica
Dysithamnus stictothorax - Spot-breasted Antwren - pjegavoprsna mrvarica
Dysithamnus mentalis - Plain Antwren - sivoglava mrvarica
Dysithamnus striaticeps - Streak-crowned Antwren - prugastokapa mrvarica
Dysithamnus puncticeps - Spot-crowned Antwren - pjegavoglava mrvarica
Dysithamnus xanthopterus - Rufous-backed Antwren - pjegavolica mrvarica
Dysithamnus occidentalis - Bicolored Antwren - mrka mrvarica
Dysithamnus leucostictus - White-streaked Antwren - bjelopruga mrvarica
Dysithamnus plumbeus - Plumbeous Antwren - olovasta mrvarica
Herpsilochmus sellowi - Caatinga Antwren - prugastoramena mrvarica
Herpsilochmus pileatus - Bahia Antwren - salvadorska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus atricapillus - Black-capped Antwren - pepeljastoleda mrvarica
Herpsilochmus stotzi - Aripuana Antwren - aripuanska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus motacilloides - Creamy-bellied Antwren - peruanska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus parkeri - Ash-throated Antwren - sanmartinska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus dugandi - Dugand's Antwren - majnaška mrvarica
Herpsilochmus sticturus - Spot-tailed Antwren - olovastoleda mrvarica
Herpsilochmus stictocephalus - Todd's Antwren - biserastorepa mrvarica
Herpsilochmus gentryi - Ancient Antwren - loretska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus dorsimaculatus - Spot-backed Antwren - obrvasta mrvarica
Herpsilochmus roraimae - Roraiman Antwren - roraimska mrvarica
Herpsilochmus pectoralis - Pectoral Antwren - svjetlogrla mrvarica
Herpsilochmus longirostris - Large-billed Antwren - tamnokapa mrvarica
Herpsilochmus axillaris - Yellow-breasted Antwren - pjegavokapa mrvarica
Herpsilochmus scapularis - Northern Rufous-winged Antwren - žučkastoprsna mrvarica
Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus - Southern Rufous-winged Antwren - žutoprsna mrvarica
Cymbilaimus lineatus - Fasciated Antshrike - crvenooka mrvarica
Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae - Bamboo Antshrike - bambusova mrvarica
Taraba major - Great Antshrike - bjelotrbna mrvarica
Hypodaleus guttatus - Spot-backed Antshrike - pjegavoleda mrvarica
Batara cinerea - Giant Antshrike - velika mrvarica
Mackenziaena leachii - Large-tailed Antshrike - dugorepa mrvarica
Mackenziaena severa - Tufted Antshrike - kukmasta mrvarica
Frederickena viridis - Black-throated Antshrike - crnoprsna mrvarica
Frederickena unduligera - Undulated Antshrike - pjegava mrvarica
Sakesphorus canadensis - Black-crested Antshrike - krunata mrvarica
Sakesphorus pulchellus - Streak-fronted Antshrike - pjegavokruna mrvarica
Sakesphorus cristatus - Silvery-cheeked Antshrike - srebrmastolica mrvarica
Sakesphorus luctuosus - Glossy Antshrike - kudrava mrvarica
Thamnophilus doliatus - Barred Antshrike - prugasta mrvarica
Thamnophilus ruficapillus - Southern Rufous-capped Antshrike - ridokapa mrvarica
Thamnophilus subfasciatus - Northern Rufous-capped Antshrike - crnoprugasta mrvarica
Thamnophilus torquatus - Rufous-winged Antshrike - ridokrila mrvarica
Thamnophilus zarumae - Chapman's Antshrike - prugastoleda mrvarica
Thamnophilus multistriatus - Bar-crested Antshrike - prugastoglava mrvarica
Thamnophilus tenuipunctatus - Lined Antshrike - andska mrvarica
Thamnophilus palliatus - Chestnut-backed Antshrike - ridoleda mrvarica
Thamnophilus bernardi - Collared Antshrike - ogrličasta mrvarica
Thamnophilus shumbae - Maranon Antshrike - bjelovrata mrvarica
Thamnophilus bridgesi - Black-hooded Antshrike - kostarička mrvarica
Thamnophilus atrinucha - Black-crowned Antshrike - crnokapa mrvarica
Thamnophilus schistaceus - Plain-winged Antshrike - siva mrvarica
Thamnophilus murinus - Mouse-colored Antshrike - sivotrbna mrvarica
Thamnophilus nigriceps - Black Antshrike - kolumbijska mrvarica
Thamnophilus praecox - Cocha Antshrike - ekvadorska mrvarica
Thamnophilus cryptoleucus - Castelnau's Antshrike - amazonska mrvarica
Thamnophilus nigrocinereus - Blackish-grey Antshrike - krupnokljuna mrvarica
Thamnophilus punctatus - Northern Slaty Antshrike - pjegavokrila mrvarica
Thamnophilus stictocephalus - Natterer's Slaty Antshrike - pepeljasta mrvarica
Thamnophilus sticturus - Bolivian Slaty Antshrike - pjegavorepa mrvarica
Thamnophilus pelzelni - Planalto Slaty Antshrike - bjelopjegava mrvarica
Thamnophilus ambiguus - Sooretama Slaty Antshrike - soretamska mrvarica
Thamnophilus caerulescens - Variable Antshrike - tamnooka mrvarica
Thamnophilus unicolor - Uniform Antshrike - planinska mrvarica
Thamnophilus aethiops - White-shouldered Antshrike - bjeloramena mrvarica
Thamnophilus aroyae - Upland Antshrike - bolivijska mrvarica
Thamnophilus melanotus - Black-backed Antshrike - prugastokrila mrvarica
Thamnophilus melanothorax - Band-tailed Antshrike - gvajanska mrvarica
Thamnophilus amazonicus - Amazonian Antshrike - škrljasta mrvarica
Thamnophilus insignis - Streak-backed Antshrike - tepujaska mrvarica
Thamnophilus divisorius - Acre Antshrike - akreska mrvarica
Biatus nigropectus - White-bearded Antshrike - bjelogrla mrvarica
Xenomnis setifrons - Spiny-faced Antshrike - panamska mrvarica
Cercomacra manu - Manu Antbird - manuanska mrvarica
Cercomacra brasiliana - Rio de Janeiro Antbird - kampoška mrvarica
Cercomacra cinerascens - Grey Antbird - škrljastokrila mrvarica
Cercomacra melanaria - Mato Grosso Antbird - matogroska mrvarica
Cercomacra ferdinandi - Bananal Antbird - bananalska mrvarica
Cercomacra carbonaria - Rio Branco Antbird - brankoska mrvarica
Cercomacra nigricans - Jet Antbird - antracitna mrvarica
Sciaphylax hemimelaena - Southern Chestnut-tailed Antbird - kestenjastorepa mrvarica
Sciaphylax castanea - Northern Chestnut-tailed Antbird - sivolica mrvarica
Cercomacroides nigrescens - Blackish Antbird - čadasta mrvarica
Cercomacroides fuscicauda - Riparian Antbird - tamna mrvarica
Cercomacroides laeta - Willis's Antbird - tankopruga mrvarica
Cercomacroides parkeri - Parker's Antbird - kaukanska mrvarica
Cercomacroides tyrannina - Dusky Antbird - čadastokrila mrvarica
Cercomacroides serva - Black Antbird - crnosiva mrvarica
Drymophila ferruginea - Ferruginous Antbird - crnorepa mrvarica
Drymophila rubicollis - Bertoni's Antbird - cimetasta mrvarica
Drymophila genei - Rufous-tailed Antbird - cimetastorepa mrvarica
Drymophila ochropyga - Ochre-rumped Antbird - ridoguza mrvarica
Drymophila malura - Dusky-tailed Antbird - sivorepa mrvarica
Drymophila squamata - Scaled Antbird - ljuskastoprsna mrvarica
Drymophila devillei - Striated Antbird - ridoboka mrvarica
Drymophila klagesi - Klages's Antbird - lepezastorepa mrvarica
Drymophila hellmayri - Santa Marta Antbird - santamartska mrvarica
Drymophila caudata - East Andean Antbird - olovastorepa mrvarica
Drymophila striaticeps - Streak-headed Antbird - crno-rida mrvarica
Hypocnemis hypoxantha - Yellow-browed Antwarbler - žutolica mrvarica
Hypocnemis subflava - Yellow-breasted Antwarbler - žučkastotrbna mrvarica
Hypocnemis flavescens - Imeri Antwarbler - narančastoboka mrvarica
Hypocnemis cantator - Guianan Antwarbler - cvrkutava mrvarica
Hypocnemis peruviana - Peruvian Antwarbler - šarenokrila mrvarica
Hypocnemis ochrogyna - Rondonia Antwarbler - sivkastoleđa mrvarica
Hypocnemis rondoni - Manicore Antwarbler - mrvarica čevrljinka
Hypocnemis striata - Spix's Antwarbler - tamnoleda mrvarica
Phaenostictus mcleannani - Ocellated Antbird - gololica mrvarica
Pithys albifrons - White-plumed Antbird - dvokresta mrvarica
Pithys castaneus - White-masked Antbird - moronska mrvarica
Willisornis poecilonotus - Common Scale-backed Antbird - ljuskastoleda mrvarica
Willisornis vidua - Xingu Scale-backed Antbird - ljuskastokrila mrvarica
Willisornis nigrigula - Tapajos Scale-backed Antbird - tapahoška mrvarica
Phlegopsis nigromaculata - Black-spotted Bare-eye - crnoglava mrvarica
Phlegopsis borbae - Pale-faced Bare-eye - cimetastoprsna mrvarica
Phlegopsis erythroptera - Reddish-winged Bare-eye - crvenolica mrvarica
Oneillornis salvini - White-throated Antbird - širokorepa mrvarica
Oneillornis lunulatus - Lunulated Antbird - tamnorepa mrvarica
Gymnophithys bicolor - Bicolored Antbird - smeđoboka mrvarica
Gymnophithys leucaspis - White-checked Antbird - smeđoleđa mrvarica
Gymnophithys rufigula - Rufous-throated Antbird - ridogrla mrvarica
Rhegmatorhina gymnops - Bare-eyed Antbird - kačimpjska mrvarica
Rhegmatorhina berlepschi - Harlequin Antbird - krupnooka mrvarica
Rhegmatorhina hoffmannsi - White-breasted Antbird - bjeloprsna mrvarica
Rhegmatorhina cristata - Chestnut-crested Antbird - kestenjastoprsna mrvarica
Rhegmatorhina melanosticta - Hairy-crested Antbird - maslinastosmeđa mrvarica
Myrmoderus ferrugineus - Ferruginous-backed Antbird - šarena mrvarica
Myrmoderus ruficauda - Scalloped Antbird - crnopjegava mrvarica
Myrmoderus loricatus - White-bibbed Antbird - kestenjastokapa mrvarica
Myrmoderus squamosus - Squamate Antbird - ljuskasta mrvarica
Hyllophylax naevioides - Spotted Antbird - ridopruga mrvarica
Hyllophylax naevius - Spot-backed Antbird - crnobrka mrvarica
Hyllophylax punctulatus - Dot-backed Antbird - biserastoleda mrvarica
Hypocnemoides melanopogon - Black-chinned Antbird - crnobrada mrvarica
Hypocnemoides maculicauda - Band-tailed Antbird - olovastokrila mrvarica
Sclateria naevia - Silvered Antbird - srebrnastoprsna mrvarica
Myrmelastes saturatus - Roraiman Antbird - sivoplava mrvarica
Myrmelastes schistaceus - Slate-colored Antbird - modrosiva mrvarica
Myrmelastes hyperythrus - Plumbeous Antbird - škrljastoleda mrvarica
Myrmelastes ruffacies - Rufous-faced Antbird - ridolica mrvarica
Myrmelastes brunneiceps - Brownish-headed Antbird - kuskoanska mrvarica
Myrmelastes humaythae - Humaita Antbird - smeđolica mrvarica
Myrmelastes leucostigma - Spot-winged Antbird - biserastoramena mrvarica

Myrmelastes caurensis - Caura Antbird - venezuelska mrvarica
 Poliocrania maculifer - Short-tailed Antbird - olovastoglava mrvarica
 Poliocrania exsul - Chestnut-backed Antbird - kestenjasta mrvarica

Ampelornis griseiceps - Grey-headed Antbird - gvajakvilska mrvarica
 Stipia berlepschi - Stub-tailed Antbird - sitnopjegava mrvarica
 Stipia nigricauda - Esmeraldas Antbird - esmeraldska mrvarica
 Stipia palliata - Magdalena Antbird - olovastoprsna mrvarica
 Stipia laemosticta - Dull-mantled Antbird - sivoprsna mrvarica
 Myrmeciza longipes - White-bellied Antbird - ružičastonoga mrvarica
 Myrmoborus melanurus - Black-tailed Antbird - ukajalijska mrvarica
 Myrmoborus lophotes - White-lined Antbird - čubasta mrvarica
 Myrmoborus myotherinus - Black-faced Antbird - šarenoglava mrvarica
 Myrmoborus leucophrys - White-browed Antbird - bjeločela mrvarica
 Myrmoborus lugubris - Ash-breasted Antbird - crmolica mrvarica
 Gymnocichla nudiceps - Bare-crowned Antbird - gologlava mrvarica
 Pyriglena leuconota - White-backed Fire-eye - plamenooka mrvarica
 Pyriglena leucoptera - White-shouldered Fire-eye - blistava mrvarica
 Pyriglena atra - Fringe-backed Fire-eye - sergipska mrvarica
 Rhopornis ardesiacus - Slender Antbird - škriljastorepa mrvarica
 Percnostola rufifrons - Black-headed Antbird - crnokruna mrvarica
 Percnostola arenarum - Allpahuayo Antbird - maranonska mrvarica
 Akletos melanoceps - White-shouldered Antbird - zapadnoamazonaska mrvarica
 Akletos goeldii - Goeldi's Antbird - goeldijeva mrvarica
 Hafferia fortis - Sooty Antbird - plavolica mrvarica
 Hafferia zeledoni - Zeledoni's Antbird - obalna mrvarica
 Hafferia immaculata - Immaculate Antbird - ridooka mrvarica
 Myrmornis torquata - Southern Wing-banded Antbird - ljuskastovrata mrvarica
 Myrmornis stictopera - Northern Wing-banded Antbird - ljuskastoglava mrvarica
 Pygiptila stellaris - Spot-winged Antshrike - sivoleda mrvarica
 Thamnistes anabatinus - Western Russet Antshrike - rida mrvarica
 Thamnistes aequatorialis - Eastern Russet Antshrike - maslinastokapa mrvarica

CONOPOPHAGIDAE - Gnateaters - komaraši

Conopophaga aurita - Chestnut-belted Gnateater - amazonski komaraš
 Conopophaga snethlageae - Black-breasted-belted Gnateater - crnoprsni komaraš
 Conopophaga melanops - Black-checked Gnateater - crmolici komaraš
 Conopophaga lineata - Rufous Gnateater - ridi komaraš
 Conopophaga cearae - Ceara Gnateater - cimetasti komaraš
 Conopophaga roberti - Hooded Gnateater - sivoboki komaraš
 Conopophaga peruviana - Ash-throated Gnateater - selvaški komaraš
 Conopophaga ardesiaca - Slaty Gnateater - sivoprsni komaraš
 Conopophaga castaneiceps - Chestnut-crowned Gnateater - kestenjastokapi komaraš
 Conopophaga melanogaster - Black-bellied Gnateater - veliki komaraš
 Pittasoma michleri - Black-crowned Pittasoma - crnokapi komaraš
 Pittasoma rufopileatum - Rufous-crowned Pittasoma - ridokapi komaraš

MELANOPAREIIDAE - Crescentchest - grivnice

Melanopareia torquata - Collared Crescentchest - smedoleda grivnica
 Melanopareia maximiliani - Olive-crowned Crescentchest - maslinastoleda grivnica
 Melanopareia maranonica - Maranon Crescentchest - maranonska grivnica
 Melanopareia elegans - Elegant Crescentchest - smedokrila grivnica

GRALLARIIDAE - Antpittas - mrvarici

Grallaria squamigera - Undulated Antpitta - brkati mrvarar
 Grallaria gigantea - Giant Antpitta - veliki mrvarar
 Grallaria excelsa - Great Antpitta - venezuelski mrvarar
 Grallaria varia - Variegated Antpitta - maslinastoledi mrvarar
 Grallaria alleni - Moustached Antpitta - bjelobrki mrvarar
 Grallaria chthonia - Tachira Antpitta - tačirski mrvarar
 Grallaria guatemalensis - Scaled Antpitta - ljuskastoledi mrvarar
 Grallaria haplonota - Plain-backed Antpitta - smeđi mrvarar
 Grallaria dignissima - Ochre-striped Antpitta - narančastoprsni mrvarar
 Grallaria eludens - Elusive Antpitta - ukajalijski mrvarar
 Grallaria ruficapilla - Chestnut-crowned Antpitta - planinski mrvarar
 Grallaria watkinsi - Watkin's Antpitta - gvajakvilski mrvarar
 Grallaria bangsi - Santa Marta Antpitta - santamartski mrvarar
 Grallaria kaestneri - Cundinamarca Antpitta - mrki mrvarar
 Grallaria andicolus - Stripe-headed Antpitta - prugastoglavi mrvarar
 Grallaria griseonucha - Gray-naped Antpitta - meridski mrvarar
 Grallaria rufocinerea - Bicolored Antpitta - sivo-ridi mrvarar
 Grallaria ridgelyi - Jocotoco Antpitta - ekvadorski mrvarar
 Grallaria nuchalis - Chestnut-naped Antpitta - sivotrbi mrvarar
 Grallaria carrikeri - Pale-billed Antpitta - crmolici mrvarar

Grallaria albigula - White-throated Antpitta - ridoglavi mrvarar
 Grallaria flavotincta - Yellow-breasted Antpitta - kestenjastoledi mrvarar
 Grallaria hypoleuca - White-bellied Antpitta - bjelotrbi mrvarar
 Grallaria przewalskii - Rusty-tinged Antpitta - sivokapi mrvarar
 Grallaria capitalis - Bay Antpitta - kestenjasti mrvarar
 Grallaria erythroleuca - Red-and-white Antpitta - kuskoanski mrvarar
 Grallaria saltuensis - Perija Antpitta - perihanski mrvarar
 Grallaria rufula - Rufous Antpitta - ridi mrvarar
 Grallaria blakei - Chestnut Antpitta - maranonski mrvarar
 Grallaria quitensis - Western Tawny Antpitta - krupnooki mrvarar
 Grallaria alticola - Northern Tawny Antpitta - smedokrili mrvarar
 Grallaria atuenis - Southern Tawny Antpitta - pjegavotrbi mrvarar
 Grallaria fenwickorum - Urrao Antpitta - sivoprsni mrvarar
 Grallaria milleri - Brown-banded Antpitta - kolumbijski mrvarar
 Grallaria erythrotis - Rufous-faced Antpitta - jungaški mrvarar
 Hylopezus perspicillatus - Streak-chested Antpitta - prugastoprsni mrvarar
 Hylopezus macularius - Spotted Antpitta - pjegavoprsni mrvarar
 Hylopezus auricularius - Masked Antpitta - bolivijski mrvarar
 Hylopezus dives - Thicket Antpitta - ridoboki mrvarar
 Hylopezus fulviventris - White-lore Antpitta - majnaški mrvarar
 Hylopezus berlepschi - Amazonian Antpitta - selvaški mrvarar
 Hylopezus ochroleucus - White-browed Antpitta - obrvasti mrvarar
 Hylopezus nattereri - Speckle-breasted Antpitta - brdski mrvarar
 Myrmothera campanisona - Thrush-like Antpitta - amazonski mrvarar
 Myrmothera simplex - Tepui Antpitta - tepujski mrvarar
 Grallaricula flavirostris - Ochre-breasted Antpitta - mali mrvarar
 Grallaricula loricata - Scallop-breasted Antpitta - ljuskastoprsni mrvarar
 Grallaricula cucullata - Hooded Antpitta - narančastoglavi mrvarar
 Grallaricula peruviana - Peruvian Antpitta - kratkorepi mrvarar
 Grallaricula ochraceifrons - Ochre-fronted Antpitta - peruanski mrvarar
 Grallaricula ferrugineiceps - Rusty-breasted Antpitta - cimetastoprsni mrvarar
 Grallaricula leymebambae - Rufous-breasted Antpitta - narančastoboki mrvarar
 Grallaricula cumananensis - Sucre Antpitta - narančastotrbi mrvarar
 Grallaricula nana - Slate-crowned Antpitta - olovastokapi mrvarar
 Grallaricula lineifrons - Crescent-faced Antpitta - prugastotrbi mrvarar

RHINOCRYPTIDAE - Tapaculos - strmorepke

Pteroptochos castaneus - Chestnut-throated Huet-huet - kestenjastogla strmorepka
 Pteroptochos tami - Black-throated Huet-huet - lajava strmorepka
 Pteroptochos megapodius - Moustached Turca - krupnonoga strmorepka
 Scelorchilus albicollis - White-throated Tapaculo - bjelogla strmorepka
 Scelorchilus rubecula - Chucao Tapaculo - ridoprsna strmorepka
 Liosceles thoracicus - Rusty-belted Tapaculo - amazonaska strmorepka
 Psilorhamphus guttatus - Spotted Bamboowren - pjegava strmorepka
 Acropternis orthonyx - Ocellated Tapaculo - biserasta strmorepka
 Rhinocrypta lanceolata - Crested Gallito - kukmasta strmorepka
 Teledromas fuscus - Sandy Gallito - bjeloprsna strmorepka
 Eleoscytalopus psychopompus - Bahia Tapaculo - bahijska strmorepka
 Eleoscytalopus indigoticus - White-breasted Tapaculo - bjelotrba strmorepka
 Merulaxis ater - Slaty Bristlefront - dugorepa strmorepka
 Merulaxis stresemanni - Stresemann's Bristlefront - kudravočela strmorepka
 Myornis senilis - Ash-colored Tapaculo - sura strmorepka
 Eugralla paradoxa - Ochre-flanked Tapaculo - debelokljuna strmorepka
 Scytalopus latrans - Blackish Tapaculo - čadasta strmorepka
 Scytalopus gettyae - Junin Tapaculo - huninska strmorepka
 Scytalopus unicolor - Unicolored Tapaculo - pepeljasta strmorepka
 Scytalopus parvirostris - Trilling Tapaculo - cvrkutava strmorepka
 Scytalopus petrophillus - Rock Tapaculo - kamenjarska strmorepka
 Scytalopus diamantinensis - Diamantina Tapaculo - prugastotrba strmorepka
 Scytalopus novacapitalis - Brasilia Tapaculo - sinja strmorepka
 Scytalopus pachecoi - Planalto Tapaculo - ridotrba strmorepka
 Scytalopus speluncae - Mouse-colored Tapaculo - siva strmorepka
 Scytalopus bonzagai - Boa Nova Tapaculo - smedotrba strmorepka
 Scytalopus iraiensis - Marsh Tapaculo - močvarna strmorepka
 Scytalopus macropus - Large-footed Tapaculo - crna strmorepka
 Scytalopus sanctaemartae - Santa Marta Tapaculo - santamartska strmorepka
 Scytalopus micropterus - Long-tailed Tapaculo - mrka strmorepka
 Scytalopus femoralis - Rufous-vented Tapaculo - peruanska strmorepka
 Scytalopus atratus - White-crowned Tapaculo - andska strmorepka
 Scytalopus bolivianus - Bolivian Tapaculo - bjelokapa strmorepka
 Scytalopus argentifrons - Silvery-fronted Tapaculo - srebnastočela strmorepka
 Scytalopus panamensis - Tacarcuna Tapaculo - takarkunska strmorepka
 Scytalopus choecoensis - Choco Tapaculo - čokoska strmorepka
 Scytalopus rodriguezii - Magdalena Tapaculo - cimetastotrba strmorepka
 Scytalopus stilesi - Stiles's Tapaculo - ljuskastotrba strmorepka
 Scytalopus robbinsi - Ecuadorian Tapaculo - ekvadorska strmorepka

Scytalopus vicini - Narino Tapaculo - sivoprsna strmorepka
 Scytalopus latebricola - Brown-rumped Tapaculo - magdalenska strmorepka
 Scytalopus meridanus - Merida Tapaculo - meridska strmorepka
 S. m. fuscicauda - Lara Tapaculo - larska strmorepka
 Scytalopus perijanus - Perija Tapaculo - perihanska strmorepka
 Scytalopus caracae - Caracas Tapaculo - venezuelska strmorepka
 Scytalopus spillmanni - Spillmann's Tapaculo - olovastoprsna strmorepka
 Scytalopus parkeri - Chusquea Tapaculo - bambusova strmorepka
 Scytalopus magellanicus - Magellanic Tapaculo - mala strmorepka
 Scytalopus griseicollis - Matorral Tapaculo - kolumbijska strmorepka
 Scytalopus altirostris - Neblina Tapaculo - maranonska strmorepka
 Scytalopus affinis - Ancash Tapaculo - ankaška strmorepka
 Scytalopus urubambae - Wilcabamba Tapaculo - vilkabampka strmorepka
 Scytalopus simonsi - Puna Tapaculo - punska strmorepka
 Scytalopus zimneri - Zimmer's Tapaculo - bolivijska strmorepka
 Scytalopus acutirostris - Tschudi's Tapaculo - olovasta strmorepka
 Scytalopus superciliosus - White-browed Tapaculo - obrvasta strmorepka
 Scytalopus fuscus - Dusky Tapaculo - čilska strmorepka
 Scytalopus opacus - Paramo Tapaculo - planinska strmorepka
 Scytalopus canus - Paramillo Tapaculo - antiokvijska strmorepka
 Scytalopus schulenbergi - Diademed Tapaculo - srebrnastoglava strmorepka

FORMICARIIDAE - Ground-antbirds - pozemni mrvari

Formicarius colma - Rufous-capped Antthrush - ridokapi mrvar
 Formicarius moniliger - Mayan Antthrush - jukatanski mrvar
 Formicarius analis - Black-faced Antthrush - crnogri mrvar
 Formicarius rufifrons - Rufous-fronted Antthrush - ridočeli mrvar
 Formicarius nigricapillus - Black-headed Antthrush - crnoglavi mrvar
 Formicarius rufpectus - Rufous-breasted Antthrush - ridoprsi mrvar
 Chamaeza campanisona - Short-tailed Antthrush - maslinastomeđi mrvar
 Chamaeza nobilis - Striated Antthrush - smeđoleđi mrvar
 Chamaeza meruloides - Cryptic Antthrush - pjegavoboki mrvar
 Chamaeza turdina - Scalloped Antthrush - bjelogri mrvar
 Chamaeza ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Antthrush - ridorepi mrvar
 Chamaeza mollissima - Barred Antthrush - andski mrvar

FURNARIIDAE - Ovenbirds - pećari

Sclerurus mexicanus - Tawny-throated Leafosser - dugokljuna listarica
 Sclerurus rufularis - Short-billed Leafosser - amazonska listarica
 Sclerurus guatemalensis - Scaly-throated Leafosser - ljuskastogla listarica
 Sclerurus caudatus - Black-tailed Leafosser - crnorepa listarica
 Sclerurus albigularis - Grey-throated Leafosser - sivogrla listarica
 Sclerurus scansor - Rufous-breasted Leafosser - ridoprsna listarica
 Sclerurus cearensis - Ceara Leafosser - cearska listarica
 Geositta peruviana - Coastal Miner - bjelotrbna rudarica
 Geositta tenuirostris - Slender-billed Miner - tankokljuna rudarica
 Geositta cucularia - Common Miner - pjegavoprsna rudarica
 Geositta punensis - Puna Miner - punska rudarica
 Geositta poecliptera - Campo Miner - mala rudarica
 Geositta crassirostris - Thick-billed Miner - limska rudarica
 Geositta rufipennis - Rufous-banded Miner - ridokrila rudarica
 Geositta maritima - Greyish Miner - sivkasta rudarica
 Geositta antarctica - Short-billed Miner - kratkokljuna rudarica
 Geositta saxicolina - Dark-winged Miner - peruanska rudarica
 Geositta isabellina - Creamy-rumped Miner - svijetla rudarica
 Certhiasomus stictolaemus - Spot-throated Woodcreeper - pjegavogrla puzavica
 Deconychura typica - Little Long-tailed Woodcreeper - kestenjastotrbna puzavica
 Deconychura longicauda - Long-tailed Woodcreeper - dugorepa puzavica
 Deconychura pallida - Southern Long-tailed Woodcreeper - puzavica zviždara
 Sittasomus griseus - Western Olivaceous Woodcreeper - patuljasta puzavica
 Sittasomus griseicapillus - Eastern Olivaceous Woodcreeper - mala puzavica
 Dendrocincla tyrannina - Tyrannine Woodcreeper - planinska puzavica
 Dendrocincla merula - White-chinned Woodcreeper - bjelogrla puzavica
 Dendrocincla homochroa - Ruddy Woodcreeper - rida puzavica
 Dendrocincla anabatina - Tawny-winged Woodcreeper - ridorepa puzavica
 Dendrocincla fuliginosa - Plain-brown Woodcreeper - ridokrila puzavica
 Dendrocincla turdina - Plain-winged Woodcreeper - smeda puzavica
 Glyphorhynchus spirurus - Wedge-billed Woodcreeper - klinastokljuna puzavica
 Dendrexetastes rufigula - Cinnamon-throated Woodcreeper - cimetastoglava puzavica
 Nasica longirostris - Long-billed Woodcreeper - velika puzavica
 Dendrocolaptes sanctithomae - Western Barred Woodcreeper - srednjoamerička puzavica
 Dendrocolaptes punctipictus - Eastern Barred Woodcreeper - prugasta puzavica
 Dendrocolaptes certhia - Amazonian Barred Woodcreeper - amazonska puzavica

Dendrocolaptes hoffmanni - Hoffmann's Woodcreeper - kestenjasta puzavica
 Dendrocolaptes picumnus - Black-banded Woodcreeper - pjegavogrla puzavica
 Dendrocolaptes platyrostris - Planalto Woodcreeper - tamnogrla puzavica
 Hylexetastes perrotii - Red-billed Woodcreeper - crvenokljuna puzavica
 Hylexetastes stresemanni - Bar-bellied Woodcreeper - prugastotrbna puzavica
 Xiphocolaptes albicollis - White-throated Woodcreeper - crnokljuna puzavica
 Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus - Strong-billed Woodcreeper - krupnokljuna puzavica
 Xiphocolaptes falcirostris - Moustached Woodcreeper - brkata puzavica
 Xiphocolaptes major - Great Rufous Woodcreeper - cimetasta puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus obsoletus - Striped Woodcreeper - kestenjastokrila puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus atlanticus - Atlantic Woodcreeper - pjegavoprsna puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus fuscus - Lesser Woodcreeper - tankokljuna puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus pardalotus - Chestnut-rumped Woodcreeper - cimetastogrla puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus ocellatus - Ocellated Woodcreeper - žuckastogrla puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus beauperthuisii - Line-crowned Woodcreeper - žutopjegava puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus chunchotambo - Tschudi's Woodcreeper - andska puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus elegans - Elegant Woodcreeper - pjegava puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus spixii - Spix's Woodcreeper - paraska puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus susurrans - Cocoa Woodcreeper - maslinastotrbna puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus guttatus - Buff-throated Woodcreeper - prugastoprsna puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus guttatooides - Lafresnaye's Woodcreeper - prugastoleđa puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus flavigaster - Ivory-billed Woodcreeper - svjetlokljuna puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus - Black-striped Woodcreeper - žutopruža puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus erythropygius - Northern Spotted Woodcreeper - maslinasta puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus aequatorialis - Southern Spotted Woodcreeper - pacifička puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus triangularis - Olive-backed Woodcreeper - maslinastoleđa puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus picus - Straight-billed Woodcreeper - pjegavokapa puzavica
 Xiphorhynchus kienerii - Zimmer's Woodcreeper - riječna puzavica
 Campylorhamphus falcularius - Black-billed Scythebill - mrka puzavica
 Campylorhamphus pusillus - Brown-billed Scythebill - smeđokljuna puzavica
 Campylorhamphus trochilirostris - Red-billed Scythebill - dugokljuna puzavica
 Campylorhamphus procurviroides - Curve-billed Scythebill - ridokljuna puzavica
 Campylorhamphus probatus - Tapajos Scythebill - tapahoška puzavica
 Campylorhamphus multostriatus - Xingu Scythebill - kestenjastorepa puzavica
 Campylorhamphus pucherani - Greater Scythebill - sabljokljuna puzavica
 Drymornis bridgesii - Scimitar-billed Woodcreeper - krivokljuna puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes angustirostris - Narrow-billed Woodcreeper - obrvasta puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes albolineatus - Lineated Woodcreeper - bjelopruga puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes duidae - Duida Woodcreeper - smeđokapa puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes fuscicapillus - Dusky-capped Woodcreeper - smeđokrila puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes fatimalimae - Inambari Woodcreeper - smeđogrla puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes souleyetii - Streak-headed Woodcreeper - prugastoglava puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes squamatus - Scalded Woodcreeper - gorska puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes falcinellus - Scalloped Woodcreeper - ljuskastoprsna puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger - Montane Woodcreeper - prugastolica puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes leucogaster - White-striped Woodcreeper - meksička puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes affinis - Northern Spot-crowned Woodcreeper - smeđoleđa puzavica
 Lepidocolaptes neglectus - Southern Spot-crowned Woodcreeper - kostarička puzavica
 Xenops genibarbis - Plain Xenops - bjelobrka listarica
 Xenops minutus - White-throated Xenops - bjelobrada listarica
 Xenops rutilans - Streaked Xenops - prugastotrbna listarica
 Xenops tenuirostris - Slender-billed Xenops - mala listarica
 Berlepschia rikeri - Palmcreeper - palma listarica
 Microxenops milleri - Rufous-tailed Xenops - prugastoleđa listarica
 Pygarrhichas albogularis - White-throated Treerunner - bjeloprsna listarica
 Ochethorhynchus andaecola - Rock Earthcreeper - prugastoboka rudarica
 Ochethorhynchus melanurus - Crag Chilia - čilska rudarica
 Ochethorhynchus ruficaudus - Straight-billed Earthcreeper - andska rudarica
 Ochethorhynchus phoenicurus - Band-thailed Earthcreeper - dugorepa rudarica
 Pseudocolaptes lawrencii - Buffy Tuftedcheek - pjegavoprsna listarica
 Pseudocolaptes johnsoni - Pacific Tuftedcheek - ridotrbna listarica
 Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii - Streaked Tuftedcheek - ridolovrata listarica
 Premnornis guttuliger - Rusty-winged Barbtail - planinska listarica
 Tarphonomus harterti - Bolivian Earthcreeper - bolivijska rudarica
 Tarphonomus certhioides - Chaco Earthcreeper - šumska rudarica
 Furnarius torridus - Pale-billed Hornero - svjetlokljuni pećar
 Furnarius figulus - Wing-banded Hornero - smeđokapi pećar
 Furnarius leucopus - Pale-legged Hornero - ridoleđi pećar
 Furnarius longirostris - Caribbean Hornero - sivokapi pećar
 Furnarius cinnamomeus - Pacific Hornero - pacifički pećar
 Furnarius minor - Lesser Hornero - mali pećar
 Furnarius rufus - Rufous Hornero - ridi pećar

- Furnarius cristatus - Crested Hornero - krunati pećar
 Loehmias nematura - Streamcreeper - listarica potočarka
 Phleocryptes melanops - Wren-like Rushbird - prugastoleđa tnorepa
 Linnornis curvirostris - Curve-billed Reedhaunter - smeda tnorepa
 Geococcyx serrana - Striated Earthcreeper - prugasta rudarica
 Upucerthia saturator - Forest Earthcreeper - mrka rudarica
 Upucerthia dumetaria - Scale-throated Earthcreeper - pjegavogrla rudarica
 Upucerthia albigula - White-throated Earthcreeper - bjelogrla rudarica
 Upucerthia validirostris - Buff-breasted Earthcreeper - smeda rudarica
 Cinclodes pabsti - Long-tailed Cinclodes - brazilska rudarica
 Cinclodes fuscus - Bar-winged Cinclodes - prugastoboka rudarica
 Cinclodes maculirostris - Black Cinclodes - crna rudarica
 Cinclodes antarcticus - Blackish Cinclodes - crnkasta rudarica
 Cinclodes comechingonus - Cordoba Cinclodes - kordopska rudarica
 Cinclodes albidiventris - Chestnut-winged Cinclodes - kestenjastokrila rudarica
 Cinclodes olrogii - Olrog's Cinclodes - ljuskastoprsna rudarica
 Cinclodes albiventris - Cream-winged Cinclodes - bjelokrila rudarica
 Cinclodes oustaleti - Grey-flanked Cinclodes - bjelopjegava rudarica
 Cinclodes excelsior - Stout-billed Cinclodes - krupnokljuna rudarica
 Cinclodes aricomae - Royal Cinclodes - kratkorepa rudarica
 Cinclodes palliatus - White-bellied Cinclodes - velika rudarica
 Cinclodes atacamensis - White-winged Cinclodes - kestenjastoleđa rudarica
 Cinclodes patagonicus - Dark-bellied Cinclodes - tamnoleda rudarica
 Cinclodes taczanowskii - Surf Cinclodes - tamnogrla rudarica
 Cinclodes nigrofumosus - Seaside Cinclodes - obalna rudarica
 Anabazenops dorsalis - Dusky-cheeked Foliage-gleaner - sivoprsna listarica
 Anabazenops fuscus - White-collared Foliage-gleaner - ogrličasta listarica
 Megaxenops paraguayae - Great Xenops - zlatna listarica
 Cichocolaptes leucophrys - Large Pale-browed Treehunter - prugastoprsna listarica
 Cichocolaptes holti - Small Pale-browed Treehunter - kestenjastorepa listarica
 Cichocolaptes mazarbametti - Cryptic Treehunter - smedotrba listarica
 Heliobletus contaminatus - Sharp-billed Treehunter - tamnokapa listarica
 Philydor novaesi - Alagoas Foliage-gleaner - alagoška listarica
 Philydor atricapillus - Black-capped Foliage-gleaner - crnokapa listarica
 Philydor pyrroides - Cinnamon-rumped Foliage-gleaner - cimetastoprsna listarica
 Philydor fuscipennis - Slaty-winged Foliage-gleaner - tamnokrila listarica
 Philydor erythrocerum - Rufous-rumped Foliage-gleaner - smeda listarica
 Philydor erythropterum - Chestnut-winged Foliage-gleaner - sivoglava listarica
 Philydor rufum - Buff-fronted Foliage-gleaner - ridokrila listarica
 Anabacerthia striaticollis - Montane Foliage-gleaner - listarica naočarka
 Anabacerthia amaurotis - White-browed Foliage-gleaner - gorska listarica
 Anabacerthia lichtensteini - Ochre-breasted Foliage-gleaner - kratkokljuna listarica
 Anabacerthia variegaticeps - Scaly-throated Foliage-gleaner - obrvasta listarica
 Anabacerthia ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Foliage-gleaner - ridorepa listarica
 Syndactyla rufosuperciliata - Buff-browed Foliage-gleaner - smedoleđa listarica
 Syndactyla dimidiata - Russet-mantled Foliage-gleaner - cimetasta listarica
 Syndactyla roraimae - White-throated Foliage-gleaner - kestenjasta listarica
 Syndactyla subalaris - Lineated Foliage-gleaner - prugasta listarica
 Syndactyla ruficollis - Rufous-necked Foliage-gleaner - ridovrata listarica
 Syndactyla guttulata - Guttulated Foliage-gleaner - venezuelska listarica
 Syndactyla ucayalae - Peruvian Recurvebill - krupnokljuna listarica
 Syndactyla striata - Bolivian Recurvebill - bolivijska listarica
 Ancistrops strigilatus - Chestnut-winged Hookbill - kukastokljuna listarica
 Clibanornis rectirostris - Chestnut-capped Foliage-gleaner - kestenjastoglava listarica
 Clibanornis dendrocolaptoides - Canebrake Groundcreeper - prugastolici trnjak
 Clibanornis erythrocephalus - Henna-hooded Foliage-gleaner - narančasta listarica
 Clibanornis rubiginosus - Ruddy Foliage-gleaner - mrka listarica
 Clibanornis rufipectus - Santa Marta Foliage-gleaner - santamartska listarica
 Thripadectes ignobilis - Uniform Treehunter - rida listarica
 Thripadectes flammulatus - Flammulated Treehunter - zlatnopruga listarica
 Thripadectes scrutator - Rufous-backed Treehunter - bambusova listarica
 Thripadectes holostictus - Striped Treehunter - andska listarica
 Thripadectes virgaticeps - Streak-capped Treehunter - prugastoglava listarica
 Thripadectes melanorhynchus - Black-billed Treehunter - crnokljuna listarica
 Thripadectes rufobrunneus - Streak-breasted Treehunter - tamnolica listarica
 Automolus rufipileatus - Chestnut-crowned Foliage-gleaner - kestenjastokapa listarica
 Automolus melanopezus - Brown-wooded Foliage-gleaner - crvenooka listarica
 Automolus virgatus - Western Woodhaunter - kestenjastokrila listarica
 Automolus subulatus - Striped Woodhaunter - prugastokapa listarica
 Automolus ochrolaemus - Buff-throated Foliage-gleaner - smedokrila listarica
 Automolus infuscatus - Olive-backed Foliage-gleaner - maslinastoleđa listarica
 Automolus paraensis - Para Foliage-gleaner - maslinastokapa listarica
 Automolus lammi - Pernambuco Foliage-gleaner - bjelogrla listarica
 Automolus leucophthalmus - White-eyed Foliage-gleaner - bjelooka listarica
 Premnoplex brunescens - Spotted Barbtail - pjegava listarica
 Premnoplex tatei - White-throated Barbtail - tamnoleda listarica
 Premnoplex pariae - Paria Barbtail - parijska listarica
 Margarornis rubiginosus - Ruddy Treerunner - ridoleda listarica
 Margarornis stellatus - Fulvous-dotted Treerunner - biserastoprsna listarica
 Margarornis squamiger - Pearled Treerunner - biserasta listarica
 Margarornis bellulus - Beautiful Treerunner - panamska listarica
 Aphrastura spinicauda - Thorn-tailed Rayadito - crnokapa tnorepa
 Aphrastura masafuerae - Masafuera Rayadito - masafuerska tnorepa
 Sylviothorhynchus desmursii - Des Murs's Wiretail - cimetasta tnorepa
 Sylviothorhynchus yanacensis - Tawny Tit-spinetail - rida tnorepa
 Leptasthenura xenothorax - White-browed Tit-spinetail - kuskoanska tnorepa
 Leptasthenura setaria - Araucaria Tit-spinetail - ridoleda tnorepa
 Leptasthenura platensis - Tufted Tit-spinetail - čubasta tnorepa
 Leptasthenura striolata - Striolated Tit-spinetail - prugasta tnorepa
 Leptasthenura pileata - Rusty-crowned Tit-spinetail - ridokapa tnorepa
 Leptasthenura striata - Streaked Tit-spinetail - prugastogrla tnorepa
 Leptasthenura fuliginiceps - Brown-capped Tit-spinetail - kratkokljuna tnorepa
 Leptasthenura berlepschi - Buffy Tit-spinetail - žučkastotrba tnorepa
 Leptasthenura aegithaloides - Plain-mantled Tit-spinetail - prugastokapa tnorepa
 Leptasthenura pallida - Palid Tit-spinetail - argentinska tnorepa
 Leptasthenura andicola - Andean Tit-spinetail - andska tnorepa
 Phacellodomus inornatus - Plain Thornbird - smeđi trnjak
 Phacellodomus rufifrons - Rufous-fronted Thornbird - ridočeli trnjak
 Phacellodomus striaticeps - Streak-fronted Thornbird - planinski trnjak
 Phacellodomus sibilatrix - Little Thornbird - mali trnjak
 Phacellodomus dorsalis - Chestnut-backed Thornbird - peruanski trnjak
 Phacellodomus maculipectus - Spot-breasted Thornbird - pjegavoprsi trnjak
 Phacellodomus striaticollis - Freckle-breasted Thornbird - ridi trnjak
 Phacellodomus ruber - Greater Thornbird - ridokrili trnjak
 Phacellodomus erythrophthalmus - Orange-eyed Thornbird - ridogrlji trnjak
 Phacellodomus ferrugineigula - Orange-breasted Thornbird - narančastoprsi trnjak
 Hellmayrea gularis - White-browed Spinetail - obrvasta tnorepa
 Anumbius annumbi - Firewood-gatherer - prugasti trnjak
 Coryphistera alaudina - Lark-like Brushrunner - čubasti trnjak
 Asthenes usheri - White-tailed Canastero - bjelorepi kanastero
 Asthenes huancavelicae - Huancavelica Canastero - peruanski kanastero
 Asthenes arequipae - Arequipa Canastero - sivolici kanastero
 Asthenes dorbignyi - Creamy-breasted Canastero - šarenorepi kanastero
 Asthenes berlepschi - Berlepsch's Canastero - bolivijski kanastero
 Asthenes baeri - Short-billed Canastero - kratkokljuni kanastero
 Asthenes luizae - Cipo Canastero - sivotrbi kanastero
 Asthenes anthoides - Austral Canastero - oštorepi kanastero
 Asthenes hudsoni - Hudson's Canastero - livadni kanastero
 Asthenes urubambensis - Line-fronted Canastero - planinski kanastero
 Asthenes flammulata - Many-striped Canastero - prugasti kanastero
 Asthenes virgata - Junin Canastero - huminski kanastero
 Asthenes maculicauda - Scribble-tailed Canastero - prugastorepi kanastero
 Asthenes modesta - Cordilleran Canastero - prugastoprsi kanastero
 Asthenes humilis - Streak-throated Canastero - prugastogrlji kanastero
 Asthenes wyatti - Streak-backed Canastero - prugastoleđi kanastero
 A. w. sclateri - Puna Canastero - punski kanastero
 Asthenes moreirae - Itatiaia Spinetail - južnobrazilska tnorepa
 Asthenes pyrrholeuca - Sharp-billed Canastero - oštroklijuni kanastero
 Asthenes harterti - Black-throated Thistletail - crnogrla tnorepa
 Asthenes coryi - Ochre-browed Thistletail - venezuelska tnorepa
 Asthenes perijana - Perija Thistletail - perihanska tnorepa
 Asthenes fuliginosa - White-chinned Thistletail - sivotrba tnorepa
 Asthenes griseomurina - Mouse-colored Thistletail - mrka tnorepa
 Asthenes helleri - Puna Thistletail - sivo-smeda tnorepa
 Asthenes ottonis - Rusty-fronted Canastero - ridočeli kanastero
 Asthenes palpebralis - Eye-ringed Thistletail - huminska tnorepa
 Asthenes heterura - Magueis Canastero - smedoleđi kanastero
 Asthenes pudibunda - Canyon Canastero - andski kanastero
 Asthenes vilcabambae - Vilcabamba Thistletail - ljuskastotrba tnorepa
 Asthenes ayacuchensis - Ayacucho Thistletail - ridogrla tnorepa
 Acrobatormis fonsecai - Pink-legged Graveteiro - bahijski trnjak
 Metopothrix aurantiaca - Orange-fronted Plushcrown - zlatnoglavji trnjak
 Xenerpestes minlosi - Double-banded Greytail - sivi trnjak
 Xenerpestes singularis - Equatorial Greytail - prugastoprsi trnjak
 Siptornis striaticollis - Spectacled Prickletail - prugastogrlji trnjak
 Roraimia adusta - Roraiman Barbtail - tepujska listarica
 Thripophaga gutturata - Speckled Spinetail - pjegavoprsna tnorepa
 Thripophaga cherriei - Orinoco Softtail - prugastolici kanastero
 Thripophaga amacurensis - Delta Amacuro Softtail - cimetastorepi kanastero
 Thripophaga macroura - Striated Softtail - veliki kanastero
 Thripophaga fusciceps - Plain Softtail - ridokrili kanastero
 Limnortyx rectirostris - Straight-billed Reedhaunter - dugokljuna tnorepa

Cranioleuca sulphurifera - Sulphur-throated Spinetail - žutogrla trnorepa
 Cranioleuca marcapatae - Marcapata Spinetail - peruanska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca weskei - Vilcabamba Spinetail - bjelokapa trnorepa
 Cranioleuca albiceps - Light-crowned Spinetail - svjetlokapa trnorepa
 Cranioleuca vulpecula - Parker's Spinetail - amazonska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca berlepschi - Russet-mantled Softtail - ridi kanastero
 Cranioleuca vulpina - Rusty-backed Spinetail - kestenjastoleda trnorepa
 Cranioleuca dissita - Coiba Spinetail - panamska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca muelleri - Scaled Spinetail - ljuskasta trnorepa
 Cranioleuca albicapilla - Creamy-crested Spinetail - svjetlokljuna trnorepa
 Cranioleuca obsoleta - Olive Spinetail - maslinasta trnorepa
 Cranioleuca pallida - Pallid Spinetail - brdska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca pyrrhophia - Stripe-crowned Spinetail - ridoramena trnorepa
 Cranioleuca henricae - Bolivian Spinetail - bolivijska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca erythroptus - Red-faced Spinetail - ridoglava trnorepa
 Cranioleuca baroni - Baron's Spinetail - velika trnorepa
 Cranioleuca antiensis - Patagonian Spinetail - prugastolica trnorepa
 Cranioleuca curtata - Ash-browed Spinetail - pepeljastolica trnorepa
 Cranioleuca demissa - Tepui Spinetail - tepujaska trnorepa
 Cranioleuca semicincta - Grey-headed Spinetail - sivo-rida trnorepa
 Cranioleuca hellmayri - Streak-capped Spinetail - prugastoglava trnorepa
 Cranioleuca subcristata - Crested Spinetail - smedokapa trnorepa
 Pseudasthenes humicola - Dusky-tailed Canastero - crnorepi kanastero
 Pseudasthenes patagonica - Patagonian Canastero - patagonski kanastero
 Pseudasthenes steinbachi - Steinbach's Canastero - sivoglavni kanastero
 Pseudasthenes cactorum - Cactus Canastero - kaktusov kanastero
 Spartonoica maluroides - Bay-capped Wren-spinetail - ridočela trnorepa
 Pseudoseisura unirufa - Grey-crested Cachalote - sivokapa listarica
 Pseudoseisura cristata - Caatinga Cachalote - kukmasta listarica
 Pseudoseisura lophotes - Brown Cachalote - velika listarica
 Pseudoseisura gutturalis - White-throated Cachalote - pozemna listarica
 Mazaria propinqua - White-bellied Spinetail - bjelotrba trnorepa
 Schoeniophylax phryganophilus - Chotoy Spinetail - šarenogrla trnorepa
 Certhiopsis cinnamomeus - Yellow-chinned Spinetail - močvarna trnorepa
 Certhiopsis mustelinus - Red-and-white Spinetail - crvenkasto-bijela trnorepa
 Synallaxis scutata - Ochre-cheeked Spinetail - smedoprsna trnorepa
 Synallaxis cinerascens - Grey-bellied Spinetail - ridokrila trnorepa
 Synallaxis gujanensis - Plain-crowned Spinetail - sivoglava trnorepa
 Synallaxis maranonica - Maranon Spinetail - maranonska trnorepa
 Synallaxis simoni - Araguaia Spinetail - bjelogrla trnorepa
 Synallaxis albiflora - White-lored Spinetail - sivokapa trnorepa
 Synallaxis kollari - Hoary-throated Spinetail - roraimska trnorepa
 Synallaxis candei - White-whiskered Spinetail - crnoglava trnorepa
 Synallaxis erythrothorax - Rufous-breasted Spinetail - meksička trnorepa
 Synallaxis tithys - Blackish-headed Spinetail - crnočela trnorepa
 Synallaxis unirufa - Rufous Spinetail - planinska trnorepa
 Synallaxis castanea - Black-throated Spinetail - mirandska trnorepa
 Synallaxis fuscorufa - Rusty-headed Spinetail - santamartaska trnorepa
 Synallaxis cinnamomea - Stripe-breasted Spinetail - prugastoprsna trnorepa
 Synallaxis rutilans - Ruddy Spinetail - šumska trnorepa
 Synallaxis cherriei - Chestnut-throated Spinetail - crnokrila trnorepa
 Synallaxis hypochondriaca - Great Spinetail - bjeloprsna trnorepa
 Synallaxis zimmeri - Russet-bellied Spinetail - ridotrba trnorepa
 Synallaxis stictothorax - Necklaced Spinetail - mala trnorepa
 Synallaxis chinchipensis - Chinchipe Spinetail - pjegavoboka trnorepa
 Synallaxis brachyura - Slaty Spinetail - sivolica trnorepa
 Synallaxis subpudica - Silvery-throated Spinetail - kolumbijska trnorepa
 Synallaxis hellmayri - Red-shouldered Spinetail - siva trnorepa
 Synallaxis ruficapilla - Rufous-capped Spinetail - bambusova trnorepa
 Synallaxis cinerea - Bahia Spinetail - bahijska trnorepa
 Synallaxis infuscata - Pinto's Spinetail - alagoška trnorepa
 Synallaxis moesta - Dusky Spinetail - sivogrla trnorepa
 Synallaxis cabanisi - Cabanis's Spinetail - smedolica trnorepa
 Synallaxis macconnelli - McConnell's Spinetail - maslinastoleda trnorepa
 Synallaxis hypospodia - Cinereous-breasted Spinetail - kestenjastokrila trnorepa
 Synallaxis spixi - Spix's Spinetail - sivoprsna trnorepa
 Synallaxis albigularis - Dark-breasted Spinetail - rječna trnorepa
 Synallaxis beverlyae - Orinoco Spinetail - narančastokapa trnorepa
 Synallaxis albescens - Pale-breasted Spinetail - travnjačka trnorepa
 Synallaxis frontalis - Sooty-fronted Spinetail - tamnočela trnorepa
 Synallaxis azarae - Azara's Spinetail - pjegavogrla trnorepa
 Synallaxis courseni - Apurimac Spinetail - apurimačka trnorepa

PIPRIDAE - Manakins - manakini

Neopelma pallescens - Pale-bellied Tyrant-manakin - bjelotrbi manakin
 Neopelma chrysocephalum - Saffron-crested Tyrant-manakin - zelenoleđi manakin

Neopelma aurifrons - Wied's Tyrant-manakin - sivoprsni manakin
 Neopelma chrysolophum - Serra do Mar Tyrant-manakin - brdski manakin
 Neopelma sulphureiventer - Sulphur-bellied Tyrant-manakin - maslinastoleda manakin
 Tyrannetes stolzmanni - Dwarf Tyrant-manakin - mali manakin
 Tyrannetes virescens - Tiny Tyrant-manakin - patuljasti manakin
 Xenopipo uniformis - Olive Manakin - maslinasti manakin
 Xenopipo atronitens - Black Manakin - crni manakin
 Heterocercus aurantiivertex - Orange-crested Manakin - narančastokapi manakin
 Heterocercus flavivertex - Yellow-crested Manakin - žutokapi manakin
 Heterocercus linteatus - Flame-crested Manakin - crvenokapi manakin
 Manacus candei - White-collared Manakin - bjelovrati manakin
 Manacus aurtiaticus - Orange-collared Manakin - plamenovrati manakin
 Manacus vitellinus - Golden-collared Manakin - zlatnovrati manakin
 Manacus manacus - White-bearded Manakin - bjeloprsni manakin
 Pipra filicauda - Wire-tailed Manakin - strunorepi manakin
 Pipra aureola - Crimson-hooded Manakin - grimiznoprsni manakin
 Pipra fasciicauda - Band-tailed Manakin - crnoledi manakin
 Machaeropterus deliciosus - Club-winged Manakin - ridi manakin
 Machaeropterus striolatus - Western Stripped Manakin - plamenoprsni manakin
 Machaeropterus regulus - Eastern Stripped Manakin - kratkorepi manakin
 Machaeropterus pyrocephalus - Fiery-capped Manakin - plamenokapi manakin
 Pseudopipra pipra - White-crowned Manakin - crno-bijeli manakin
 Ceratopipra cornuta - Scarlet-horned Manakin - crvenonogi manakin
 Ceratopipra mentalis - Red-capped Manakin - bjelooki manakin
 Ceratopipra erythrocephala - Golden-headed Manakin - zlatnoglavni manakin
 Ceratopipra rubrocapilla - Red-headed Manakin - crvenoglavni manakin
 Ceratopipra chloromeros - Round-tailed Manakin - oblorepi manakin
 Chloropipo litae - Choco Manakin - maslinastoprsni manakin
 Chloropipo holochlora - Green Manakin - zeleni manakin
 Chloropipo flavicapilla - Yellow-headed Manakin - žutoglavni manakin
 Chloropipo unicolor - Jet Manakin - antracitni manakin
 Lepidothrix suavisima - Orange-bellied Manakin - žutotrbi manakin
 Lepidothrix serena - White-fronted Manakin - bjeločeli manakin
 Lepidothrix coronata - Blue-crowned Manakin - plavokapi manakin
 Lepidothrix nattereri - Snow-capped Manakin - bjeloledi manakin
 Lepidothrix vilasboasi - Golden-crowned Manakin - paraski manakin
 Lepidothrix iris - Opal-crowned Manakin - krupnokljuni manakin
 Lepidothrix isidorei - Blue-rumped Manakin - bjelokapi manakin
 Lepidothrix coerulescapilla - Cerulean-capped Manakin - peruanski manakin
 Ilicura militaris - Pin-tailed Manakin - crvenoleđi manakin
 Masius chrysopterus - Golden-winged Manakin - zlatnokrili manakin
 Corapipo leucorrhoea - White-ruffed Manakin - bjelogrli manakin
 Corapipo gutturalis - White-throated Manakin - blistavi manakin
 Antilophia bokermanni - Araripe Manakin - cearski manakin
 Antilophia galeata - Helmeted Manakin - kukmasti manakin
 Chiroxiphia linearis - Long-tailed Manakin - dugorepi manakin
 Chiroxiphia lanceolata - Lance-tailed Manakin - oštorepi manakin
 Chiroxiphia pareola - Blue-backed Manakin - plavoledi manakin
 Chiroxiphia boliviana - Yungas Manakin - jungaški manakin
 Chiroxiphia caudata - Blue Manakin - plavi manakin
 Pipreola jucunda - Orange-breasted Fruiteater - narančastoprsna kotinga
 Pipreola pulchra - Masked Fruiteater - prugastoboka kotinga

COTINGIDAE - Cotingas - kotinge

Ampelioides tschudii - Scaled Fruiteater - ljuskasta kotinga
 Pipreola chlorolepidota - Fiery-throated Fruiteater - crvenogrla kotinga
 Pipreola squamipectus - Scaly-breasted Fruiteater - ljuskastoprsna kotinga
 Pipreola frontalis - Scarlet-breasted Fruiteater - plamenogrla kotinga
 Pipreola formosa - Handsome Fruiteater - venezuelska kotinga
 Pipreola whitelyi - Red-banded Fruiteater - tepujaska kotinga
 Pipreola lubomirskii - Black-chested Fruiteater - žutoprsna kotinga
 Pipreola aureopectus - Golden-breasted Fruiteater - zlatnoprsna kotinga
 Pipreola arcuata - Barred Fruiteater - prugasta kotinga
 Pipreola intermedia - Band-tailed Fruiteater - crvenokljuna kotinga
 Pipreola riefferii - Green-and-black Fruiteater - ogrličasta kotinga
 Snowornis subalaris - Grey-tailed Piha - sivorepa kotinga
 Snowornis cryptolophus - Olivaceous Piha - maslinasta kotinga
 Carpornis cucullata - Hooded Berryeater - crnoglava kotinga
 Carpornis melanocephala - Black-headed Berryeater - crvenooka kotinga
 Rupicola peruviana - Andean Cock-of-the-rock - plamena kotinga
 Rupicola rupicola - Guianan Cock-of-the-rock - narančasta kotinga
 Phoenicircus carnifex - Guianan Red Cotinga - crvenotrba kotinga
 Phoenicircus nigricollis - Black-necked Red Cotinga - crvenokapa kotinga
 Zaratomis stresemanni - White-cheeked Cotinga - bjelolice kotinga
 Phytotoma rara - Rufous-tailed Plantcutter - šarenoglava kotinga

Phytotoma raimondii - Peruvian Plantcutter - sivoprsna kotinga
 Phytotoma rutila - White-tipped Plantcutter - bjeloramena kotinga
 Phibalura flavirostris - Swallow-tailed Cotinga - rašljorepa kotinga
 Phibalura boliviana - Apolo Cotinga - bolivijska kotinga
 Doliornis sclateri - Bay-vented Cotinga - sivoglava kotinga
 Doliornis remsoni - Chestnut-bellied Cotinga - kestenjastotrba kotinga
 Ampelion rubrocristatus - Red-crested Cotinga - pepeljasta kotinga
 Ampelion rufaxilla - Chestnut-crested Cotinga - ridovrata kotinga
 Haematoderus militaris - Crimson Fruitcrow - crvena kotinga
 Querula purpurata - Purple-throated Fruitcrow - crna kotinga
 Pyroderus scutatus - Red-ruffed Fruitcrow - plamenoprsna kotinga
 Cephalopterus glabricollis - Bare-necked Umbrellabird - crvenoprsna kotinga
 Cephalopterus penduliger - Long-wattled Umbrellabird - kukmasta kotinga
 Cephalopterus ornatus - Amazonian Umbrellabird - velika kotinga
 Perissocephalus tricolor - Capuchinbird - gologlava kotinga
 Lipaugus unirufus - Rufous Piha - rida kotinga
 Lipaugus ater - Black-and-gold Cotinga - zlatnokrila kotinga
 Lipaugus conditus - Grey-winged Cotinga - sivokrila kotinga
 Lipaugus lanioides - Cinnamon-vented Piha - dugorepa kotinga
 Lipaugus streptophorus - Rose-collared Piha - ružičastopruga kotinga
 Lipaugus vociferans - Screaming Piha - siva kotinga
 Lipaugus weberi - Chestnut-capped Piha - kestenjastokapa kotinga
 Lipaugus fuscocinereus - Dusky Piha - sinja kotinga
 Lipaugus uropygialis - Scimitar-winged Piha - srpastokrila kotinga
 Procnias albus - White Bellbird - brkata kotinga
 Procnias tricarunculatus - Three-wattled Bellbird - bradušasta kotinga
 Procnias nudicollis - Bare-throated Bellbird - zelenogrla kotinga
 Procnias averano - Bearded Bellbird - smedoglava kotinga
 Cotinga maynana - Plum-throated Cotinga - žutooka kotinga
 Cotinga cayana - Spangled Cotinga - crmorepa kotinga
 Cotinga amabilis - Lovely Cotinga - ljubičastogrla kotinga
 Cotinga nattererri - Blue Cotinga - plava kotinga
 Cotinga ridgwayi - Turquoise Cotinga - tirkizna kotinga
 Cotinga maculata - Banded Cotinga - bahijska kotinga
 Cotinga cotinga - Purple-breasted Cotinga - grimiznoprsna kotinga
 Porphyrolaema porphyrolaema - Purple-throated Cotinga - bjeloprsna kotinga
 Conioptilon mcilhennyi - Black-faced Cotinga - crmolica kotinga
 Gymnoderus foetidus - Bare-necked Fruitcrow - modrovrata kotinga
 Xipholena punicea - Pompadour Cotinga - grimizna kotinga
 Xipholena lamellipennis - White-tailed Cotinga - bjelorepa kotinga
 Xipholena atropurpurea - White-winged Cotinga - bjelokrila kotinga
 Carpodectes hopkei - Black-tipped Cotinga - bijela kotinga
 Carpodectes antoniae - Yellow-billed Cotinga - žutokljuna kotinga
 Carpodectes nitidus - Snowy Cotinga - snježna kotinga

TITYRIDAE - Tityras and allies - satiri

Oxyruncus cristatus - Sharpbill - oštrokljuni satir
 Onychorhynchus mexicanus - Northern Royal Flycatcher - krunati satir
 Onychorhynchus occidentalis - Pacific Royal Flycatcher - crvenokrni satir
 Onychorhynchus coronatus - Amazonian Royal Flycatcher - grimiznokruni satir
 Onychorhynchus swainsoni - Atlantic Royal Flycatcher - ridoprsi satir
 Terentriacus erythrurus - Ruddy-tailed Flycatcher - sivoglavni satir
 Myiobius villosus - Tawny-breasted Flycatcher - andski satir
 Myiobius sulphureipygus - Sulphur-rumped Flycatcher - cimetastoprsi satir
 Myiobius barbatus - Whiskered Flycatcher - maslinastoledi satir
 Myiobius atricaudus - Black-tailed Flycatcher - crmorepi satir
 Iodopleura isabellae - White-browed Purpletuff - amazonski satir
 Iodopleura fusca - Dusky Purpletuff - dugokrili satir
 Iodopleura pipra - Buff-throated Purpletuff - žučkastogrla satir
 Tityra inquisitor - Black-crowned Tityra - srebmašti satir
 Tityra cayana - Western Black-tailed Tityra - crvenokljuni satir
 Tityra brazilensis - Eastern Black-tailed Tityra - crnoglavni satir
 Tityra semifasciata - Masked Tityra - crvenolici satir
 Tityra leucura - White-tailed Tityra - bjelorepi satir
 Xenopsaris albinucha - White-naped Becards - bjelolici satir
 Pachyramphus versicolor - Barred Becard - prugastotrbi satir
 Pachyramphus xanthogenys - Yellow-cheeked Becard - žutolici satir
 Pachyramphus griseigularis - Green-cheeked Becard - zelenolici satir
 Pachyramphus viridis - Green-backed Becard - zelenoleđi satir
 Pachyramphus spodiurus - Slaty Becard - olovasti satir
 Pachyramphus rufus - Cinereous Becard - sivi satir
 Pachyramphus minor - Pink-throated Becard - crni satir
 Pachyramphus aglaiae - Rose-throated Becard - ružičastoprsi satir
 Pachyramphus niger - Jamaican Becard - jamajčanski satir
 Pachyramphus homochrous - One-colored Becard - čadasti satir

Pachyramphus validus - Crested Becard - kudravi satir
 Pachyramphus phytotomus - Glossy-backed Becard - bjelotrbi satir
 Pachyramphus cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Becard - cimetasti satir
 Pachyramphus castaneus - Chestnut-crowned Becard - kestenjastokapi satir
 Pachyramphus uropygialis - Western Grey-collared Becard - meksički satir
 Pachyramphus major - Eastern Grey-collared Becard - sivovrati satir
 Pachyramphus marginatus - Black-capped Becard - crnokapi satir
 Pachyramphus polychopterus - White-winged Becard - bjelokrili satir
 Pachyramphus albogriseus - Black-and-white Becard - planinski satir
 Schiffornis major - Varzea Schiffornis - ridi satir
 Schiffornis virescens - Greenish Schiffornis - smedokrili satir
 Schiffornis olivacea - Olivaceous Mourner - maslinasti satir
 Schiffornis stenorhyncha - Russet-winged Mourner - cimetastokrili satir
 Schiffornis turdina - Brown-winged Mourner - ridokrili satir
 Schiffornis aenea - Foothill Mourner - gorski satir
 Schiffornis rupeae - Northern Mourner - srednjoamerički satir
 Laniocera rufescens - Speckled Mourner - cimetastotrbi satir
 Laniocera hypopyrra - Cinereous Mourner - pepeljasti satir
 Laniisoma buckleyi - Andean Mourner - žutoprsi satir
 Laniisoma elegans - Elegant Mourner - ljuskastotrbi satir

TYRANNIDAE - Tyrant-flycatchers - elenije, silnici, muhari

Calyptura cristata - Kinglet Calyptura - crvenokapa elenija
 Neopipo cinnamomea - Cinnamon Tyrant - cimetasta elenija
 Platyrinchus saturatus - Cinnamon-crested Spadebill - narančastokapa elenija
 Platyrinchus cancruminus - Stub-tailed Spadebill - kestenjasta elenija
 Platyrinchus albogularis - Western White-throated Spadebill - prugastolica elenija
 Platyrinchus mystaceus - Eastern White-throated Spadebill - žučkastogrla elenija
 Platyrinchus coronatus - Golden-crowned Spadebill - plamenokruna elenija
 Platyrinchus flavigularis - Yellow-throated Spadebill - kestenjastoglava elenija
 Platyrinchus platyrhynchos - White-crested Spadebill - kestenjastokrila elenija
 Platyrinchus leucoryphus - Russet-winged Spadebill - ridokrila elenija
 Piprites griseiceps - Grey-headed Piprites - honduraska elenija
 Piprites chloris - Wing-barred Piprites - krupnooka elenija
 Piprites pileata - Black-capped Piprites - kestenjastoleđa elenija
 Tachuris rubrigastra - Many-colored Rush-tyrant - šarena elenija
 Pseudotriccus pelzelni - Bronze-olive Pygmy-tyrant - brončanomaslinasta elenija
 Pseudotriccus simplex - Hazel-fronted Pygmy-tyrant - brončanočela elenija
 Pseudotriccus ruficeps - Rufous-headed Pygmy-tyrant - ridoglava elenija
 Corythopis torquatus - Ringed Antpiper - pozemna elenija
 Corythopis delalandi - Southern Antpiper - crnoprsna elenija
 Phylloscartes flavovirens - Yellow-green Tyrannulet - panamska elenija
 Phylloscartes ventralis - Mottle-cheeked Tyrannulet - maslinastožuta elenija
 Phylloscartes virescens - Olive-green Tyrannulet - gvajanska elenija
 Phylloscartes beckeri - Bahia Tyrannulet - bahijska elenija
 Phylloscartes kronei - Restinga Tyrannulet - marska elenija
 Phylloscartes gualaquiseae - Ecuadorian Tyrannulet - ekvadorska elenija
 Phylloscartes nigrifrons - Black-fronted Tyrannulet - crnočela elenija
 Phylloscartes ceciliae - Alagoas Tyrannulet - alagoška elenija
 Phylloscartes superciliosus - Rufous-browed Tyrannulet - bjelolica elenija
 Phylloscartes flaviventris - Rufous-lored Tyrannulet - ridočela elenija
 Phylloscartes parkeri - Cinnamon-faced Tyrannulet - ridočela elenija
 Phylloscartes roquettei - Minas Gerais Tyrannulet - cimetastočela elenija
 Phylloscartes paulista - Sao Paulo Tyrannulet - zelena elenija
 Phylloscartes oustaleti - Oustalet's Tyrannulet - maslinasto zelena elenija
 Phylloscartes difficilis - Serra do Mar Tyrannulet - sivotrba elenija
 Phylloscartes sylviolus - Bay-ringed Tyrannulet - bjelooka elenija
 Pogonotriccus poecilotis - Variegated Bristle-tyrant - crnouha elenija
 Pogonotriccus chapmani - Chapman's Bristle-tyrant - tepujaska elenija
 Pogonotriccus ophthalmicus - Marble-faced Bristle-tyrant - mramorastolica elenija
 Pogonotriccus venezuelanus - Venezuelan Bristle-tyrant - gorska elenija
 Pogonotriccus lanyoni - Antioquia Bristle-tyrant - kolumbijska elenija
 Pogonotriccus orbitalis - Spectacled Bristle-tyrant - žutolica elenija
 Pogonotriccus eximius - Southern Bristle-tyrant - šarenoglava elenija
 Mionectes striaticollis - Streak-necked Flycatcher - prugastoboka elenija
 Mionectes olivaceus - Olive-streaked Flycatcher - kostarička elenija
 Mionectes galbinus - Olive-striped Flycatcher - maslinastopruga elenija
 Mionectes oleagineus - Ochre-bellied Flycatcher - cimetastotrba elenija
 Mionectes macconnelli - McConnell's Flycatcher - maslinastoboka elenija
 Mionectes roaimae - Sierra de Lema Flycatcher - roraimaska elenija
 Mionectes rufiventris - Grey-hooded Flycatcher - ridotrba elenija
 Leptopogon amaurocephalus - Sepia-capped Flycatcher - čadastokapa elenija
 Leptopogon superciliosus - Slaty-capped Flycatcher - pjegavokrila elenija
 Leptopogon albidiventer - White-bellied Flycatcher - sivkastoprsna elenija
 Leptopogon rufipectus - Rufous-breasted Flycatcher - rusogrla elenija

- Leptopogon taczanowskii - Inca Flycatcher - cimetastopjegava elenija
 Taeniotriccus andrei - Black-chested Tyrant - smedolica elenija
 Cnipodectes subbrunneus - Brownish Twistwing - srpastopera elenija
 Cnipodectes superrufus - Rufous Twistwing - rida elenija
 Rhyncocyclus brevirostris - Eye-ringed Flatbill - plosnatokljuna elenija
 Rhyncocyclus aquinoctialis - Western Olivaceous Flatbill - žutokrila elenija
 Rhyncocyclus olivaceus - Eastern Olivaceous Flatbill - glavata elenija
 Rhyncocyclus pacificus - Pacific Flatbill - čokoska elenija
 Rhyncocyclus fulvipectus - Fulvous-breasted Flatbill - kestenjastoprsna elenija
 Tolmomyias sulphurescens - Yellow-olive Flatbill - šumska elenija
 Tolmomyias traylori - Orange-eyed Flatbill - narančastooka elenija
 Tolmomyias assimilis - Yellow-margined Flatbill - sivo-zelena elenija
 Tolmomyias flavotectus - Yellow-winged Flatbill - pacifička elenija
 Tolmomyias poliocephalus - Grey-crowned Flatbill - sivokruna elenija
 Tolmomyias viridiceps - Olive-faced Flatbill - maslinastolica elenija
 Tolmomyias flaviventris - Ochre-lore'd Flatbill - žutočela elenija
 Myiornis auricularis - Eared Pygmy-tyrant - cimetastolica elenija
 Myiornis albibentris - White-bellied Pygmy-tyrant - sivouha elenija
 Myiornis atricapillus - Black-capped Pygmy-tyrant - kratkorepa elenija
 Myiornis ecaudatus - Short-tailed Pygmy-tyrant - patuljasta elenija
 Oncostoma cinereigulare - Northern Bentbill - žučkastokrila elenija
 Oncostoma olivaceum - Southern Bentbill - krivokljuna elenija
 Lophotriccus pileatus - Scale-crested Pygmy-tyrant - ridokruna elenija
 Lophotriccus vitiosus - Double-banded Pygmy-tyrant - ljuskastokruna elenija
 Lophotriccus eulophotes - Long-crested Pygmy-tyrant - crnokruna elenija
 Lophotriccus galeatus - Helmeted Pygmy-tyrant - prugastogrla elenija
 Atalotriccus pilaris - Pale-eyed Pygmy-tyrant - žutooka elenija
 Hemitriccus minor - Snethlage's Tody-tyrant - širokokljuna elenija
 Hemitriccus cohnhafii - Acre Tody-tyrant - akreska elenija
 Hemitriccus spodiops - Yungas Tody-tyrant - jungaška elenija
 Hemitriccus flammulatus - Flamulated Bamboo-tyrant - bambusova elenija
 Hemitriccus diops - Drab-breasted Bamboo-tyrant - smečkastoprsna elenija
 Hemitriccus obsoletus - Brown-breasted Bamboo-tyrant - smečkasta elenija
 Hemitriccus josephinae - Boat-billed Tody-tyrant - ridooka elenija
 Hemitriccus zosterops - White-eyed Tody-tyrant - svjetlooka elenija
 Hemitriccus griseipectus - White-bellied Tody-tyrant - pepeljastoprsna elenija
 Hemitriccus orbitatus - Eye-ringed Tody-tyrant - bjelopjegava elenija
 Hemitriccus iohannis - Jaoa's Tody-tyrant - žučkastomaslinasta elenija
 Hemitriccus striaticollis - Stripe-necked Tody-tyrant - sivočela elenija
 Hemitriccus nidipendulus - Hangnest Tody-tyrant - žučkastokrila elenija
 Hemitriccus margaritaceiventer - Pearly-vented Tody-tyrant - biserasta elenija
 Hemitriccus inornatus - Pelzel's Tody-tyrant - pelzelnova elenija
 Hemitriccus minimus - Zimmer's Tody-tyrant - mala elenija
 Hemitriccus granadensis - Black-throated Tody-tyrant - brkata elenija
 Hemitriccus cinnamomeipectus - Cinnamon-breasted Tody-tyrant - ridoprsna elenija
 Hemitriccus mirandae - Buff-breasted Tody-tyrant - brdska elenija
 Hemitriccus kaempferi - Kaempfer's Tody-tyrant - paranska elenija
 Hemitriccus rufigularis - Buff-throated Tody-tyrant - pepeljastokapa elenija
 Hemitriccus furcatus - Fork-tailed Tody-tyrant - rašljastorepa elenija
 Poecilotriccus ruficeps - Rufous-crowned Tody-flycatcher - šarenolica elenija
 Poecilotriccus luluae - Lulu's Tody-flycatcher - crvenoglava elenija
 Poecilotriccus albifacies - White-cheeked Tody-flycatcher - crnokrila elenija
 Poecilotriccus capitalis - Black-and-white Tody-flycatcher - crno-bijela elenija
 Poecilotriccus senex - Buff-cheeked Tody-flycatcher - borbaska elenija
 Poecilotriccus russatus - Ruddy Tody-flycatcher - bolivarska elenija
 Poecilotriccus plumbeiceps - Ochre-faced Tody-flycatcher - tannouha elenija
 Poecilotriccus fumifrons - Smoky-fronted Tody-flycatcher - olovastočela elenija
 Poecilotriccus latirostris - Rusty-fronted Tody-flycatcher - zlatokrila elenija
 Poecilotriccus sylvia - Slate-headed Tody-flycatcher - srebrnastotrbna elenija
 Poecilotriccus calopterus - Golden-winged Tody-flycatcher - crnoglava elenija
 Poecilotriccus pulchellus - Black-backed Tody-flycatcher - crnoleda elenija
 Todirostrum maculatum - Spotted Tody-flycatcher - pjegava elenija
 Todirostrum poliocephalum - Yellow-lore'd Tody-flycatcher - vrtna elenija
 Todirostrum cinereum - Common Tody-flycatcher - sivo-žuta elenija
 Todirostrum viridanum - Maracaibo Tody-flycatcher - marakaipska elenija
 Todirostrum nigriceps - Black-headed Tody-flycatcher - crno-žuta elenija
 Todirostrum pictum - Painted Tody-flycatcher - pjegavoprsna elenija
 Todirostrum chrysocrotaphum - Yellow-browed Tody-flycatcher - obrvasta elenija
 Myiotriccus phoenicurus - Eastern Ornate Flycatcher - ridorepa elenija
 Myiotriccus ornatus - Western Ornate Flycatcher - zlatnočela elenija
 Nephelomyias pulcher - Handsome Flycatcher - sivokapi muhar
 Nephelomyias lintoni - Orange-banded Flycatcher - žutotrbni muhar
 Nephelomyias ochraceiventris - Ochraceous-breasted Flycatcher - vatrokapi muhar
 Pyrromyias cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Flycatcher - ridi muhar
 Hirundinea bellicosa - Swallow Flycatcher - muhar lastar
 Hirundinea ferruginea - Cliff Flycatcher - muhar litičar
 Zimmerius cinereicapilla - Red-billed Tyrannulet - žutopruga elenija
 Zimmerius villarejoi - Michana Tyrannulet - loretska elenija
 Zimmerius chicomendesi - Chico's Tyrannulet - elenija imelašica
 Zimmerius vilissimus - Paltry Tyrannulet - gvatemalska elenija
 Zimmerius parvus - Mistletoe Tyrannulet - srednjoamerička elenija
 Zimmerius petersi - Venezuelan Tyrannulet - venezuelska elenija
 Zimmerius improbus - Mountain Tyrannulet - perihanska elenija
 Zimmerius chrysops - Golden-faced Tyrannulet - zlatnolica elenija
 Zimmerius albicularis - Choco Tyrannulet - zlatnouha elenija
 Zimmerius viridiflavus - Peruvian Tyrannulet - peruanska elenija
 Zimmerius gracilipes - Slender-footed Tyrannulet - amazonska elenija
 Zimmerius acer - Guianan Tyrannulet - tamnooka elenija
 Zimmerius bolivianus - Bolivian Tyrannulet - maslinastoglava elenija
 Stigmatura napensis - Lesser Wagtail-tyrant - žučkastoprsna elenija
 Stigmatura bahiae - Bahia Wagtail-tyrant - bjelokrila elenija
 Stigmatura budytoides - Greater Wagtail-tyrant - dugorepa elenija
 Inezia tenuirostris - Slender-billed Tyrannulet - tankokljuna elenija
 Inezia inornata - Plain Tyrannulet - žučkastotrbna elenija
 Inezia subflava - Amazonian Tyrannulet - maslinastoboka elenija
 Inezia caudata - Pale-tipped Tyrannulet - žutoprsna elenija
 Euscarthmus meloryphus - Tawny-crowned Pygmy-tyrant - cimetastoglava elenija
 Euscarthmus fulviceps - Tawny-fronted Pygmy-tyrant - kestenjastočela elenija
 Euscarthmus rufomarginatus - Rufous-sided Pygmy-tyrant - ridoboka elenija
 Ornithion brunneicapillus - Yellow-bellied Tyrannulet - škriljastokapa elenija
 Ornithion inermis - White-lore'd Tyrannulet - biserastokrila elenija
 Campostoma imberbe - Northern Beardless Tyrannulet - meksička elenija
 Campostoma obsoletum - Southern Beardless Tyrannulet - kudrava elenija
 Elaenia ruficeps - Rufous-crowned Elaenia - ridokapa elenija
 Elaenia cristata - Plain-crested Elaenia - maslinastosmeda elenija
 Elaenia gigas - Mottle-backed Elaenia - dvoroga elenija
 Elaenia dayi - Great Elaenia - mrka elenija
 Elaenia sordida - Brazilian Elaenia - brazilaska elenija
 Elaenia obscura - Highland Elaenia - kratkokljuna elenija
 Elaenia strepera - Slaty Elaenia - siva elenija
 Elaenia flavogaster - Yellow-bellied Elaenia - kukmasta elenija
 Elaenia parvirostris - Small-billed Elaenia - sitnokljuna elenija
 Elaenia pelzelni - Brownish Elaenia - riječna elenija
 Elaenia spectabilis - Large Elaenia - velika elenija
 Elaenia ridleyana - Noronha Elaenia - noronjska elenija
 Elaenia brachyptera - Coopman's Elaenia - sivkastogrla elenija
 Elaenia chiriquensis - Lesser Elaenia - tamnorepa elenija
 Elaenia mesoleuca - Olivaceous Elaenia - maslinastoprsna elenija
 Elaenia pallatangae - Sierran Elaenia - bjelopruga elenija
 Elaenia olivina - Tepui Elaenia - bjelotjemena elenija
 Elaenia albiceps - White-crested Elaenia - bjelokruna elenija
 Elaenia frantzii - Mountain Elaenia - prugastokrila elenija
 Elaenia martinica - Caribbean Elaenia - karipska elenija
 Elaenia cherrieri - Hispaniolan Elaenia - hispaniolaska elenija
 Elaenia fallax - Greater Antillean Elaenia - velikoantilska elenija
 Tyrannulus elatus - Yellow-crowned Tyrannulet - žutokruna elenija
 Myiopagis caniceps - Atlantic Grey Elaenia - pepeljastoglava elenija
 Myiopagis cinerea - Amazonian Grey Elaenia - sivoplava elenija
 Myiopagis parambae - Choco Grey Elaenia - sivo-bijela elenija
 Myiopagis olallai - Foothill Elaenia - biserastoglava elenija
 Myiopagis gaimardii - Forest Elaenia - krunata elenija
 Myiopagis subplacens - Pacific Elaenia - zlatnokruna elenija
 Myiopagis flavivertex - Yellow-crowned Elaenia - bjelogrla elenija
 Myiopagis viridicarpa - Greenish Elaenia - maslinasta elenija
 Myiopagis cotta - Small Jamaican Elaenia - jamajčanska elenija
 Suiriri suiriri - Suiriri Flycatcher - srebrnastoprsna elenija
 Suiriri affinis - Chapada Flycatcher - crnokljuna elenija
 Capsiempis flaveola - Yellow Tyrannulet - žutozelena elenija
 Phyllomyias fasciatus - Planalto Tyrannulet - sivokapa elenija
 Phyllomyias weedeni - Yungas Tyrannulet - bjelobrada elenija
 Phyllomyias burmeisteri - Rough-legged Tyrannulet - žutotrbna elenija
 Phyllomyias zeledoni - White-fronted Tyrannulet - bjeločela elenija
 Phyllomyias virescens - Greenish Tyrannulet - zelenkasta elenija
 Phyllomyias reiseri - Reiser's Tyrannulet - žučkasta elenija
 Phyllomyias urichi - Urich's Tyrannulet - venezuelska elenija
 Phyllomyias sclateri - Sclater's Tyrannulet - maslinastoleda elenija
 Phyllomyias griseicapilla - Grey-capped Tyrannulet - sivoglava elenija
 Phyllomyias griseiceps - Sooty-headed Tyrannulet - crnokapa elenija
 Phyllomyias plumbeiceps - Plumbeous-crowned Tyrannulet - olovastokapa elenija
 Phyllomyias nigrocappillus - Black-capped Tyrannulet - planinska elenija
 Phyllomyias cinereiceps - Ashy-headed Tyrannulet - andska elenija
 Phyllomyias uropygialis - Tawny-rumped Tyrannulet - smedokapa elenija
 Phaecomias tumbezana - Tumbes Tyrannulet - tumbeska elenija

Phacomias murina - Mouse-coloured Tyrannulet - smeda elenija
Nesotriccus ridgwayi - Cocos Flycatcher - kokoska elenija
Pseudelaenia leucospodia - Grey-and-white Tyrannulet - sivorepa elenija
Mecocerculus poecilocercus - White-tailed Tyrannulet - sinja elenija
Mecocerculus hellmayri - Buff-banded Tyrannulet - žučkastopruga elenija
Mecocerculus stictopterus - White-banded Tyrannulet - sivoprsa elenija
Mecocerculus leucophrys - White-throated Tyrannulet - krupnokljuna elenija
Mecocerculus calopterus - Rufous-winged Tyrannulet - šarenokrla elenija
Mecocerculus minor - Sulphur-bellied Tyrannulet - zlatnotrba elenija
Anairetes nigrocristatus - Black-crested Tit-tyrant - crvenokljuna elenija
Anairetes reguloides - Pied-crested Tit-tyrant - crnolica elenija
Anairetes alpinus - Ash-breasted Tit-tyrant - pepeljasta elenija
Anairetes flavirostris - Yellow-billed Tit-tyrant - prugastoprsna elenija
Anairetes parulus - Tufted Tit-tyrant - prugastoglava elenija
Anairetes fernandezianus - Juan Fernandez Tit-tyrant - robinzonska elenija
Polystictus pectoralis - Bearded Tachuri - cimetastoprsna elenija
Polystictus supercilii - Grey-backed Tachuri - kratkokrla elenija
Culicivora caudacuta - Sharp-tailed Tyrant - oštorepa elenija
Pseudocolopteryx sclateri - Crested Doradito - tamnoleda elenija
Pseudocolopteryx acutipennis - Subtropical Doradito - zelenoleda elenija
Pseudocolopteryx dinelliana - Dinelli's Doradito - močvarna elenija
Pseudocolopteryx flaviventris - Warbling Doradito - cvrkutava elenija
Pseudocolopteryx citreola - Ticking Doradito - žuto-smeda elenija
Serpophaga cinerea - Torrent Tyrannulet - potočna elenija
Serpophaga hypoleuca - River Tyrannulet - pepeljastoleda elenija
Serpophaga nigricans - Sooty Tyrannulet - obalna elenija
Serpophaga subcristata - White-crested Tyrannulet - bjelotrba elenija
Serpophaga griseicapilla - Straneck's Tyrannulet - sivoboka elenija
Uromyias agilis - Agile Tit-tyrant - prugastoleda elenija
Uromyias agraphia - Unstreaked Tit-tyrant - smedoleda elenija
Muscigralla brevicauda - Short-tailed Field-tyrant - kratkorepi silnik
Attila phoenicurus - Rufous-tailed Attila - olovastoglavi silnik
Attila cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Attila - amazonski silnik
Attila torridus - Ochraceous Attila - cimetastoledi silnik
Attila citriniventris - Citron-bellied Attila - pepeljastoglavi silnik
Attila bolivianus - White-eyed Attila - bjelooki silnik
Attila rufus - Grey-hooded Attila - sivo-ridi silnik
Attila spadiceus - Bright-rumped Attila - kestenjastorepi silnik
Legatus leucophaius - Piratic Flycatcher - mali silnik
Ramphotrigon megacephalum - Large-headed Flatbill - patuljasti silnik
Ramphotrigon ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Flatbill - crvenorepi silnik
Ramphotrigon fuscicauda - Dusky-tailed Flatbill - dvoprugi silnik
Deltarhynchus flammulatus - Flammulated Flycatcher - prugastoprsi silnik
Pitangus sulphuratus - Great Kiskadee - žutokruni silnik
Philohydor lictor - Lesser Kiskadee - žutotrbi silnik
Machetornis rixosa - Cattle Tyrant - muhar govedar
Tyrannopsis sulphurea - Sulphury Flycatcher - sivoglavi silnik
Megarynchus pitangua - Boat-billed Flycatcher - krupnokljuni silnik
Myiodynastes hemichrysus - Golden-bellied Flycatcher - zlatotrbi silnik
Myiodynastes chrysocephalus - Golden-crowned Flycatcher - planinski silnik
Myiodynastes bairdii - Baird's Flycatcher - ridokrili silnik
Myiodynastes luteiventris - Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher - ridorepi silnik
Myiodynastes solitarius - Southern Streaked Flycatcher - crnoprugasti silnik
Myiodynastes maculatus - Northern Streaked Flycatcher - prugasti silnik
Myiozetetes cayanensis - Rusty-margined Flycatcher - bjeločeli silnik
Myiozetetes similis - Social Flycatcher - crvenokapi silnik
Myiozetetes granadensis - Grey-capped Flycatcher - sivokapi silnik
Myiozetetes luteiventris - Dusky-chested Flycatcher - maslinastoledi silnik
Conopias albivittatus - White-ringed Flycatcher - obrvasti silnik
Conopias parvus - Yellow-throated Flycatcher - prugastoglavi silnik
Conopias trivirgatus - Three-striped Flycatcher - tamnokapi silnik
Conopias cinchoneti - Lemon-browed Flycatcher - gorski silnik
Phelpsia inornata - White-bearded Flycatcher - venezuelski silnik
Empidonomus varius - Variegated Flycatcher - prugastoledi silnik
Grisctotyranus aurantioatrocristatus - Crowned Slaty Flycatcher - sivi silnik
Tyrannus niveigularis - Snow-throated Kingbird - srebrnastoprsi silnik
Tyrannus albogularis - White-throated Kingbird - bjelogrli silnik
Tyrannus melancholicus - Tropical Kingbird - srebrnastogrli silnik
Tyrannus couchii - Couch's Kingbird - meksički silnik
Tyrannus vociferans - Cassin's Kingbird - olovastoledi silnik
Tyrannus crassirostris - Thick-billed Kingbird - debelokljuni silnik
Tyrannus verticalis - Western Kingbird - pepeljasti silnik
Tyrannus tyrannus - Eastern Kingbird - crnoglavi silnik
Tyrannus dominicensis - Grey Kingbird - sivoledi silnik
Tyrannus caudifasciatus - Loggerhead Kingbird - velikoantilski silnik
Tyrannus cubensis - Giant Kingbird - kubanski silnik
Tyrannus forficatus - Scissor-tailed Flycatcher - dugorepi silnik
Tyrannus savana - Fork-tailed Flycatcher - rašljastorepi silnik
Rhytipterna holerythra - Rufous Mourner - ridi silnik
Rhytipterna simplex - Greyish Mourner - olovasti silnik
Rhytipterna immunda - Pale-bellied Mourner - sivolici silnik
Casiomis rufus - Rufous Casiornis - cimetasti silnik
Casiomis fuscus - Ash-throated Casiornis - pepeljastogrli silnik
Sirystes albogriseus - Choco Sirystes - crmorepi silnik
Sirystes albocinereus - White-rumped Sirystes - sivozvati silnik
Sirystes sibilator - Sibilant Sirystes - crnokapi silnik
Sirystes subcanescens - Todd's Sirystes - bjeloleđi silnik
Myiarchus semirufus - Rufous Flycatcher - cimetastotrbi silnik
Myiarchus swainsoni - Swainson's Flycatcher - sivoprsi silnik
Myiarchus barbirostris - Sad Flycatcher - jamajčki silnik
Myiarchus tuberculifer - Dusky-capped Flycatcher - tamnoglavi silnik
Myiarchus phaeocephalus - Sooty-crowned Flycatcher - gvajakvili silnik
Myiarchus panamensis - Panama Flycatcher - prugastokapi silnik
Myiarchus ferox - Short-crested Flycatcher - žučkastotrbi silnik
Myiarchus venezuelensis - Venezuelan Flycatcher - maslinastoglavi silnik
Myiarchus cephalotes - Pale-edged Flycatcher - andski silnik
Myiarchus validus - Rufous-tailed Flycatcher - cimetastorepi silnik
Myiarchus sagrae - La Sagra's Flycatcher - bjelotrbi silnik
Myiarchus stolidus - Stolid Flycatcher - hispaniolski silnik
Myiarchus antillarum - Puerto Rican Flycatcher - portorički silnik
Myiarchus oberi - Lesser Antillean Flycatcher - maloantilski silnik
Myiarchus crinitus - Great Crested Flycatcher - prugastokrili silnik
Myiarchus yucatanensis - Yucatan Flycatcher - jukatanski silnik
Myiarchus tyrannulus - Brown-crested Flycatcher - smedokapi silnik
Myiarchus nugarator - Grenada Flycatcher - grenadski silnik
Myiarchus apicalis - Apical Flycatcher - kolumbijski silnik
Myiarchus cinerascens - Ash-throated Flycatcher - sivogrli silnik
Myiarchus nuttingi - Nutting's Flycatcher - smedoledi silnik
Myiarchus magnirostris - Galapagos Flycatcher - galapagoski silnik
Colonia colonus - Long-tailed Tyrant - srebrnastokapi muhar
Myiophobus crypterythrus - Mouse-grey Flycatcher - prugastoprsi muhar
Myiophobus fasciatus - Bran-colored Flycatcher - prugastokrili muhar
Myiophobus rufescens - Rufescent Flycatcher - peruanski muhar
Myiophobus cryptoxanthus - Olive-chested Flycatcher - maslinastoprsi muhar
Myiophobus flavicans - Flavescent Flycatcher - maslinastoledi muhar
Myiophobus phoenicomitra - Orange-crested Flycatcher - narančastokapi muhar
Myiophobus inornatus - Unadorned Flycatcher - cimetastokrili muhar
Myiophobus roraimae - Roraiman Flycatcher - ridokapi muhar
Silvicultrix frontalis - Crowned Chat-tyrant - žutočeli muhar
Silvicultrix jelskii - Jelski's Chat-tyrant - sivotrbi muhar
Silvicultrix pulchella - Golden-browed Chat-tyrant - zlatnočeli muhar
Silvicultrix diadema - Yellow-bellied Chat-tyrant - žučkastomaslinasti muhar
Colorhamphus parvirostris - Patagonian Tyrant - patagonski muhar
Ochthoeca cinnamomeiventris - Slaty-backed Chat-tyrant - obrvasti muhar
Ochthoeca nigrita - Blackish Chat-tyrant - meridski muhar
Ochthoeca thoracica - Chestnut-belted Chat-tyrant - kestenjastoprsi muhar
Ochthoeca rufipectoralis - Rufous-breasted Chat-tyrant - smedoledi muhar
Ochthoeca fumicolor - Brown-backed Chat-tyrant - sivogrli muhar
Ochthoeca superciliosa - Rufous-browed Chat-tyrant - cimetastoprsi muhar
Ochthoeca oenanthoides - D'Orbigny's Chat-tyrant - sivočeli muhar
Ochthoeca piurae - Piura Chat-tyrant - piurski muhar
Ochthoeca leucophrys - White-browed Chat-tyrant - olovasti muhar
Ochthoeca salvini - Tumbes Tyrant - tumbeski muhar
Sublegatus arenarum - Northern Scrub-flycatcher - srebrnastogrli elenija
Sublegatus obscurior - Amazonian Scrub-flycatcher - sivoleda elenija
Sublegatus modestus - Southern Scrub-flycatcher - crmorepa elenija
Pyrocephalus rubinus - Common Vermilion Flycatcher - crveni muhar
Pyrocephalus nanus - Little Vermilion Flycatcher - galapagoski muhar
Pyrocephalus dubius - Least Vermilion Flycatcher - sankristobalski muhar
Fluvicola pica - Pied Water-tyrant - močvarni muhar
Fluvicola albiventer - Black-backed Water-tyrant - crmoledi muhar
Fluvicola nengeta - Masked Water-tyrant - bjeloleđi muhar
Arundinicola leucocephala - White-headed Marsh-tyrant - bjeloglavi muhar
Gubernetes yetapa - Streamer-tailed Tyrant - ogričasti muhar
Muscipipra vetula - Shear-tailed Grey Tyrant - rašljastorepi muhar
Alectrurus tricolor - Cock-tailed Tyrant - lepezastorepi muhar
Alectrurus risora - Strange-tailed Tyrant - muhar barjaktar
Lessonia rufa - Austral Negrito - ridoledi muhar
Lessonia oreas - Andean Negrito - cimetastoledi muhar
Hymenops perspicillatus - Spectacled Tyrant - bjelokrili muhar
Knipolegus orenocensis - Riverside Tyrant - riječni muhar
Knipolegus sclateri - Sclater's Black-tyrant - otočni muhar
Knipolegus poecilocercus - Amazonian Black-tyrant - amazonski muhar
Knipolegus poecilurus - Rufous-tailed Tyrant - ridoledi muhar

Knipolegus franciscanus - Caatinga Black-tyrant - bahijski muhar
 Knipolegus lophotes - Crested Black-tyrant - krunati muhar
 Knipolegus nigerrimus - Velvety Black-tyrant - brazilski muhar
 Knipolegus signatus - Andean Black-tyrant - crvenooki muhar
 Knipolegus cabanisi - Plumbeous Black-tyrant - andski muhar
 Knipolegus cyanirostris - Blue-billed Black-tyrant - plavkastokljuni muhar
 Knipolegus striaticeps - Cinereous Black-tyrant - crnkasti muhar
 Knipolegus hudsoni - Hudson's Black-tyrant - argentinski muhar
 Knipolegus aterrimus - White-winged Black-tyrant - blistavi muhar
 Knipolegus heterogyna - White-rumped Black-tyrant - maranonski muhar
 Satrapa icterophrys - Yellow-browed Tyrant - zlatnotrbi muhar
 Muscisaxicola fluviatilis - Little Ground-tyrant - muhar pješčar
 Muscisaxicola maculirostris - Spot-billed Ground-tyrant - muhar kamenjar
 Muscisaxicola griseus - Taczanowski's Ground-tyrant - pepeljastoledi muhar
 Muscisaxicola juninensis - Puna Ground-tyrant - punski muhar
 Muscisaxicola cinereus - Cinereous Ground-tyrant - pozemni muhar
 Muscisaxicola albifrons - White-fronted Ground-tyrant - bjeločeli muhar
 Muscisaxicola flavinucha - Ochre-naped Ground-tyrant - dugokrili muhar
 Muscisaxicola rufivertex - Rufous-naped Ground-tyrant - srebrnasti muhar
 Muscisaxicola occipitalis - Chestnut-naped Ground-tyrant - kestenjastokruni muhar
 Muscisaxicola maclovianus - Dark-faced Ground-tyrant - tamnolici muhar
 Muscisaxicola albiflora - White-browed Ground-tyrant - kestenjastočeli muhar
 Muscisaxicola alpinus - Plain-capped Ground-tyrant - srebrnastoprski muhar
 Muscisaxicola capistratus - Cinnamon-bellied Ground-tyrant - kestenjastokapi muhar
 Muscisaxicola frontalis - Black-fronted Ground-tyrant - crnočeli muhar
 Cnemarchus erythropygius - Red-rumped Bush-tyrant - bjelkastočeli muhar
 Polioxolmis rufipennis - Rufous-webbed Bush-tyrant - pepeljasti muhar
 Xolmis pyrope - Fire-eyed Diucon - plamenooki muhar
 Xolmis cinereus - Grey Monjita - pepeljastoprski muhar
 Xolmis coronatus - Black-crowned Monjita - bjeloprugi muhar
 Xolmis velatus - White-rumped Monjita - biserasti muhar
 Xolmis irupero - White Monjita - bijeli muhar
 Xolmis salinarum - Salinas Monjita - smedokapi muhar
 Xolmis rubetra - Rusty-backed Monjita - prugastolici muhar
 Xolmis dominicanus - Black-and-white Monjita - travnjački muhar
 Agriornis montanus - Black-billed Shrike-tyrant - poljski muhar
 Agriornis albicauda - White-tailed Shrike-tyrant - bjelorepi muhar
 Agriornis lividus - Great Shrike-tyrant - veliki muhar
 Agriornis micropterus - Grey-bellied Shrike-tyrant - krupnokljuni muhar
 Agriornis murinus - Lesser Shrike-tyrant - sivosmedi muhar
 Neoxolmis rufiventris - Chocolate-vented Tyrant - ridokrili muhar
 Myiotheretes striaticollis - Streak-throated Bush-tyrant - prugastogri muhar
 Myiotheretes pernix - Santa Marta Bush-tyrant - santamartski muhar
 Myiotheretes fumigatus - Smoky Bush-tyrant - drozdoliki muhar
 Myiotheretes fuscorufus - Rufous-bellied Bush-tyrant - ridotrbi muhar
 Ochthornis littoralis - Drab Water-tyrant - obalni muhar
 Cnemotriccus fuscatus - Fuscous Flycatcher - dugorepi muhar
 Aphanotriccus capitalis - Tawny-chested Flycatcher - nikaragvanski muhar
 Aphanotriccus audax - Black-billed Flycatcher - maslinasti muhar
 Lathrotriccus eulerei - Euler's Flycatcher - smeđi muhar
 Lathrotriccus griseipectus - Grey-breasted Flycatcher - sivoprski muhar
 Mitrephanes phaeocercus - Tufted Flycatcher - kukmasti muhar
 Mitrephanes olivaceus - Olive Flycatcher - kudravi muhar
 Sayornis nigricans - Black Phoebe - crno-bijeli muhar
 Sayornis phoebe - Eastern Phoebe - bjelotrbi muhar
 Sayornis saya - Say's Phoebe - cimetastrbi muhar
 Empidonax virescens - Acadian Flycatcher - zelenkasti muhar
 Empidonax flaviventris - Yellow-bellied Flycatcher - kanadski muhar
 Empidonax flavescens - Yellowish Flycatcher - žučkasti muhar
 Empidonax difficilis - Pacific-slope Flycatcher - pacifički muhar
 Empidonax occidentalis - Cordilleran Flycatcher - planinski muhar
 Empidonax albigularis - White-throated Flycatcher - bjelogri muhar
 Empidonax traillii - Willow Flycatcher - vrbov muhar
 Empidonax alnorum - Alder Flycatcher - johov muhar
 Empidonax fulvifrons - Buff-breasted Flycatcher - ridoprski muhar
 Empidonax atriceps - Black-capped Flycatcher - crnokapi muhar
 Empidonax wrightii - American Grey Flycatcher - sivi muhar
 Empidonax minimus - Least Flycatcher - mali muhar
 Empidonax hammondi - Hammond's Flycatcher - stjenjački muhar
 Empidonax oberholseri - American Dusky Flycatcher - gorski muhar
 Empidonax affinis - Pine Flycatcher - borov muhar
 Contopus cooperi - Olive-sided Flycatcher - maslinastoboki muhar
 Contopus pertinax - Greater Pewee - sivomaslinasti muhar
 Contopus lugubris - Dark Pewee - kostarički muhar
 Contopus fumigatus - Smoke-colored Pewee - čadasti muhar
 Contopus ochraceus - Ochraceous Pewee - crnokrili muhar

Contopus sordidulus - Western Wood-pewee - zapadni muhar
 Contopus virens - Eastern Wood-pewee - istočni muhar
 Contopus bogotensis - Northern Tropical Pewee - tropski muhar
 Contopus punensis - Western Tropical Pewee - crnorepi muhar
 Contopus cinereus - Southern Tropical Pewee - sinji muhar
 Contopus caribeus - Cuban Pewee - kubanski muhar
 Contopus pallidus - Jamaican Pewee - jamajčki muhar
 Contopus hispaniolensis - Hispaniolan Pewee - hispaniolski muhar
 Contopus latirostris - Lesser Antillean Pewee - maloantilski muhar
 Contopus albobularis - White-throated Pewee - mrki muhar
 Contopus nigrescens - Blackish Pewee - crni muhar
 Xenotriccus callizonus - Belted Flycatcher - narančastoprski muhar
 Xenotriccus mexicanus - Pileated Flycatcher - meksički muhar

MENURIDAE - Lyrebirds - lirašice

Menura alberti - Albert's Lyrebird - mala lirašica
 Menura novaehollandiae - Superb Lyrebird - velika lirašica

ATRICHORNITHIDAE - Scrub-birds - pirgašice

Atrichornis rufescens - Rufous Scrub-bird - mala pirgašica
 Atrichornis clamorus - Noisy Scrub-bird - velika pirgašica

PTILONORHYNCHIDAE - Bowerbirds - vrtlarice

Ailuroedus buccoides - White-eared Catbird - smedokapa vrtlarica
 Ailuroedus melanotis - Black-eared Catbird - crmouha vrtlarica
 Ailuroedus crassirostris - Green Catbird - zelena vrtlarica
 Scenopoeetes dentiostri - Tooth-billed Bowerbird - pjegavotrba vrtlarica
 Archboldia papuensis - Archbold's Bowerbird - žutočela vrtlarica
 Amblyornis macgregoriae - MacGregor's Bowerbird - krunata vrtlarica
 Amblyornis subalaris - Streaked Bowerbird - narančastokruna vrtlarica
 Amblyornis inornata - Vogelkop Bowerbird - smeđa vrtlarica
 Amblyornis flavifrons - Yellow-fronted Bowerbird - žutokruna vrtlarica
 Prionodura newtoniana - Golden Bowerbird - mala vrtlarica
 Sericulus chrysocephalus - Regent Bowerbird - crno-žuta vrtlarica
 Sericulus ardens - Flame Bowerbird - zlatna vrtlarica
 Sericulus aureus - Masked Bowerbird - crmolica vrtlarica
 Sericulus bakeri - Adelbert Bowerbird - zlatnokapa vrtlarica
 Ptilonorhynchus violaceus - Satin Bowerbird - plava vrtlarica
 Chlamydera maculata - Spotted Bowerbird - pjegava vrtlarica
 Chlamydera guttata - Western Bowerbird - rida vrtlarica
 Chlamydera lauterbachii - Yellow breasted Bowerbird - maslinasta vrtlarica
 Chlamydera nuchalis - Great Bowerbird - velika vrtlarica
 Chlamydera cerviniventris - Fawn-breasted Bowerbird - cimetastrotrba vrtlarica

CLIMACTERIDAE - Australasian Treecreepers - australski puzavci

Cormobates leucophaea - White-throated Treecreeper - bjelogri puzavac
 Cormobates placens - Papuan Treecreeper - novogvinejski puzavac
 Climacteris erythroptus - Red-browed Treecreeper - crvenolici puzavac
 Climacteris affinis - White-browed Treecreeper - prugastotrbi puzavac
 Climacteris rufus - Rufous Treecreeper - ridi puzavac
 Climacteris picumnus - Brown Treecreeper - obrvasti puzavac
 Climacteris melanurus - Black-tailed Treecreeper - prugastogri puzavac

MALURIDAE - Fairy-wrens - vilinski palčiči

Sipodotus wallacii - Wallace's Fairy-wren - ridoledi vilinski palčič
 Clytomyias insignis - Orange-crowned Fairy-wren - ridi vilinski palčič
 Chenorhampus grayi - Broad-billed Fairy-wren - širokokljuni vilinski palčič
 Malurus cyanocephalus - Emperor Fairy-wren - blistavi vilinski palčič
 Malurus coronatus - Purple-crowned Fairy-wren - plavorepi vilinski palčič
 Malurus elegans - Red-winged Fairy-wren - bjelotrbi vilinski palčič
 Malurus pulcherimus - Blue-breasted Fairy-wren - plavoprski vilinski palčič
 Malurus amabilis - Lovely Fairy-wren - modrokapi vilinski palčič
 Malurus lamberti - Variegated Fairy-wren - crnoprski vilinski palčič
 Malurus cyaneus - Superb Fairy-wren - smedokrili vilinski palčič
 Malurus splendens - Splendid Fairy-wren - modri vilinski palčič
 Malurus alboscapulatus - White-shouldered Fairy-wren - crni vilinski palčič
 Malurus melanocephalus - Red-backed Fairy-wren - narančastoledi vilinski palčič
 Malurus leucopterus - White-winged Fairy-wren - bjelokrili vilinski palčič
 Stipiturus malachurus - Southern Emu-wren - dugorepi vilinski palčič
 Stipiturus mallee - Mallee Emu-wren - modrogri vilinski palčič
 Stipiturus ruficeps - Rufous-crowned Emu-wren - modroprski vilinski palčič
 Amytornis barbatus - Grey Grasswren - prugasti vilinski palčič

Amytornis woodwardi - White-throated Grasswren - bjeloprsi vilinski palčić
 Amytornis dorotheae - Carpetarian Grasswren - brkati vilinski palčić
 Amytornis striatus - Striated Grasswren - bjelogri vilinski palčić
 Amytornis merrotsyi - Short-tailed Grasswren - prugastorepi vilinski palčić
 Amytornis housei - Black Grasswren - crnorepi vilinski palčić
 Amytornis goyderi - Eyrean Grasswren - krupnokljuni vilinski palčić
 Amytornis ballarae - Kalkadoon Grasswren - kamenjarski vilinski palčić
 Amytornis purnelli - Dusky Grasswren - bjelopruži vilinski palčić
 Amytornis textilis - Western Grasswren - smeđi vilinski palčić
 Amytornis modestus - Thick-billed Grasswren - pustinjki vilinski palčić

DASYORNITHIDAE - Bristlebirds - brkašice

Dasyornis brachypterus - Eastern Bristlebird - bjelogrla brkašica
 Dasyornis longirostris - Western Bristlebird - biserasta brkašica
 Dasyornis broadbenti - Rufous Bristlebird - ridokapa brkašica

MELIPHAGIDAE - Honeyeaters - medojedi

Myza celebensis - Dark-eared Myza - sulaveški medojed
 Myza sarasinorum - White-eared Myza - kestenjastotrbni medojed
 Cissomela pectoralis - Banded Honeyeater - ogrličasti medojed
 Trichodere cockerelli - White-streaked Honeyeater - crvenooki medojed
 Phylidonyris pyrropterus - Crescent Honeyeater - olovastotrbni medojed
 Phylidonyris niger - White-cheeked Honeyeater - bjelolici medojed
 Phylidonyris novaehollandiae - New Holland Honeyeater - žutokrili medojed
 Lichmera lombokiana - Scaly-crowned Honeyeater - sivogri medojed
 Lichmera argentea - Olive Honeyeater - srebmostouhi medojed
 Lichmera indistincta - Brown Honeyeater - pepeljastoprsi medojed
 L. i. limbata - Indonesian Honeyeater - indonezijski medojed
 Lichmera incana - Grey-eared Honeyeater - smedokapi medojed
 Lichmera alboauricularis - Silver-eared Honeyeater - smeđo-bijeli medojed
 Lichmera squamata - Scaly-breasted Honeyeater - ljuskastoprsi medojed
 Lichmera deningeri - Buru Honeyeater - buruski medojed
 Lichmera monticola - Seram Honeyeater - seramski medojed
 Lichmera flavicans - Yellow-eared Honeyeater - timorski medojed
 Lichmera notabilis - Black-necklaced Honeyeater - žutotrbni medojed
 Entomyzon cyanotis - Blue-faced Honeyeater - plavolici medojed
 Entomyzon albigularis - White-quilled Honeyeater - bjelokrili medojed
 Melithreptus chloropsis - Gilbert's Honeyeater - obrvasti medojed
 Melithreptus lunatus - White-naped Honeyeater - oštrokljuni medojed
 Melithreptus affinis - Black-headed Honeyeater - crnoglavi medojed
 Melithreptus albigularis - White-throated Honeyeater - zelenoledi medojed
 Melithreptus validirostris - Strong-billed Honeyeater - crnovrati medojed
 Melithreptus laetior - Golden-backed Honeyeater - zlatnoleđi medojed
 Melithreptus gularis - Black-chinned Honeyeater - crnokapi medojed
 Melithreptus brevirostris - Brown-headed Honeyeater - smedoglavi medojed
 Nesoptilotis leucotis - White-eared Honeyeater - crnogri medojed
 Nesoptilotis flavicollis - Yellow-throated Honeyeater - tasmanski medojed
 Meliarchus sclateri - Makira Honeyeater - sankristobalski medojed
 Guadalcanaria inexpectata - Guadalcanal Honeyeater - solomonski medojed
 Meliphacator provocator - Kadavu Honeyeater - kadavuški medojed
 Gymnomyza viridis - Yellow-billed Honeyeater - zmatnokljuni medojed
 Gymnomyza brunneirostris - Giant Honeyeater - fidžijski medojed
 Gymnomyza samoensis - Mao - samoanski medojed
 Gymnomyza aubryana - Crow Honeyeater - žutonogi medojed
 Foulchao procerior - Kikau - ljuskasti medojed
 Foulchao taviunensis - Fiji Wattled Honeyeater - žutouzdi medojed
 Foulchao carunculatus - Polynesian Wattled Honeyeater - maslinastozeleni medojed
 Xanthotis polygrammus - Spotted Honeyeater - pjegavi medojed
 Xanthotis macleayanus - Macleay's Honeyeater - narančastolici medojed
 Xanthotis flaviventer - Tawny-breasted Honeyeater - sivovrati medojed
 Plectorhyncha lanceolata - Striped Honeyeater - prugastoglavi medojed
 Grantiella picta - Painted Honeyeater - medojed imelaš
 Melitrograis gilolensis - White-streaked Friarbird - bjelokapi medojed
 Philemon meyeri - Meyer's Friarbird - sivosmedni medojed
 Philemon brassi - Brass's Friarbird - riječni medojed
 Philemon citreogularis - Little Friarbird - plavkastolici medojed
 Philemon kisserensis - Grey Friarbird - malosundski medojed
 Philemon inornatus - Timor Friarbird - srebmostogri medojed
 Philemon fuscicapillus - Dusky Friarbird - svjetlogri medojed
 Philemon subcorniculatus - Seram Friarbird - žučkastoprsi medojed
 Philemon moluccensis - Black-faced Friarbird - srebmostovrati medojed
 Philemon plumigenis - Tanimbar Friarbird - tanimbarski medojed
 Philemon buceroides - Helmeted Friarbird - kacigasti medojed
 Philemon cockerelli - New Britain Friarbird - smedolici medojed
 Philemon eichhorni - New Ireland Friarbird - srebmostopjeđi medojed
 Philemon albitorques - White-naped Friarbird - manuški medojed
 Philemon argenticeps - Silver-crowned Friarbird - srebmostokapi medojed
 Philemon corniculatus - Noisy Friarbird - gologlavi medojed
 Philemon diemenensis - New Caledonian Friarbird - srebmostoprsi medojed
 Sugomel nigrum - Black Honeyeater - crno-bijeli medojed
 Vosea whitemanensis - Bismarck Honeyeater - bizmarkski medojed
 Myzomela blasii - Drab Myzomela - ljuskastogri medojed
 Myzomela albigula - White-chinned Myzomela - bjelogri medojed
 Myzomela cineracea - Ashy Myzomela - ružičastogri medojed
 Myzomela eques - Ruby-throated Myzomela - crvenogri medojed
 Myzomela simplex - Moluccan Myzomela - halmaherski medojed
 Myzomela rubrotincta - Obi Myzomela - ružičasti medojed
 Myzomela rubrobrunnea - Red-brown Myzomela - kestenjasti medojed
 Myzomela obscura - Dusky Myzomela - mrki medojed
 Myzomela erythrina - Reddish Myzomela - crvenkasti medojed
 Myzomela cruentata - Red Myzomela - crveni medojed
 Myzomela nigrita - Papuan Black Myzomela - crni medojed
 Myzomela pulchella - New Ireland Myzomela - crvenolici medojed
 Myzomela kuehni - Crimson-hooded Myzomela - bjelotrbni medojed
 Myzomela erythrocephala - Red-headed Myzomela - mangrovski medojed
 Myzomela dammermani - Sumba Myzomela - sumpski medojed
 Myzomela adolphinae - Mountain Myzomela - kratkorepi medojed
 Myzomela chermesina - Rotuma Myzomela - crvenoledi medojed
 Myzomela chloroptera - Sulawesi Myzomela - crvenoglavi medojed
 Myzomela batjanensis - Bacan Myzomela - srebmostotrbni medojed
 Myzomela wakoloensis - Wakolo Myzomela - crveno-crni medojed
 Myzomela boiei - Banda Myzomela - molučki medojed
 Myzomela sanguinolenta - Scarlet Myzomela - grimizni medojed
 Myzomela caledonica - New Caledonian Myzomela - crvenoprsi medojed
 Myzomela cardinalis - Cardinal Myzomela - melanezijski medojed
 Myzomela rubrata - Micronesian Myzomela - mikronezijski medojed
 Myzomela sclateri - Sclater's Myzomela - crvenovrati medojed
 Myzomela pammelaena - Bismarck Black Myzomela - otočni medojed
 Myzomela lafargei - Red-capped Myzomela - maslinastotrbni medojed
 Myzomela eichhorni - Crimson-rumped Myzomela - grimiznogri medojed
 Myzomela malaitae - Malaita Myzomela - malaitški medojed
 Myzomela melanocephala - Black-headed Myzomela - crnolici medojed
 Myzomela tristrami - Sooty Myzomela - blistavi medojed
 Myzomela jugularis - Orange-breasted Myzomela - mali medojed
 Myzomela erythromelas - Black-bellied Myzomela - grimiznoglavi medojed
 Myzomela vulnerata - Red-rumped Myzomela - crnoprsi medojed
 Myzomela rosenbergii - Red-collared Myzomela - crnotrbni medojed
 Myzomela longirostris - Long-billed Myzomela - crnokrili medojed
 Acanthorhynchus superciliosus - Western Spinebill - tankokljuni medojed
 Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris - Eastern Spinebill - iglokljuni medojed
 Certhionyx variegatus - Pied Honeyeater - crnoleđi medojed
 Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae - Tui - kudravi medojed
 Anthornis melanura - New Zealand Bellbird - novozelandski medojed
 †Anthornis melanura - Chatham Bellbird - čatamski medojed
 Pycnopygius ixoides - Plain Honeyeater - smeđi medojed
 Pycnopygius cinereus - Marbled Honeyeater - biserastoprsi medojed
 Pycnopygius stictcephalus - Streak-headed Honeyeater - prugastokapi medojed
 Gliciphila undulata - Barred Honeyeater - novokaledonski medojed
 Gliciphila melanops - Tawny-crowned Honeyeater - ridokapi medojed
 Gliciphila notabilis - Vanuatu Honeyeater - vanuatski medojed
 Glycichaera fallax - Green-backed Honeyeater - žučkastotrbni medojed
 Ptiloprora plumbea - Leaden Honeyeater - prugastoleđi medojed
 Ptiloprora meekiana - Yellowish-streaked Honeyeater - zelenopruži medojed
 Ptiloprora erythropleura - Rufous-sided Honeyeater - kestenjastoboki medojed
 Ptiloprora guisei - Rufous-backed Honeyeater - ridoledi medojed
 Ptiloprora mayri - Mayr's Honeyeater - krupnokljuni medojed
 Ptiloprora perstriata - Grey-streaked Honeyeater - ridoboki medojed
 Stresemannia bougainvillei - Bougainville Honeyeater - maslinastosivi medojed
 Ramsayornis fasciatus - Bar-breasted Honeyeater - močvarni medojed
 Ramsayornis modestus - Brown-backed Honeyeater - smedoleđi medojed
 Conopophila albogularis - Rufous-banded Honeyeater - ridoprsi medojed
 Conopophila rufogularis - Rufous-throated Honeyeater - ridogri medojed
 Conopophila whitei - Grey Honeyeater - srebmosti medojed
 Ashbyia lovensis - Gibberbird - pustinjki medojed
 Epthianura crocea - Yellow Chat - zlatni medojed
 Epthianura tricolor - Crimson Chat - grimiznoprsi medojed
 Epthianura albifrons - White-fronted Chat - travnjački medojed
 Epthianura aurifrons - Orange Chat - narančastočeli medojed
 Melilestes megarhynchus - Long-billed Honeyeater - dugokljuni medojed
 Timeliopsis griseigula - Tawny Straightbill - ridotrbni medojed
 Timeliopsis fulvigula - Olive Straightbill - maslinasti medojed

Macgregoria pulchra - Macgregor's Honeyeater - veliki medojed
Melipotēs gymnops - Arfak Honeyeater - žutolici medojed
Melipotēs fumigatus - Smoky Honeyeater - pepeljastotربي medojed
Melipotēs carolae - Foja Honeyeater - olovasti medojed
Melipotēs ater - Spangled Honeyeater - pjegavotربي medojed
Oreonis chrysogenys - Orange-cheeked Honeyeater - narančastouhi medojed
Meliphaga aruensis - Puff-backed Honeyeater - limunastouhi medojed
Meliphaga notata - Yellow-spotted Honeyeater - žutouhi medojed
Meliphaga lewinii - Lewin's Honeyeater - istočnoaustralski medojed
Microptilotis albonotatus - Scrub Honeyeater - bjelouhi medojed
Microptilotis orientalis - Hill-forest Honeyeater - planinski medojed
Microptilotis analogus - Mimic Honeyeater - papuanski medojed
Microptilotis montanus - Forest Honeyeater - šumski medojed
Microptilotis mimikae - Mottle-breasted Honeyeater - pjegavoprski medojed
Microptilotis cinereifrons - Elegant Honeyeater - obalni medojed
Microptilotis gracilis - Graceful Honeyeater - maslinastoledi medojed
Microptilotis vicina - Tagula Honeyeater - tagulski medojed
Microptilotis flavirictus - Yellow-gaped Honeyeater - žučkastogri medojed
Microptilotis reticulatus - Streak-breasted Honeyeater - prugastoprski medojed
Microptilotis fordianus - Kimberley Honeyeater - medojed stjenjak
Microptilotis albilineatus - White-lined Honeyeater - olovastoleđi medojed
Stomiopera unicolor - White-gaped Honeyeater - sivi medojed
Stomiopera flava - Yellow Honeyeater - žuti medojed
Bolemoreus frenatus - Bridled Honeyeater - zelenorepi medojed
Bolemoreus hindwoodi - Eungella Honeyeater - pepeljastoledi medojed
Acanthagenys rufogularis - Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater - ružičastokljuni medojed
Anthochaera lunulata - Western Wattlebird - srebrmastolici medojed
Anthochaera chrysoptera - Little Wattlebird - prugasti medojed
Anthochaera phrygia - Regent Wattlebird - gololici medojed
Anthochaera carunculata - Red Wattlebird - bradušasti medojed
Anthochaera paradoxa - Yellow Wattlebird - dugorepi medojed
Gavicalis versicolor - Varied Honeyeater - maslinastokrili medojed
Gavicalis virescens - Singing Honeyeater - pjevajući medojed
Gavicalis fasciocularis - Mangrove Honeyeater - pjegavogri medojed
Ptilotula penicillata - White-plumed Honeyeater - žučkastolici medojed
Ptilotula omata - Yellow-plumed Honeyeater - prugastotربي medojed
Ptilotula flavescens - Yellow-tinted Honeyeater - žutočeli medojed
Ptilotula fusca - Fuscous Honeyeater - sivoprski medojed
Ptilotula keartlandi - Grey-headed Honeyeater - žutogri medojed
Ptilotula plumula - Grey-fronted Honeyeater - eukalptusov medojed
Purnella albifrons - White-fronted Honeyeater - bjeločeli medojed
Caligavis chrysops - Yellow-faced Honeyeater - prugastolici medojed
Caligavis obscura - Obscure Honeyeater - gorski medojed
Caligavis subfrenata - Black-throated Honeyeater - zlatnouhi medojed
Lichenostomus cratitius - Purple-gaped Honeyeater - sivokapi medojed
Lichenostomus melanops - Yellow-tufted Honeyeater - krunati medojed
Manorina melanophrys - Bell Miner - zeleni medojed
Manorina melanocephala - Noisy Miner - žutokljuni medojed
Manorina melanotis - Black-eared Miner - crnouhi medojed
Manorina flavigula - Yellow-throated Miner - sivoledi medojed
Melidectes fuscus - Sooty Honeyeater - pepeljasti medojed
Melidectes nouhuysi - Short-bearded Honeyeater - smeđotربي medojed
Melidectes princeps - Long-bearded Honeyeater - bjelobradi medojed
Melidectes ochromelas - Cinnamon-browed Honeyeater - ljuskastovrati medojed
Melidectes leucostephes - Vogelkop Honeyeater - vogelkopski medojed
Melidectes belfordi - Belford's Honeyeater - maslinastorepi medojed
Melidectes rufocrissalis - Yellow-browed Honeyeater - ljuskastoledi medojed
Melidectes foersteri - Huon Honeyeater - huonski medojed
Melidectes torquatus - Ornate Honeyeater - šarenoglavi medojed

PARDALOTIDAE - Pardalotes - zlatice

Pardalotus punctatus - Spotted Pardalote - pjegava zlatica
Pardalotus quadragintus - Forty-spotted Pardalote - tasmanska zlatica
Pardalotus rubricatus - Red-browed Pardalote - pjegavokapa zlatica
Pardalotus striatus - Striated Pardalote - prugasta zlatica

ACANTHIZIDAE - Thornbills - tmokljunka

Pachycare flavogriseum - Goldenface - zlatnotrba tmokljunka
Oreoscopus gutturalis - Fernwren - mrka tmokljunka
Gerygone mouki - Brown Gerygone - smeđa tmokljunka
Gerygone chrysogaster - Yellow-bellied Gerygone - žutotrba tmokljunka
Gerygone palpebrosa - Fairy Gerygone - brkata tmokljunka
Gerygone chloronota - Green-backed Gerygone - zelenoleđa tmokljunka
Gerygone inornata - Plain Gerygone - timorska tmokljunka
Gerygone olivacea - White-throated Gerygone - bjelogrla tmokljunka

Gerygone sulphurea - Golden-bellied Gerygone - zlatnoprša tmokljunka
Gerygone hypoxantha - Biak Gerygone - bjačka tmokljunka
Gerygone magnirostris - Large-billed Gerygone - pepeljastoleda tmokljunka
Gerygone dorsalis - Rufous-sided Gerygone - malosundska tmokljunka
Gerygone tenebrosa - Dusky Gerygone - sivoleda tmokljunka
Gerygone citrina - Rennell Gerygone - renelska tmokljunka
Gerygone flavolateralis - Fan-tailed Gerygone - melanezijska tmokljunka
Gerygone modesta - Norfolk Gerygone - norfolška tmokljunka
+Gerygone insularis - Lord Howe Gerygone - bjeloprsna tmokljunka
Gerygone igata - Grey Gerygone - novozelandska tmokljunka
Gerygone albofrontata - Chatham Gerygone - čatamska tmokljunka
Gerygone ruficollis - Brown-breasted Gerygone - smeđoprša tmokljunka
Gerygone levigaster - Mangrove Gerygone - mangrovska tmokljunka
Gerygone fusca - Western Gerygone - srebrmastoprša tmokljunka
Smicromis brevirostris - Weebill - mala tmokljunka
Pycnophilus floccosus - Pilotbird - velika tmokljunka
Pyrrholaemus brunneus - Redthroat - siva tmokljunka
Pyrrholaemus sagittatus - Speckled Warbler - prugastotربي tmokljunka
Calamanthus pyrrhopygius - Chestnut-rumped Heathwren - pjegavorepa tmokljunka
Calamanthus cautus - Shy Heathwren - prugastoprša tmokljunka
Calamanthus fuliginosus - Striated Fieldwren - prugasta tmokljunka
Calamanthus montanellus - Western Fieldwren - žučkastotربي tmokljunka
Calamanthus campestris - Rufous Fieldwren - smeđoleđa tmokljunka
Origma solitaria - Rockwarbler - kamenjarska tmokljunka
Crateroscelis murina - Rusty Mouse-warbler - crnokapa tmokljunka
Crateroscelis nigrorufa - Bicoloured Mouse-warbler - ridotربي tmokljunka
Crateroscelis robusta - Mountain Mouse-warbler - planinska tmokljunka
Sericornis citreogularis - Yellow-throated Scrubwren - žutogrla tmokljunka
Sericornis spilodera - Pale-billed Scrubwren - novogvinejska tmokljunka
Sericornis papuensis - Papuan Scrubwren - kratkorepa tmokljunka
Sericornis perspicillatus - Buff-faced Scrubwren - sivokapa tmokljunka
Sericornis rufescens - Vogelkop Scrubwren - vogelkopska tmokljunka
Sericornis arfakianus - Grey-green Scrubwren - zelenastoleda tmokljunka
Sericornis keri - Atherton Scrubwren - crvenooka tmokljunka
Sericornis humilis - Tasmanian Scrubwren - tasmanska tmokljunka
Sericornis frontalis - White-browed Scrubwren - pepeljastokapa tmokljunka
Sericornis magnirostra - Large-billed Scrubwren - smečkasta tmokljunka
Sericornis beccarii - Tropical Scrubwren - maslinastoleda tmokljunka
Sericornis nouhuysi - Large Scrubwren - cimetastolica tmokljunka
S. n. virgatus - Perplexing Scrubwren - smeđokapa tmokljunka
Acanthornis magna - Scrubtit - srebrmastolica tmokljunka
Aphelocephala leucopsis - Southern Whiteface - bjeločela tmokljunka
Aphelocephala pectoralis - Chestnut-breasted Whiteface - kestenjastoprša tmokljunka
Aphelocephala nigricincta - Banded Whiteface - ogričasta tmokljunka
Acanthiza cinerea - Grey Thornbill - sivo-bijela tmokljunka
Acanthiza chrysorrhoa - Yellow-rumped Thornbill - biserastočela tmokljunka
Acanthiza murina - Papuan Thornbill - pjegavolici tmokljunka
Acanthiza nana - Yellow Thornbill - žuta tmokljunka
Acanthiza lineata - Striated Thornbill - prugastoglava tmokljunka
Acanthiza apicalis - Inland Thornbill - pjegavočela tmokljunka
Acanthiza ewingii - Tasmanian Thornbill - pjegavogrla tmokljunka
Acanthiza pusilla - Brown Thornbill - ridočela tmokljunka
Acanthiza katherina - Mountain Thornbill - gorska tmokljunka
Acanthiza robustirostris - Slaty-backed Thornbill - olovastokrila tmokljunka
Acanthiza iredalei - Slender-billed Thornbill - ljuskastočela tmokljunka
Acanthiza uropygialis - Chestnut-rumped Thornbill - crnorepa tmokljunka
Acanthiza reguloides - Buff-rumped Thornbill - maslinastokapa tmokljunka
Acanthiza inornata - Western Thornbill - ljuskastoglava tmokljunka

ORTHONYCHIDAE - Logrunners - oštroreпка

Orthonyx temminckii - Australian Logrunner - australska oštroreпка
Orthonyx novaeguineae - Papuan Logrunner - novogvinejska oštroreпка
Orthonyx spaldingii - Chowchilla - mrka oštroreпка

POMATOSTOMIDAE - Australasian Babbler - australski drozdalji

Garritornis isidorei - Papuan Babbler - novogvinejski drozdalj
Pomatostomus temporalis - Grey-crowned Babbler - srebrmastokapi drozdalj
Pomatostomus halli - Hall's Babbler - australski drozdalj
Pomatostomus superciliosus - White-browed Babbler - smeđoleđi drozdalj
Pomatostomus ruficeps - Chestnut-crowned Babbler - šarenokapi drozdalj

MOHOUIDAE - Mohouas - novozelandske zviždavke

Mohoua albicilla - Whitehead - bjeloglava zviždavka

Mohoua ochrocephala - Yellowhead - žutoglava zviždavka
 Mohoua novaeseelandiae - Pipipi - mala zviždavka

EULACESTOMIDAE - Ploughbill - bradušasta zviždavka

Eulacestoma nigropectus - Wattled Ploughbill - bradušasta zviždavka

NEOSITTIDAE - Sittellas - australski brgljezi

Daphoenositta papuensis - Papuan Sittella - novogvinejski brgljez
 Daphoenositta chrysoptera - Varied Sittella - australski brgljez
 Daphoenositta miranda - Black Sittella - crni brgljez

ORIOOLIDAE - Old World Orioles - vuge

Pitohui cerviniventris - Waigeo Pitohui - ridotrba vuga
 Pitohui kirhocephalus - Northern Variable Pitohui - rida vuga
 Pitohui uropygialis - Southern Variable Pitohui - kestenjasta vuga
 Pitohui dichrous - Hooded Pitohui - crvenkasta vuga
 Sphecotheres vieilloti - Australasian Figbird - crvenolica vuga
 Sphecotheres viridis - Timor Figbird - timorska vuga
 Sphecotheres hypoleucus - Wetar Figbird - bjelotrba vuga
 †Turnagra tanagra - North Island Piopio - krupnokljuna vuga
 †Turnagra capensis - South Island Piopio - novozelandska vuga
 Oriolus sagittatus - Olive-backed Oriole - maslinastoleda vuga
 Oriolus phaeochromus - Halmahera Oriole - halmaherska vuga
 Oriolus szalayi - Brown Oriole - prugastoglava vuga
 Oriolus finschi - Wetar Oriole - smedoleda vuga
 Oriolus melanotis - Timor Oriole - smedokrila vuga
 Oriolus flavocinctus - Green Oriole - zelena vuga
 Oriolus forsteni - Seram Oriole - seramska vuga
 Oriolus decipiens - Tanimbar Oriole - tanimbarska vuga
 Oriolus bouroensis - Buru Oriole - smeda vuga
 Oriolus xanthonotus - Dark-throated Oriole - prugastotrba vuga
 Oriolus steerii - Philippine Oriole - filipinska vuga
 Oriolus albiloris - White-lored Oriole - luzonska vuga
 Oriolus isabellae - Isabela Oriole - žuta vuga
 Oriolus hosii - Black Oriole - crna vuga
 Oriolus consanguineus - Black-and-crimson Oriole - crvenoprsna vuga
 Oriolus cruentus - Javan Oriole - javanska vuga
 Oriolus traillii - Maroon Oriole - crno-crvena vuga
 Oriolus mellanius - Silver Oriole - srebnasta vuga
 Oriolus xanthornus - Black-hooded Oriole - crnokrila vuga
 Oriolus brachyrhynchus - Western Black-headed Oriole - crnoglava vuga
 Oriolus crassirostris - Sao Tome Oriole - siva vuga
 Oriolus chlorocephalus - Green-headed Oriole - zelenoglava vuga
 Oriolus monacha - Ethiopian Black-headed Oriole - etiopska vuga
 Oriolus larvatus - Eastern Black-headed Oriole - maslinastorepa vuga
 Oriolus percivali - Mountain Oriole - planinska vuga
 Oriolus nigripennis - Black-winged Oriole - crnorepa vuga
 Oriolus oriolus - Eurasian Golden Oriole - vuga
 Oriolus kundoo - Indian Golden Oriole - indijska vuga
 Oriolus auratus - African Golden Oriole - afrička vuga
 Oriolus chinensis - Black-naped Oriole - crnokapa vuga
 Oriolus tenuirostris - Slender-billed Oriole - žutokapa vuga

PARAMYTHIIDAE - Painted Berrypeckers - šarene papuanke

Oreocharis arfaki - Tit Berrypecker - šarena papuanke
 Paramythia olivacea - Western Crested Berrypecker - maslinastoleda papuanke
 Paramythia montium - Eastern Crested Berrypecker - krunata papuanke

OREOICIDAE - Australo-Papuan Bellbirds - krunate zviždavke

Aleadryas rufinucha - Rufous-naped Bellbird - ridokapa zviždavka
 Pitohui cristatus - Piping Bellbird - krunata zviždavka
 Oreoica gutturalis - Crested Bellbird - kukmasta zviždavka

CINCLOSOMATIDAE - Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers - drozdovi prepeličari

Ptilorhoa leucosticta - Spotted Jewel-babbler - biserastokrili drozd
 Ptilorhoa castanonota - Chestnut-backed Jewel-babbler - plavotrbi drozd
 Ptilorhoa caerulescens - Blue Jewel-babbler - plavi drozd
 Ptilorhoa geislerorum - Dimorphic Jewel-babbler - bjelogrli drozd
 Cinclosoma ajax - Painted Quail-thrush - ridoboki drozd
 Cinclosoma punctatum - Spotted Quail-thrush - drozd prepeličar
 Cinclosoma castanotum - Chestnut Quail-thrush - obrvasti drozd

Cinclosoma marginatum - Western Quail-thrush - sivokapi drozd
 Cinclosoma castaneothorax - Chestnut-breasted Quail-thrush - kestenjastoprsi drozd
 Cinclosoma alisteri - Nullarbor Quail-thrush - cimetastoleđi drozd
 Cinclosoma cinnamomeum - Cinnamon Quail-thrush - cimetasti drozd

FALCUNCULIDAE - Shrike-tits - kudrave zviždavke

Falcunculus whitei - Northern Shrike-tit - žuta zviždavka
 Falcunculus leucogaster - Western Shrike-tit - žutoprsna zviždavka
 Falcunculus frontatus - Eastern Shrike-tit - kudrava zviždavka

PACHYCEPHALIDAE - Whistlers - zviždavke

Melanorectes nigrescens - Black Pitohui - crna zviždavka
 Coracornis raveni - Maroon-backed Whistler - kestenjastoleda zviždavka
 Coracornis sanghirensis - Sangihe Whistler - sangiška zviždavka
 Pachycephala olivacea - Olive Whistler - pjejavogrla zviždavka
 Pachycephala rufogularis - Red-lored Whistler - sivoleda zviždavka
 Pachycephala inornata - Gilbert's Whistler - siva zviždavka
 Pachycephala nudigula - Bare-throated Whistler - crvenogrila zviždavka
 Pachycephala schlegelii - Regent Whistler - crnoprsna zviždavka
 Pachycephala soror - Sclater's Whistler - ogričasta zviždavka
 Pachycephala caledonica - New Caledonian Whistler - novokaledonska zviždavka
 Pachycephala richardsi - Bougainville Hooded Whistler - žutoboka zviždavka
 Pachycephala implicata - Guadalcanal Hooded Whistler - crnoglava zviždavka
 Pachycephala meyeri - Vogelkop Whistler - vogelkopska zviždavka
 Pachycephala lorentzi - Lorentz's Whistler - sivoprsna zviždavka
 Pachycephala modesta - Brown-backed Whistler - smedoleda zviždavka
 Pachycephala tenebrosa - Morningbird - palauska zviždavka
 Pachycephala philippinensis - Yellow-bellied Whistler - žutotrba zviždavka
 Pachycephala sulfuriventer - Sulphur-bellied Whistler - maslinastoleda zviždavka
 Pachycephala hypoxantha - Bornean Whistler - borneanska zviždavka
 Pachycephala cinerea - Mangrove Whistler - mangrovska zviždavka
 Pachycephala albiventris - Green-backed Whistler - luzonska zviždavka
 Pachycephala homeyeri - White-vented Whistler - filipinska zviždavka
 Pachycephala teysmanni - Selayar Whistler - maslinastorepa zviždavka
 Pachycephala fulvotincta - Rusty-breasted Whistler - javanska zviždavka
 Pachycephala phaionota - Island Whistler - bjelogrila zviždavka
 Pachycephala hyperythra - Rusty Whistler - ridotrba zviždavka
 Pachycephala griseiceps - Brown Whistler - smedokrila zviždavka
 Pachycephala simplex - Grey Whistler - sivoglava zviždavka
 Pachycephala arctitorquis - Wallacean Whistler - tanimbarska zviždavka
 Pachycephala orpheus - Fawn-breasted Whistler - timorska zviždavka
 Pachycephala griseonota - Drab Whistler - molučka zviždavka
 Pachycephala monacha - Black-headed Whistler - bjelotrba zviždavka
 Pachycephala leucogastra - White-bellied Whistler - srebnastogrila zviždavka
 Pachycephala rufiventris - Rufous Whistler - olovastoleda zviždavka
 Pachycephala lanioides - White-breasted Whistler - obalna zviždavka
 Pachycephala orioloides - Oriole Whistler - solomonska zviždavka
 Pachycephala feminina - Rennell Whistler - renelska zviždavka
 Pachycephala flavifrons - Samoan Whistler - samoanska zviždavka
 Pachycephala jacquiniti - Tongan Whistler - tongaska zviždavka
 Pachycephala vitensis - Fiji Whistler - fidžijska zviždavka
 Pachycephala mentalis - Black-chinned Whistler - crnobrada zviždavka
 Pachycephala par - Banda Sea Whistler - malosundska zviždavka
 Pachycephala pectoralis - Golden Whistler - zlatna zviždavka
 Pachycephala melanura - Black-tailed Whistler - crnorepa zviždavka
 Pachycephala aurea - Golden-backed Whistler - zlatnoleda zviždavka
 Pseudorectes ferrugineus - Rusty Pitohui - bjelooka zviždavka
 Pseudorectes incertus - White-bellied Pitohui - smeda zviždavka
 Colluricincla tenebrosa - Sooty Shrike-thrush - mrka zviždavka
 Colluricincla megarhyncha - Little Shrike-thrush - krupnokljuna zviždavka
 Colluricincla boweri - Bower's Shrike-thrush - prugastogrila zviždavka
 Colluricincla harmonica - Grey Shrike-thrush - sivokrila zviždavka
 Colluricincla woodwardi - Sandstone Shrike-thrush - kamenjarska zviždavka

PSOPHODIDAE - Whipbirds and Wedgebills - australski drozdovi

Androphobus viridis - Papuan Whipbird - zeleni drozd
 Psophodes nigrogularis - Western Whipbird - maslinasti drozd
 Psophodes olivaceus - Eastern Whipbird - kukmasti drozd
 Psophodes occidentalis - Chiming Wedgebill - čubasti drozd
 Psophodes cristatus - Chirruping Wedgebill - krunati drozd

VIREONIDAE - Vireos - virei

Pteruthius rufiventer - Black-headed Shrike-babbler - cimetastotrbi vireo

Pteruthius aeralatus - White-browed Shrike-babbler - sivoledi vireo
Pteruthius flaviscapis - Pied Shrike-babbler - crnokapi vireo
Pteruthius xanthochlorus - Green Shrike-babbler - zelenkastosivi vireo
Pteruthius melanotis - Black-eared Shrike-babbler - šarenolici vireo
Pteruthius aenobarbus - Chestnut-fronted Shrike-babbler - kestenjastogrlji vireo
Erpomis zantholeuca - White-bellied Erpomis - kudravi vireo
Cyclarhis gujanensis - Rufous-browed Peppershrike - obrvasti vireo
Cyclarhis nigrirostris - Black-billed Peppershrike - sivogrlji vireo
Hylophilus amaurocephalus - Grey-eyed Greenlet - pjegavouhi vireo
Hylophilus poicilotis - Rufous-crowned Greenlet - ridokapi vireo
Hylophilus olivaceus - Olivaceous Greenlet - andski vireo
Hylophilus pectoralis - Ashy-headed Greenlet - pepeljastogrlavi vireo
Hylophilus viridiflavus - Yellow-green Greenlet - panamski vireo
Hylophilus flavipes - Scrub Greenlet - maslinasti vireo
Hylophilus insularis - Tobago Greenlet - otočni vireo
Hylophilus semicinerus - Grey-chested Greenlet - sivoprsi vireo
Hylophilus thoracicus - Rio de Janeiro Greenlet - zlatnoprsi vireo
Hylophilus griseiventris - Lemon-chested Greenlet - limunastoprsi vireo
Hylophilus brunneiceps - Brown-headed Greenlet - smeđogrlavi vireo
Vireolanius melitophrys - Chestnut-sided Shrike-vireo - ridoboki vireo
Vireolanius pulchellus - Green Shrike-vireo - plavokapi vireo
Vireolanius eximius - Yellow-browed Shrike-vireo - žutogrlji vireo
Vireolanius leucotis - Slaty-capped Shrike-vireo - olovastokapi vireo
Vireolanius mikettae - Pale-legged Shrike-vireo - sivolici vireo
Tunchiornis ochraceiceps - Tawny-crowned Greenlet - smeđokrilni vireo
Tunchiornis luteifrons - Olive-crowned Greenlet - maslinastokapi vireo
Pachysylvia hypochrysea - Golden Greenlet - zlatni vireo
Pachysylvia decurtata - Lesser Greenlet - bjelotrbni vireo
Pachysylvia hypoxantha - Dusky-capped Greenlet - amazonski vireo
Pachysylvia muscipapina - Buff-cheeked Greenlet - smeđolici vireo
Pachysylvia aurantiifrons - Golden-fronted Greenlet - zelenokrilni vireo
Pachysylvia semibrunnea - Rufous-naped Greenlet - ridogrlavi vireo
Vireo sclateri - Tepui Vireo - tepujski vireo
Vireo philadelphicus - Philadelphia Vireo - maslinastoledi vireo
Vireo leucophrys - Brown-capped Vireo - smeđokapi vireo
Vireo gilvus - Warbling Vireo - cvrkutavi vireo
Vireo flavoviridis - Yellow-green Vireo - zelenoleđi vireo
Vireo magister - Yucatan Vireo - jukatanski vireo
Vireo olivaceus - Red-eyed Vireo - crvenooki vireo
Vireo altiloquus - Black-Whiskered Vireo - maslinastoboki vireo
Vireo gracilirostris - Noronha Vireo - noronjski vireo
Vireo vicinior - Grey Vireo - sivi vireo
Vireo huttoni - Hutton's Vireo - mrki vireo
Vireo flavifrons - Yellow-throated Vireo - žutoprsi vireo
Vireo carmioli - Yellow-winged Vireo - planinski vireo
Vireo masteri - Choco Vireo - žutotrbni vireo
Vireo cassini - Cassin's Vireo - bjelogrlji vireo
Vireo plumbeus - Plumbeous Vireo - olovasti vireo
Vireo solitarius - Blue-headed Vireo - sivogrlavi vireo
Vireo osburni - Blue Mountain Vireo - veliki vireo
Vireo modestus - Jamaican Vireo - jamajčki vireo
Vireo nanus - Flat-billed Vireo - hispaniolski vireo
Vireo bellii - Bell's Vireo - sivokapi vireo
Vireo latimeri - Puerto Rican Vireo - portorički vireo
Vireo brevipennis - Slaty Vireo - olovastotrbni vireo
Vireo atricapilla - Black-capped Vireo - crnogrlavi vireo
Vireo nelsoni - Dwarf Vireo - mali vireo
Vireo pallens - Mangrove Vireo - mangrovski vireo
Vireo caribaeus - San Andreas Vireo - karijski vireo
Vireo bairdi - Cozumel Vireo - smeđi vireo
Vireo griseus - White-eyed Vireo - bjelooki vireo
Vireo crassirostris - Thick-billed Vireo - bahamski vireo
Vireo gundlachi - Cuban Vireo - kubanski vireo

CAMPEPHAGIDAE - Cuckoo-shrikes - skovranji

Pericrocotus erythropygus - White-bellied Minivet - bjelokrilni skovranj
Pericrocotus albifrons - Jerdon's Minivet - burmanski skovranj
Pericrocotus igneus - Fiery Minivet - plameni skovranj
Pericrocotus cinnamomeus - Small Minivet - šareni skovranj
Pericrocotus solaris - Grey-chined Minivet - crvenoprsi skovranj
Pericrocotus montanus - Grey-throated Minivet - sivogrlji skovranj
Pericrocotus miniatus - Sunda Minivet - crveni skovranj
Pericrocotus brevirostris - Short-billed Minivet - kratkokljuni skovranj
Pericrocotus lansbergei - Flores Minivet - floreški skovranj
Pericrocotus ethologus - Long-tailed Minivet - crvenorepi skovranj
Pericrocotus flammeus - Scarlet Minivet - crnogrlavi skovranj

Pericrocotus divaricatus - Ashy Minivet - bjeločeli skovranj
Pericrocotus tegimae - Ryukyu Minivet - japanski skovranj
Pericrocotus cantonensis - Brown-rumped Minivet - kineski skovranj
Pericrocotus roseus - Rosy Minivet - ružičasti skovranj
Coracina caeruleogrisea - Stout-billed Cuckooshrike - veliki skovranj
Coracina longicauda - Hooded Cuckooshrike - dugorepi skovranj
Coracina temminckii - Cerulean Cuckooshrike - plavetni skovranj
Coracina bicolor - Pied Cuckooshrike - crno-bijeli skovranj
Coracina maxima - Ground Cuckooshrike - pozemni skovranj
Coracina lineata - Barred Cuckooshrike - sinji skovranj
Coracina boyeri - Boyer's Cuckooshrike - novogvinejski skovranj
Coracina novaehollandiae - Black-faced Cuckooshrike - crnolici skovranj
Coracina fortis - Buru Cuckooshrike - buruski skovranj
Coracina personata - Wallacean Cuckooshrike - malosundski skovranj
Coracina welchmani - North Melanesian Cuckooshrike - solomonski skovranj
Coracina caledonica - South Melanesian Cuckooshrike - žučkastooki skovranj
Coracina striata - Bar-bellied Cuckooshrike - prugastotrbni skovranj
Coracina panayensis - Visayan Cuckooshrike - crvenooki skovranj
Coracina javensis - Large Cuckooshrike - južnoazijski skovranj
C. j. javensis - Javan Cuckooshrike - javanski skovranj
Coracina macei - Indian Cuckooshrike - indijski skovranj
Coracina dobsoni - Amdaman Cuckooshrike - andamanski skovranj
Coracina schistacea - Slaty Cuckooshrike - skrlijadi skovranj
Coracina leucopygia - White-rumped Cuckooshrike - sulaveški skovranj
Coracina larvata - Sunda Cuckooshrike - sundski skovranj
Coracina papuensis - White-bellied Cuckooshrike - bjelotrbni skovranj
C. p. ingens - Manus Cuckooshrike - manuški skovranj
Coracina atriceps - Moluccan Cuckooshrike - molučki skovranj
Cebblepyris cucullatus - Comoro Cuckooshrike - komorski skovranj
Cebblepyris cinereus - Madagascar Cuckooshrike - madagaskarski skovranj
Cebblepyris graueri - Grauer's Cuckooshrike - kongoanski skovranj
Cebblepyris pectoralis - White-breasted Cuckooshrike - sivoledi skovranj
Cebblepyris caesius - Grey Cuckooshrike - sivi skovranj
Campephaga flava - Black Cuckooshrike - žutouzdi skovranj
Campephaga petiti - Petit's Cuckooshrike - bradušasti skovranj
Campephaga phoenicea - Red-shouldered Cuckooshrike - crvenorameni skovranj
Campephaga quiscalina - Purple-throated Cuckooshrike - narančastouzdi skovranj
Lobotos lobatus - Western Watted Cuckooshrike - narančastoprsi skovranj
Lobotos oriolinus - Eastern Watted Cuckooshrike - narančastolici skovranj
Campochoaera sloetii - Golden Cuckooshrike - zlatni skovranj
Malindangia mcgregori - McGregor's Cuckooshrike - mindanaoski skovranj
Edolisoma anale - New Caledonian Cicadabird - novokaledonski skovranj
Edolisoma ostentum - White-winged Cicadabird - negroški skovranj
Edolisoma coerulescens - Blackish Cicadabird - crnkasti skovranj
Edolisoma montana - Black-bellied Cicadabird - planinski skovranj
Edolisoma dohertyi - Sumba Cicadabird - sumpski skovranj
Edolisoma dispar - Kai Cicadabird - modri skovranj
Edolisoma schisticeps - Grey-headed Cicadabird - crnokrilni skovranj
Edolisoma ceramense - Pale Cicadabird - pepeljasti skovranj
Edolisoma mindanense - Black-bibbed Cicadabird - filipinski skovranj
Edolisoma salomonis - Makira Cicadabird - sankristobalski skovranj
Edolisoma holopolium - Solomon Cicadabird - crnorepi skovranj
Edolisoma pygmaeum - New Georgia Cicadabird - crno-sivi skovranj
Edolisoma morio - Sulawesi Cicadabird - olovasti skovranj
Edolisoma incertum - Black-shouldered Cicadabird - gorski skovranj
Edolisoma remotum - Melanesian Cicadabird - melanezijski skovranj
Edolisoma sula - Sula Cicadabird - sulski skovranj
Edolisoma tenuirostre - Slender-billed Cicadabird - tankokljuni skovranj
Edolisoma grayi - Moluccan Cicadabird - sjevernomolučki skovranj
Edolisoma obiense - Obi Cicadabird - pepeljasto-crni skovranj
Edolisoma meyeri - Geelvink Cicadabird - gelvinski skovranj
Edolisoma rostratum - Rossel Cicadabird - roselski skovranj
Edolisoma monacha - Palau Cicadabird - palauski skovranj
Edolisoma nesiotis - Yap Cicadabird - japski skovranj
Edolisoma insperatum - Pohnpei Cicadabird - mijaukavi skovranj
Edolisoma melas - New Guinea Cuckooshrike - crni skovranj
Edolisoma parvulum - Halmahera Cuckooshrike - halmaherski skovranj
Celebesica abbotti - Pygmy Cuckooshrike - mali skovranj
Cyanograucalus azureus - Blue Cuckooshrike - blistavi skovranj
Lalage maculosa - Polinesian Triller - pjegavi skovranj
Lalage sharpei - Samoan Triller - samoanski skovranj
Lalage sueurii - White-shouldered Triller - bjelogrlji skovranj
Lalage leucopygia - Long-tailed Triller - bjeloprugi skovranj
Lalage tricolor - White-winged Triller - australski skovranj
Lalage aurea - Rufous-bellied Triller - ridotrbni skovranj
Lalage atrovirens - Black-browed Triller - crnoledi skovranj
Lalage leucoptera - Biak Triller - biački skovranj

Lalage moesta - Tanimbar Triller - tanimbarski skovranj
 Lalage leucomela - Varied Triller - prugasti skovranj
 Lalage conjuncta - Mussau Triller - musauski skovranj
 Lalage melanoleuca - Northern Black-and-white Triller - sjevernofilipinski skovranj
 Lalage minor - Southern Black-and-white Triller - južnofilipinski skovranj
 Lalage nigra - Pied Triller - obrvasti skovranj
 Lalage leucopygialis - White-rumped Triller - crnokapi skovranj
 Lalage melaschistos - Black-winged Cuckooshrike - mrki skovranj
 Lalage melanoptera - Black-headed Cuckooshrike - olovastoglavi skovranj
 Lalage polioptera - Indochinese Cuckooshrike - indokineski skovranj
 Lalage fimbriata - Lesser Cuckooshrike - velikosundski skovranj
 Lalage typica - Mauritius Cuckooshrike - mauricijski skovranj
 Lalage newtoni - Reunion Cuckooshrike - reunionski skovranj

RHAGOLOGIDAE - Berryhunter - bobičar

Rhagologus leucostigma - Mottled Berryhunter - bobičar

ARTAMIDAE - Woodswallows and Butcherbirds - lastavičarke i kuravongi

Peltops blainvillii - Lowland Peltops - mali kuravong
 Peltops montanus - Highland Peltops - planinski kuravong
 Strepera fuliginosa - Black Currawong - tasmanski kuravong
 Strepera graculina - Pied Currawong - veliki kuravong
 Strepera versicolor - Grey Currawong - mrki kuravong
 Melloria quoyi - Black Butcherbird - crni kuravong
 Gymnorhina tibicen - Australian Magpie - crnotrbi kuravong
 Cracticus cassicus - Hooded Butcherbird - crnoglavi kuravong
 Cracticus louisianensis - Tagula Butcherbird - tagulski kuravong
 Cracticus nigrogularis - Pied Butcherbird - crnoprsi kuravong
 Cracticus torquatus - Grey Butcherbird - ogrličasti kuravong
 Cracticus argenteus - Silver-backed Butcherbird - srebrnastoleđi kuravong
 Cracticus mentalis - Black-backed Butcherbird - bjelogri kuravong
 Artamus personatus - Masked Woodswallow - crnolica lastavičarka
 Artamus superciliosus - White-browed Woodswallow - ridotrba lastavičarka
 Artamus cyanopterus - Dusky Woodswallow - mrka lastavičarka
 Artamus cinereus - Black-faced Woodswallow - siva lastavičarka
 Artamus minor - Little Woodswallow - mala lastavičarka
 Artamus maximus - Great Woodswallow - velika lastavičarka
 Artamus leucorhynchus - White-breasted Woodswallow - bjelotrba lastavičarka
 Artamus mentalis - Fiji Woodswallow - fidžijska lastavičarka
 Artamus insignis - White-backed Woodswallow - bjeloleđa lastavičarka
 Artamus monachus - Ivory-backed Woodswallow - sulaveška lastavičarka
 Artamus fuscus - Ashy Woodswallow - pepeljasta lastavičarka

MACHAERIRHYNCHIDAE - Boatbills - krupnokljuni monarsi

Machaerirhynchus flaviventer - Yellow-breasted Boatbill - krupnokljuni monarh
 Machaerirhynchus nigripectus - Black-breasted Boatbill - zlatnotrbi monarh

VANGIDAE - Vangas - vange

Newtonia archboldi - Archbold's Newtonia - cimetaštoprsna vanga
 Newtonia brunneicauda - Common Newtonia - smeđa vanga
 Newtonia fanovanae - Red-tailed Newtonia - ridorepa vanga
 Newtonia amphichroa - Dark Newtonia - smeđokapa grmuša
 Tylas eduardi - Tylas Vanga - ogrličasta vanga
 Calicalicus madagascariensis - Red-tailed Vanga - crvenorepa vanga
 Calicalicus rufocarpalis - Red-shouldered Vanga - crnogrla vanga
 Hypositta corallirostris - Nuthatch Vanga - plavetna vanga
 Leptopterus chabert - Chabert Vanga - crnoleđa vanga
 Cyanolanius comorensis - Comoro Blue Vanga - modra vanga
 Cyanolanius madagascarinus - Madagascar Blue Vanga - komorska vanga
 Mystacornis crossleyi - Crossley's Vanga - dugokljuna vanga
 Pseudobias wardi - Ward's Flycatcher - crnoprsna vanga
 Vanga curvirostris - Hook-billed Vanga - bjeločela vanga
 Schetba rufa - Rufous Vanga - rida vanga
 Euryceros prevostii - Helmet Vanga - krupnokljuna vanga
 Xenopirostris polleni - Pollen's Vanga - crnoglava vanga
 Xenopirostris xenopirostris - Lafresnaye's Vanga - sivoleđa vanga
 Xenopirostris damii - Van Dam's Vanga - bjelovrata vanga
 Oriolia bernieri - Bernier's Vanga - bjelokljuna vanga
 Falculea palliata - Sickie-billed Vanga - krivokljuna vanga
 Artamella viridis - White-headed Vanga - bjeloglava vanga
 Prionops plumatus - White-crested Helmetshrike - krunata vanga
 Prionops poliophus - Grey-crested Helmetshrike - sivokruna vanga
 Prionops alberti - Yellow-crested Helmetshrike - žutokruna vanga

Prionops caniceps - Red-billed Helmetshrike - plavokapa vanga
 Prionops rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Helmetshrike - ridotrba vanga
 Prionops retzii - Retz Helmetshrike - crnokruna vanga
 Prionops gabela - Gabela Helmetshrike - angolska vanga
 Prionops scopifrons - Chestnut-fronted Helmetshrike - siva vanga
 Hemipus picatus - Bar-winged Flycatcher-shrike - crnokapa vanga
 Hemipus hiruindaceus - Black-winged Flycatcher-shrike - srebrnastoprsna vanga
 Tephrodornis sylvicola - Malabar Woodshrike - malabarska vanga
 Tephrodornis virgatus - Large Woodshrike - sivokapa vanga
 Tephrodornis pondicerianus - Common Woodshrike - crnouha vanga
 Tephrodornis affinis - Sri Lanka Woodshrike - cejlonska vanga
 Megabyas flammulatus - African Shrike-flycatcher - afrička vanga
 Bias musicus - Black-and-white Shrike-flycatcher - kukmasta vanga
 Philentoma pyrhoptera - Rufous-winged Philentoma - sinja vanga
 Philentoma velata - Maroon-breasted Philentoma - kestenjastoprsna vanga

PLATYSTEIRIDAE - Batises and Wattle-eyes - batisi

Lanioturdus torquatus - Ground Batis - pozemni batis
 Batis diops - Ruwenzori Batis - planinski batis
 Batis margaritae - Margaret's Batis - crnoprsi batis
 Batis mixta - Forest Batis - crnouhi batis
 Batis reichenowi - Reichenow's Batis - tanzanski batis
 Batis crypta - Dark Batis - gorski batis
 Batis dimorpha - Malawi Batis - malavski batis
 Batis capensis - Cape Batis - crnolici batis
 Batis fratrum - Woodward's Batis - smeđoprsi batis
 Batis molitor - Chin-spot Batis - pepeljastoleđi batis
 Batis senegalensis - Senegal Batis - obrvasti batis
 Batis orientalis - Grey-headed Batis - sivokapi batis
 Batis soror - East Coast Batis - pepeljastokapi batis
 Batis pririt - Pririt Batis - sivoboki batis
 Batis minor - Eastern Black-headed Batis - savanski batis
 Batis erlangeri - Western Black-headed Batis - bjelogri batis
 Batis perkeo - Pygmy Batis - mali batis
 Batis minulla - Angola Batis - žutooki batis
 Batis minima - Gabon Batis - sivoledi batis
 Batis ituriensis - Ituri Batis - crnoglavi batis
 Batis occulta - West African Batis - pjegavoledi batis
 Batis poensis - Bioko Batis - biočki batis
 Dyaphorophya hormophora - West African Wattle-eye - bjelotrbi batis
 Dyaphorophya castanea - Chestnut Wattle-eye - kestenjasti batis
 Dyaphorophya tonsa - White-spotted Wattle-eye - crnokapi batis
 Dyaphorophya blissetti - Red-cheeked Wattle-eye - crvenolici batis
 Dyaphorophya chalybea - Black-necked Wattle-eye - žučkastotrbi batis
 Dyaphorophya jamesoni - Jameson's Wattle-eye - blistavi batis
 Dyaphorophya concreta - Rufous-bellied Wattle-eye - ridotrbi batis
 Dyaphorophya ansorgei - Yellow-bellied Wattle-eye - zelenoleđi batis
 Platysteira cyanea - Brown-throated Wattle-eye - dugorepi batis
 Platysteira albifrons - White-fronted Wattle-eye - angolski batis
 Platysteira laticincta - Banded Wattle-eye - kamerunski batis
 Platysteira peltata - Black-throated Wattle-eye - crnoledi batis

AEGITHINIDAE - Ioras - jore

Aegithina tiphia - Common Iora - bjelokrila jora
 Aegithina nigrolutea - Marshall's Iora - crnokapa jora
 Aegithina viridissima - Green Iora - zelena jora
 Aegithina lafresnayeae - Great Iora - krupnokljuna jora

PITYRIASIDAE - Bristlehead - crvenoglavka

Pityriasis gymnocephala - Bristlehead - crvenoglavka

MALACONOTIDAE - Bush-shrikes - čagre

Malaconotus cruentus - Fiery-breasted Bush-shrike - bjeločela čagra
 Malaconotus blanchoti - Grey-headed Bush-shrike - sivoglava čagra
 Malaconotus montei - Monteiro's Bush-shrike - žutotrba čagra
 Malaconotus lagdeni - Lagden's Bush-shrike - narančastoprsna čagra
 Malaconotus gladiator - Green-breasted Bush-shrike - zelena čagra
 Malaconotus alius - Uluguru Bush-shrike - crnoglava čagra
 Dryoscopus sabini - Sabine's Puffback - krupnokljuna čagra
 Dryoscopus angolensis - Pink-footed Puffback - ružičastonoga čagra
 Dryoscopus senegalensis - Red-eyed Puffback - crno-bijela čagra
 Dryoscopus cuba - Black-backed Puffback - crnoleđa čagra
 Dryoscopus gambensis - Northern Puffback - crvenooka čagra

Dryoscopus pringlii - Pringle's Puffback - mala čagra
 Bocagia minuta - Marsh Tchagra - močvarna čagra
 Tchagra australis - Brown-crowned Tchagra - smedokapa čagra
 Tchagra jamesi - Three-streaked Tchagra - istočnoafrička čagra
 Tchagra tchagra - Southern Tchagra - južnoafrička čagra
 Tchagra senegalus - Black-crowned Tchagra - crnokapa čagra
 Nilaus afer - Brubru - šarenokrila čagra
 Chlorophoenus kupeensis - Mount Kupe Bush-shrike - kamerunska čagra
 Chlorophoenus multicolor - Many-coloured Bush-shrike - šarena čagra
 Chlorophoenus nigrifrons - Black-fronted Bush-shrike - crnočela čagra
 Chlorophoenus olivaceus - Olive Bush-shrike - maslinasta čagra
 Chlorophoenus bocagei - Bocage's Bush-shrike - sivoleda čagra
 Chlorophoenus sulfuropectus - Orange-breasted Bush-shrike - žutočela čagra
 Laniarius leucorhynchus - Lowland Sooty Boubou - crna čagra
 Laniarius poensis - Mountain Sooty Boubou - planinska čagra
 Laniarius holomelas - Albertine Sooty Boubou - kongoanska čagra
 Laniarius fülleborni - Fülleborn's Boubou - tanzanska čagra
 Laniarius funebris - Slate-coloured Boubou - gorska čagra
 Laniarius luehderi - Lünder's Bush-shrike - cimetastoprska čagra
 Laniarius brauni - Braun's Bush-shrike - kestenjastokapa čagra
 Laniarius amboimensis - Gabela Bush-shrike - angolska čagra
 Laniarius ruficeps - Red-naped Bush-shrike - ridokapa čagra
 Laniarius aethiopicus - Tropical Boubou - bjeloprska čagra
 Laniarius nigerrimus - Manda Boubou - somaljska čagra
 Laniarius sublacteus - Zanzibar Boubou - mrka čagra
 Laniarius ferrugineus - Southern Boubou - cimetastotrba čagra
 Laniarius bicolor - Swamp Boubou - obalna čagra
 Laniarius turatii - Turati's Boubou - cmokrila čagra
 Laniarius barbarus - Yellow-crowned Gonolek - žutokapa čagra
 Laniarius erythrogaster - Black-headed Gonolek - crvenotrba čagra
 Laniarius atrococcineus - Crimson-breasted Gonolek - crvenoprska čagra
 Laniarius mufumbiri - Papyrus Gonolek - papirusova čagra
 Laniarius atroflavus - Yellow-breasted Boubou - zlatnotrba čagra
 Rhodophoneus cruentus - Rosy-patched Bush-shrike - smeda čagra
 Tephropus zeylonus - Bokmakierie - žutogrla čagra
 Tephropus dohertyi - Doherty's Bush-shrike - ogrličasta čagra
 Tephropus viridis - Gorgeous Bush-shrike - grimiznogrla čagra

RHIPIDURIDAE - Fantails - lepezašice

Chaetorhynchus papuensis - Drongo Fantail - blistava lepezašica
 Lamprolia klinesmithi - Natea Silktail - kratkorepa lepezašica
 Lamprolia victoriae - Tavenui Silktail - bjelorepa lepezašica
 Rhipidura atra - Black Fantail - crna lepezašica
 Rhipidura nigrocinnamomea - Black-and-cinnamon Fantail - mindanaoska lepezašica
 Rhipidura cyaniceps - Blue-headed Fantail - modroglava lepezašica
 Rhipidura sauli - Tablas Fantail - modroprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura albiventris - Visayan Fantail - ridoleda lepezašica
 Rhipidura samarensis - Visayan Blue Fantail - plavetna lepezašica
 Rhipidura supercilialis - Mindanao Blue Fantail - modra lepezašica
 Rhipidura euryura - White-bellied Fantail - javanska lepezašica
 Rhipidura perlata - Spotted Fantail - biserasta lepezašica
 Rhipidura fusciorufa - Cinnamon-tailed Fantail - cimetastotrba lepezašica
 Rhipidura tenkatei - Roti Fantail - biserastoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura rufiventris - Timor Fantail - timorska lepezašica
 Rhipidura hoedti - Banda Fantail - pjegavoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura bouruensis - Buru Fantail - narančastotrba lepezašica
 Rhipidura obiensis - Obi Fantail - bjelotrba lepezašica
 Rhipidura cinerea - Seram Fantail - sivoleda lepezašica
 Rhipidura assimilis - Kai Fantail - srebmasterpska lepezašica
 Rhipidura kordensis - Biak Fantail - biačka lepezašica
 Rhipidura isura - Northern Fantail - sivoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura cockerelli - White-winged Fantail - bjelokrila lepezašica
 Rhipidura coultasi - White-gorgeted Fantail - crnobrada lepezašica
 Rhipidura diluta - Brown-capped Fantail - malosundska lepezašica
 Rhipidura threnothorax - Sooty Thicket-fantail - čadasta lepezašica
 Rhipidura maculipectus - Black Thicket-fantail - bjelopjegava lepezašica
 Rhipidura leucothorax - White-bellied Thicket-fantail - smedoleda lepezašica
 Rhipidura leucophrys - Willie Wagtail - crno-bijela lepezašica
 Rhipidura javanica - Sunda Pied Fantail - čadastoleđa lepezašica
 Rhipidura nigritorquis - Philippine Pied Fantail - filipinska lepezašica
 Rhipidura aureola - White-browed Fantail - obrvasta lepezašica
 Rhipidura albogularis - White-spotted Fantail - indijska lepezašica
 Rhipidura albicollis - White-throated Fantail - bjelogrla lepezašica
 Rhipidura phoenicura - Rufous-tailed Fantail - kestenjastorepa lepezašica
 Rhipidura brachyrhyncha - Dimorphic Fantail - smedokrila lepezašica

Rhipidura rufidorsa - Rufous-backed Fantail - novogvinejska lepezašica
 Rhipidura dahlia - Bismarck Fantail - ridorepa lepezašica
 Rhipidura matthiae - Mussau Fantail - bjeločela lepezašica
 Rhipidura malaitae - Malaita Fantail - malaitska lepezašica
 Rhipidura lepida - Palau Fantail - palauska lepezašica
 Rhipidura teysmanni - Rusty-bellied Fantail - sulaveška lepezašica
 Rhipidura superflua - Tawny-backed Fantail - buruska lepezašica
 Rhipidura dedemi - Streaky-breasted Fantail - seramska lepezašica
 Rhipidura opistherythra - Long-tailed Fantail - tanimbarska lepezašica
 Rhipidura ruffrons - Rufous Fantail - rida lepezašica
 Rhipidura kubaryi - Pohnpei Fantail - ljuskastoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura melanolaema - White-fronted Fantail - santakruška lepezašica
 Rhipidura semirubra - Manus Fantail - crvenoleda lepezašica
 Rhipidura dryas - Arafura Fantail - crnoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura albolimbata - Friendly Fantail - planinska lepezašica
 Rhipidura hypertythra - Chestnut-bellied Fantail - ridotrba lepezašica
 Rhipidura drownei - Bougainville Fantail - smeda lepezašica
 Rhipidura ocellularis - Guadalcanal Fantail - solomonska lepezašica
 Rhipidura verreauxi - New Caledonia Streaked Fantail - novokaledonska lepezašica
 Rhipidura spilodera - Vantau Streaked Fantail - prugastoprska lepezašica
 Rhipidura layardi - Fiji Streaked Fantail - fidžijska lepezašica
 Rhipidura rufilateralis - Taveuni Streaked Fantail - ridoboka lepezašica
 Rhipidura tenebrosa - Dusky Fantail - sankristobalska lepezašica
 Rhipidura rennelliana - Rennell Fantail - renelska lepezašica
 Rhipidura nebulosa - Samoan Fantail - samoanska lepezašica
 Rhipidura personata - Kadavu Fantail - kadavuška lepezašica
 Rhipidura phasiana - Mangrove Fantail - mangrovška lepezašica
 Rhipidura albiscapa - Grey Fantail - siva lepezašica
 Rhipidura fuliginosa - New Zealand Fantail - novozelandska lepezašica

DICRURIDAE - Drongos - drongi

Dicrurus ludwigii - Square-tailed Drongo - kratkorepi drongo
 Dicrurus atripennis - Shining Drongo - blistavi drongo
 Dicrurus adsimilis - Fork-tailed Drongo - afrički drongo
 Dicrurus modestus - Velvet-mantled Drongo - mrki drongo
 Dicrurus fuscipennis - Comoro Drongo - komorski drongo
 Dicrurus aldabranus - Aldabra Drongo - sejšelski drongo
 Dicrurus forficatus - Crested Drongo - madagaskarski drongo
 Dicrurus waldenii - Mayotte Drongo - lirastorepi drongo
 Dicrurus macrocercus - Black Drongo - crni drongo
 Dicrurus leucophaeus - Ashy Drongo - sivi drongo
 Dicrurus caerulescens - White-bellied Drongo - bjelotrbi drongo
 Dicrurus annectens - Crow-billed Drongo - širokokljuni drongo
 Dicrurus aeneus - Bronzed Drongo - brončani drongo
 Dicrurus remifer - Lesser Racquet-tailed Drongo - dugorepi drongo
 Dicrurus balicassius - Balicassiao - filipinski drongo
 Dicrurus hottentottus - Hair-crested Drongo - krunati drongo
 Dicrurus striatus - Short-tailed Drongo - mali drongo
 Dicrurus sumatranus - Sumatran Drongo - sumatranski drongo
 Dicrurus densus - Wallacean Drongo - malosundski drongo
 Dicrurus menagei - Tablas Drongo - rašljorepi drongo
 Dicrurus montanus - Sulawesi Drongo - sulaveški drongo
 Dicrurus bracteatus - Spangled Drongo - širokorepi drongo
 Dicrurus megarhynchus - Ribbon-tailed Drongo - bizmarkski drongo
 Dicrurus andamanensis - Andaman Drongo - andamanski drongo
 Dicrurus paradiseus - Greater Racquet-tailed Drongo - drongo barjaktar
 Dicrurus lophorinus - Sri Lanka Drongo - cejlonski drongo

IFRITIDAE - Ifrit - modrokapi drozd

Ifrita kowaldi - Blue-capped Ifrit - modrokapi drozd

MONARCHIDAE - Monarch-flycatchers - monarsi

†Myiagra freycineti - Guam Flycatcher - guamski monarh
 Myiagra oceanica - Chuuk Flycatcher - cimetastoprsi monarh
 Myiagra erythrops - Palau Flycatcher - palauski monarh
 Myiagra pluto - Pohnpei Flycatcher - mrki monarh
 Myiagra galeata - Moluccan Flycatcher - molučki monarh
 Myiagra atra - Biak Flycatcher - gelvinski monarh
 Myiagra rubecula - Leaden Flycatcher - olovasti monarh
 Myiagra ferrocyanea - Steel-blue Flycatcher - blistavi monarh
 Myiagra cervinicauda - Makira Flycatcher - sankristobalski monarh
 Myiagra caledonica - Melanesian Flycatcher - melanezijski monarh
 Myiagra vanikorensis - Vanikoro Flycatcher - narančastoprsi monarh
 Myiagra albiventris - Samoan Flycatcher - samoanski monarh

Myiagra castaneigularis - Chestnut-throated Flycatcher - kestenjastogri monarh
 Myiagra azureocapilla - Azure-crested Flycatcher - plavokapi monarh
 Myiagra rufigularis - Broad-billed Flycatcher - širokokljuni monarh
 Myiagra cyanoleuca - Satin Flycatcher - svilotrbi monarh
 Myiagra alecto - Shining Flycatcher - blistavokapi monarh
 Myiagra hebetior - Mussau Flycatcher - musauski monarh
 Myiagra eichhorni - Velvet Flycatcher - bizmarkski monarh
 Myiagra cervinicolor - Djaul Flycatcher - srebrnastoglavi monarh
 Myiagra nana - Paperbark Flycatcher - riječni monarh
 Myiagra inquieta - Restless Flycatcher - australski monarh
 Arses insularis - Ochre-collared Monarch - riđovrati monarh
 Arses telescopthalmus - Frilled Monarch - plavokljuni monarh
 Arses lorealis - Frill-necked Monarch - bjelovrati monarh
 Arses kaupi - Pied Monarch - bjelogri monarh
 Grallina cyanoleuca - Magpie-lark - pozemni monarh
 Grallina bruijnii - Torrent-lark - bjelokrili monarh
 Symposiachrus axillaris - Black Monarch - lepezastorepi monarh
 Symposiachrus rubiensis - Rufous Monarch - novogvinejski monarh
 Symposiachrus guttula - Spot-winged Monarch - pjegavokrili monarh
 Symposiachrus mundus - Black-bibbed Monarch - oštrokljuni monarh
 Symposiachrus sacerdotum - Flores Monarch - floreški monarh
 Symposiachrus boanensis - Black-chinned Monarch - crnoledi monarh
 Symposiachrus trivirgatus - Spectacled Monarch - ridoprsi monarh
 Symposiachrus everetti - White-tipped Monarch - bjelotrbi monarh
 Symposiachrus loricatus - Black-tipped Monarch - buruski monarh
 Symposiachrus leucurus - White-tailed Monarch - kajski monarh
 Symposiachrus julianae - Kofiau Monarch - crnogri monarh
 Symposiachrus brehmii - Biak Monarch - biački monarh
 Symposiachrus manadensis - Hooded Monarch - blistavoledi monarh
 Symposiachrus infelix - Manus Monarch - manuški monarh
 Symposiachrus menckei - White-breasted Monarch - crnorepi monarh
 Symposiachrus verticalis - Black-tailed Monarch - crnobradi monarh
 Symposiachrus ateralbus - Djaul Monarch - bjeloleđi monarh
 Symposiachrus barbatus - Solomons Pied Monarch - bradati monarh
 Symposiachrus malaitae - Malaita Monarch - malajski monarh
 Symposiachrus browni - Kolombangara Monarch - crnokapi monarh
 Symposiachrus vidua - White-collared Monarch - biserasti monarh
 Carterornis chrysomela - Golden Monarch - zlatni monarh
 Carterornis leucotis - White-eared Monarch - ogrličasti monarh
 Carterornis pileatus - White-naped Monarch - crno-bijeli monarh
 Carterornis castus - Tanimbar Monarch - tanimbarski monarh
 Chasiempis sclateri - Kauai Elepaio - smeđoleđi monarh
 Chasiempis ibidis - Oahu Elepaio - riđoćeli monarh
 Chasiempis sandwichensis - Hawaii Elepaio - havajski monarh
 †Pomarea pomarea - Maupiti Monarch - polinezijski monarh
 Pomarea nigra - Tahiti Monarch - tahitski monarh
 Pomarea dimidiata - Rarotonga Monarch - rarotonški monarh
 †Pomarea fluxa - Eiao Monarch - pjegavoboki monarh
 Pomarea iphis - Iphis Monarch - markezaški monarh
 Pomarea whitneyi - Fatu Hiva Monarch - crni monarh
 †Pomarea nukuhivae - Nuku Hiva Monarch - bjeloguzi monarh
 Pomarea mira - Ua Pou Monarch - bjelorepi monarh
 Pomarea mendozae - Marquesas Monarch - mohotanski monarh
 Neolalage banksiana - Buff-bellied Monarch - bjelolici monarh
 Mayornis schistaceus - Vanikoro Monarch - vanikorski monarh
 Mayornis versicolor - Ogea Monarch - cimastotrbi monarh
 Mayornis lessoni - Slaty Monarch - fidijski monarh
 Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides - Southern Shrikebill - smeđi monarh
 Clytorhynchus vitiensis - Fiji Shrikebill - klinastokljuni monarh
 Clytorhynchus sanctaerucis - Nendo Shrikebill - santakruški monarh
 Clytorhynchus nigrogularis - Black-faced Shrikebill - crmolici monarh
 Clytorhynchus hamlini - Rennell Shrikebill - narančasti monarh
 Monarcha cinerascens - Island Monarch - narančastotrbi monarh
 Monarcha castaneiventris - Chestnut-bellied Monarch - solomonski monarh
 M. c. erythroscopicus - Bougainville Monarch - crnoprsi monarh
 Monarcha megarhynchus - Makira Monarch - kestenjastotrbi monarh
 Monarcha ugiensis - Ugi Monarch - antracitni monarh
 Monarcha richardsii - White-capped Monarch - bjelokapi monarh
 Monarcha frater - Black-winged Monarch - crnokrili monarh
 Monarcha melanopsis - Black-faced Monarch - crnoćeli monarh
 Metabolus takatsukasae - Tinian Monarch - tinijanski monarh
 Metabolus godeffroyi - Yap Monarch - japski monarh
 Metabolus rugensis - Chuuk Monarch - čučki monarh
 Trochocercus bivittatus - Eastern Crested-flycatcher - sivoledi monarh
 Trochocercus cyanomelas - Southern Crested-flycatcher - južnoafrički monarh
 Trochocercus nitens - Western Crested-flycatcher - sivotrbi monarh
 Hypothymis azurea - Black-naped Monarch - modri monarh

Hypothymis puella - Pale-blue Monarch - sulaveški monarh
 Hypothymis helenae - Short-crested Monarch - krunati monarh
 Hypothymis coelestis - Celestial Monarch - kukmasti monarh
 Eutrichomyias rowleyi - Cerulean Paradise-flycatcher - sangiški monarh
 Terpsiphone unirufa - Northern Rufous Paradise-flycatcher - ridi monarh
 Terpsiphone cinnamomea - Southern Rufous Paradise-flycatcher - filipinski monarh
 Terpsiphone cyanescens - Blue Paradise-flycatcher - palavanski monarh
 Terpsiphone atrocaudata - Japanese Paradise-flycatcher - dugorepi monarh
 Terpsiphone corvina - Seychelles Paradise-flycatcher - sejšelski monarh
 Terpsiphone bourbonnensis - Mascarene Paradise-flycatcher - maskarenski monarh
 Terpsiphone paradisi - Indian Paradise-flycatcher - indijski monarh
 Terpsiphone incei - Chinese Paradise-flycatcher - kineski monarh
 Terpsiphone affinis - Oriental Paradise-flycatcher - kestenjastoledi monarh
 Terpsiphone floris - Nusa Tenggara Paradise-flycatcher - bijeli monarh
 Terpsiphone mutata - Madagascar Paradise-flycatcher - madagaskarski monarh
 Terpsiphone atrochalybeia - Sao Tome Paradise-flycatcher - saotomski monarh
 Terpsiphone viridis - African Paradise-flycatcher - afrički monarh
 Terpsiphone rufocinerea - Rufous-vented Paradise-flycatcher - ridoledi monarh
 Terpsiphone batesi - Bates's Paradise-flycatcher - sivoglavni monarh
 Terpsiphone rufiventer - Red-bellied Paradise-flycatcher - ridotrbi monarh
 Terpsiphone bedfordi - Bedford's Paradise-flycatcher - kongoanski monarh

PLATYLOPHIDAE - Crested Jay - kukmasta šojka

Platylophus galericulatus - Crested Jay - kukmasta šojka

LANIIDAE - Shrikes - svračci

Corvinella corvina - Yellow-billed Shrike - prugasti svračak
 Urolestes melanoleucus - Magpie Shrike - crni svračak
 Eurocephalus ruppelli - Northern White-crowned Shrike - bjelokapi svračak
 Eurocephalus anguitimens - Southern White-crowned Shrike - pepeljasti svračak
 Lanius tigrinus - Tiger Shrike - prugastoledi svračak
 Lanius souzae - Souza's Shrike - prugastokrili svračak
 Lanius bucephalus - Bull-headed Shrike - glavati svračak
 Lanius cristatus - Brown Shrike - smeđi svračak
 Lanius collurio - Red-backed Shrike - rusi svračak
 Lanius phoenicuroides - Red-tailed Shrike - smeđoleđi svračak
 Lanius isabellinus - Isabelline Shrike - crvenorepi svračak
 Lanius collurioides - Burmese Shrike - sivokapi svračak
 Lanius gubernator - Emin's Shrike - mali svračak
 Lanius vittatus - Bay-backed Shrike - srebrnastokapi svračak
 Lanius schach - Long-tailed Shrike - dugorepi svračak
 Lanius tephronotus - Grey-backed Shrike - sivoledi svračak
 Lanius validirostris - Mountain Shrike - filipinski svračak
 Lanius mackinnoni - Mackinnon's Shrike - savanski svračak
 Lanius minor - Lesser Grey Shrike - sivi svračak
 Lanius ludovicianus - Loggerhead Shrike - američki svračak
 Lanius sphenocercus - Chinese Grey Shrike - kineski svračak
 Lanius giganteus - Giant Grey Shrike - planinski svračak
 Lanius borealis - Northern Grey Shrike - ljuskastotrbi svračak
 Lanius excubitor - Great Grey Shrike - veliki svračak
 L. e. elegans - Desert Grey Shrike - pustinjanski svračak
 L. e. leucopygus - Saharan Grey Shrike - saharški svračak
 L. e. lahtora - Asian Grey Shrike - indijski svračak
 L. e. pallidirostris - Steppe Grey Shrike - stepski svračak
 Lanius meridionalis - Southern Grey Shrike - iberski svračak
 Lanius excubitoroides - Grey-backed Fiscal - crnokrili svračak
 Lanius cabanisi - Long-tailed Fiscal - kenijski svračak
 Lanius dorsalis - Taita Fiscal - crnoglavni svračak
 Lanius somalicus - Somali Fiscal - istočnoafrički svračak
 Lanius collaris - Common Fiscal - crno-bijeli svračak
 L. c. marwitzi - Uhehe Fiscal - tanzanski svračak
 Lanius newtoni - Newton's Fiscal - zutotrbi svračak
 Lanius senator - Woodchat Shrike - riđoglavni svračak
 Lanius nubicus - Masked Shrike - crnokapi svračak

CORVIDAE - Crows - vrane

Platysmurus leucopterus - Malay Black Magpie - crna šojka
 Platysmurus aterrimus - Bornean Black Magpie - borneanska šojka
 Temnurus temnurus - Ratchet-tailed Treepie - širokorepa svraka
 Crispinaria temia - Racquet-tailed Treepie - crna svraka
 Crispinaria cucullata - Hooded Treepie - siva svraka
 Dendrocitta vagabunda - Rufous Treepie - riđa svraka
 Dendrocitta formosae - Grey Treepie - sivotrba svraka
 Dendrocitta occipitalis - Sumatran Treepie - sumatranska svraka

Dendrocitta cinerascens - Bornean Treepie - borneanska svraka
 Dendrocitta leucogastra - White-bellied Treepie - ridoleda svraka
 Dendrocitta frontalis - Collared Treepie - ridotbra svraka
 Dendrocitta bayleii - Andaman Treepie - andamanska svraka
 Pyrrhcorax pyrrhcorax - Red-billed Chough - crvenokljuna galica
 Pyrrhcorax graculus - Yellow-billed Chough - žutokljuna galica
 Urocissa ornata - Sri Lanka Blue Magpie - cejlonska svraka
 Urocissa caerulea - Taiwan Blue Magpie - tajvanska svraka
 Urocissa flavirostris - Yellow-billed Blue Magpie - žutokljuna svraka
 Urocissa erythrorhyncha - Red-billed Blue Magpie - crvenokljuna svraka
 Urocissa xanthomelana - White-winged Magpie - bjelokrila svraka
 Urocissa whiteheadi - Hainan Magpie - hainanska svraka
 Cissa chinensis - Common Green Magpie - zelena svraka
 Cissa hypoleuca - Indochinese Green Magpie - ridokrila svraka
 Cissa thalassina - Javan Green Magpie - javanska svraka
 Cissa jefferyi - Bornean Green Magpie - kratkorepa svraka
 Perisoreus canadensis - Grey Jay - siva šojka
 Perisoreus infaustus - Siberian Jay - sjeverna šojka
 Perisoreus internigrans - Sichuan Jay - crna šojka
 Cyanopica cooki - Iberian Azure-winged Magpie - modra svraka
 Cyanopica cyanus - Asian Azure-winged Magpie - plavokrila svraka
 Garrulus glandarius - Eurasian Jay - šojka
 Garrulus bispecularis - Plain-crowned Jay - prugastokrila šojka
 Garrulus leucotis - White-faced Jay - bjeloglava šojka
 Garrulus lanceolatus - Black-headed Jay - himalajska šojka
 Garrulus lidthi - Amami Jay - riukiška šojka
 Zavattariomis stresemanni - Ethiopian Bushcrow - etiopska šojka
 Ptilostomus afer - Piapiac - dugorepa vrana
 Podoces hendersoni - Mongolian Ground-jay - pozemna šojka
 Podoces biddulphi - Xinjiang Ground-jay - krivokljuna šojka
 Podoces panderi - Turkestan Ground-jay - pustinjska šojka
 Podoces pleskei - Iranian Ground-jay - perzijska šojka
 Pica pica - Common Magpie - svraka
 Pica mauretana - Maghreb Magpie - sjevernoafrička svraka
 Pica asirensis - Asir Magpie - arabijska svraka
 Pica hudsonia - Black-billed Magpie - američka svraka
 Pica nuttalli - Yellow-billed Magpie - kalifornijska svraka
 Nucifraga columbiana - Clark's Nutcracker - siva kreja
 Nucifraga caryocatactes - Northern Nutcracker - kreja
 Nucifraga hemispila - Southern Nutcracker - kineska kreja
 Nucifraga multipunctata - Large-spotted Nutcracker - himalajska kreja
 Corvus dauricus - Daurian Jackdaw - azijska čavka
 Corvus monedula - Eurasian Jackdaw - čavka
 C. m. soemmerringii - Soemmerring's Jackdaw - svjetlovrata čavka
 Corvus nasicus - Cuban Crow - kubanska vrana
 Corvus jamaicensis - Jamaican Crow - mala vrana
 Corvus leucognaphalus - White-necked Crow - hispanijska vrana
 Corvus capensis - Cape Crow - oštrokljuna vrana
 Corvus ossifragus - Fish Crow - obalna vrana
 Corvus sinaloae - Sinaloa Crow - zapadnomeksička vrana
 Corvus imparatus - Tamaulipas Crow - meksička vrana
 Corvus palmarum - Palm Crow - karijska vrana
 Corvus hawaiiensis - Hawaiian Crow - havajska vrana
 Corvus frugilegus - Rook - gačac
 Corvus crassirostris - Thick-billed Raven - krupnokljuni gavran
 Corvus albicollis - White-necked Raven - bjelovrati gavran
 Corvus corax - Common Raven - gavran
 Corvus cryptoleucus - Chihuahuan Raven - meksički gavran
 Corvus ruficollis - Brown-necked Raven - smedovrati gavran
 Corvus edithae - Somali Crow - mali gavran
 Corvus albus - Pied Crow - afrička vrana
 Corvus rhipidurus - Fan-tailed Raven - kratkorepi gavran
 Corvus brachyrhynchos - American Crow - američka vrana
 Corvus caurinus - Northwestern Crow - pacifička vrana
 Corvus corone - Carrion Crow - vrana
 C. c. cornix - Hooded Crow - siva vrana
 C. c. orientalis - Oriental Crow - azijska vrana
 C. c. capellanus - Mesopotamian Crow - iračka vrana
 Corvus pectoralis - Collared Crow - bjelovrata vrana
 Corvus florensis - Flores Crow - floreška vrana
 Corvus typicus - Piping Crow - sulaveška vrana
 Corvus unicolor - Banggai Crow - kratkorepa vrana
 Corvus enca - Slender-billed Crow - tankokljuna vrana
 Corvus violaceus - Violet Crow - seramska vrana
 Corvus validus - Long-billed Crow - dugokljuna vrana
 Corvus moneduloides - New Caledonian Crow - novokaledonska vrana
 Corvus meeki - Bougainville Crow - solomonska vrana

Corvus woodfordi - White-billed Crow - bjelokljuna vrana
 Corvus fuscicapillus - Brown-headed Crow - smedoglava vrana
 Corvus tristis - Grey Crow - gololica vrana
 Corvus insularis - Bismarck Crow - krivokljuna vrana
 Corvus orru - Torresian Crow - bjelooka vrana
 Corvus bennetti - Little Crow - australna vrana
 Corvus mellori - Little Raven - bjelooki gavran
 Corvus tasmanicus - Forest Raven - šumski gavran
 Corvus coronoides - Australian Raven - australski gavran
 Corvus splendens - House Crow - indijska vrana
 Corvus macrorhynchos - Large-billed Crow - krupnokljuna vrana
 Corvus kubaryi - Mariana Crow - marijanska vrana
 Cyanolyca mirabilis - White-throated Jay - bjelogrla šojka
 Cyanolyca nanus - Dwarf Jay - mala šojka
 Cyanolyca pumilo - Black-throated Jay - crnogrla šojka
 Cyanolyca argentigula - Silvery-throated Jay - srebrmastogrla šojka
 Cyanolyca pulchra - Beautiful Jay - tamnoleda šojka
 Cyanolyca cucullata - Azure-hooded Jay - crnotrba šojka
 Cyanolyca quindina - Quindo Jay - kolumbijska šojka
 Cyanolyca armillata - Black-collared Jay - ogričasta šojka
 Cyanolyca turcosa - Turquoise Jay - tirkizna šojka
 Cyanolyca viridicyanus - White-collared Jay - planinska šojka
 Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus - Pinyon Jay - pjegavogrla šojka
 Aphelocoma unicolor - Unicolored Jay - modra šojka
 Aphelocoma wollweberi - Mexican Jay - meksička šojka
 Aphelocoma ultramarina - Ultramarine Jay - vulkanska šojka
 Aphelocoma coerulescens - Florida Scrub-jay - floridska šojka
 Aphelocoma californica - Western Scrub-jay - sivoleda šojka
 Cyanocitta cristata - Blue Jay - plava šojka
 Cyanocitta stelleri - Steller's Jay - crnoglava šojka
 Cyanocorax violaceus - Violaceous Jay - modra šojka
 Cyanocorax cyanomelas - Purplish Jay - mrka šojka
 Cyanocorax cristatellus - Curl-crested Jay - bjelotrba šojka
 Cyanocorax caeruleus - Azure Jay - krupnokljuna šojka
 Cyanocorax morio - Brown Jay - smeda šojka
 Cyanocorax collicii - Black-throated Magpie-jay - dugorepa šojka
 Cyanocorax formosus - White-throated Magpie-jay - bjelolica šojka
 Cyanocorax yncas - Green Jay - zelena šojka
 Cyanocorax mystacalis - White-tailed Jay - bjelorepa šojka
 Cyanocorax dickeyi - Tufted Jay - krunata šojka
 Cyanocorax affinis - Black-chested Jay - crnoprsna šojka
 Cyanocorax heilprini - Azure-naped Jay - plavovrata šojka
 Cyanocorax hafferi - Campina Jay - plavetna šojka
 Cyanocorax cyanopogon - White-naped Jay - brazilska šojka
 Cyanocorax chrysops - Plush-crested Jay - kudrava šojka
 Cyanocorax cayanus - Cayenne Jay - bjelovrata šojka
 Cyanocorax melanocyaneus - Bushy-crested Jay - plavoleđa šojka
 Cyanocorax yucatanicus - Yucatan Jay - jukatanska šojka
 Cyanocorax sanblasianus - San Blas Jay - žutooka šojka
 Cyanocorax beecheii - Purplish-backed Jay - ljubičastoleda šojka

MELAMPITTIDAE - Melampittas - crnjaši

Melampitta lugubris - Lesser Melampitta - mali crnjaš
 Megalampitta gigantea - Greater Melampitta - veliki crnjaš

CORCORACIDAE - Australian Mudnesters - blatašice

Corcorax melanoramphos - White-winged Chough - crna blatašica
 Struhidea cinerea - Apostlebird - siva blatašica

PARADISAEIDAE - Birds-of-paradise - rajske ptice

Lycocorax pyrrhopterus - Halmahera Paradise-crow - halmaherska rajska ptica
 Lycocorax obiensis - Obi Paradise-crow - smedokrila rajska ptica
 Phonygamus keraudrenii - Trumpet Manucode - ogričasta rajska ptica
 Manucodia ater - Glossy-mantled Manucode - blistava rajska ptica
 Manucodia jobiensis - Jobi Manucode - ljubičasta rajska ptica
 Manucodia chalybatus - Crinkle-collared Manucode - plavoglava rajska ptica
 Manucodia comrii - Curl-crested Manucode - kovrčastopera rajska ptica
 Pteridophora alberti - King of Saxony Bird-of-paradise - crnoleda rajska ptica
 Parotia carolae - Carol's Parotia - kratkorepa rajska ptica
 Parotia berlepschi - Bronze Parotia - brončana rajska ptica
 Parotia sefilata - Western Parotia - crna rajska ptica
 Parotia wahnesi - Wahnes's Parotia - blistavoprsna rajska ptica
 Parotia lawesii - Lawes's Parotia - nitastokruna rajska ptica
 Seleucidis melanoleucus - Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise - žutoboka rajska ptica

Drepanornis albertisi - Black-billed Sicklebill - smeđa rajška ptica
 Drepanornis bryunii - Pale-billed Sicklebill - bjelokljuna rajška ptica
 Semioptera wallacii - Standardwing Bird-of-paradise - zelenoprša rajška ptica
 Lophorina paradisea - Paradise Riflebird - zelenokapa rajška ptica
 Lophorina victoriae - Victoria's Riflebird - zelenogrla rajška ptica
 Lophorina superba - Superb Bird-of-paradise - lepezasta rajška ptica
 Lophorina magnifica - Magnificent Riflebird - plavoprša rajška ptica
 Lophorina intercedens - Growling Riflebird - režeća rajška ptica
 Epimachus fastosus - Black Sicklebill - velika rajška ptica
 Epimachus meyeri - Brown Sicklebill - sabljokljuna rajška ptica
 Paradigalla carunculata - Long-tailed Paradigalla - bradušasta rajška ptica
 Paradigalla breviceauda - Short-tailed Paradigalla - žutočela rajška ptica
 Astrapia nigra - Arfak Astrapia - crnogrla rajška ptica
 Astrapia splendidissima - Splendid Astrapia - tirkiznogrla rajška ptica
 Astrapia rothschildi - Huon Astrapia - huonska rajška ptica
 Astrapia stephaniae - Stephanie's Astrapia - dugorepa rajška ptica
 Astrapia mayeri - Ribbon-tailed Astrapia - bjelorepa rajška ptica
 Cicinnurus regius - King Bird-of-paradise - kraljevska rajška ptica
 Cicinnurus magnificus - Magnificent Bird-of-paradise - zelenotrba rajška ptica
 Cicinnurus respublica - Wilson's Bird-of-paradise - crvenokrila rajška ptica
 Paradisornis rudolphi - Blue Bird-of-paradise - plava rajška ptica
 Paradisaea guilielmi - Emperor Bird-of-paradise - zelenolica rajška ptica
 Paradisaea rubra - Red Bird-of-paradise - crvena rajška ptica
 Paradisaea decora - Goldie's Bird-of-paradise - sivoprša rajška ptica
 Paradisaea minor - Lesser Bird-of-paradise - žutoglava rajška ptica
 Paradisaea apoda - Greater Bird-of-paradise - smedoleda rajška ptica
 Paradisaea raggiana - Raggiana Bird-of-paradise - crnoprša rajška ptica

CALLAEIDAE - New Zealand Wattlebirds - sedlašice

Callaeas wilsoni - North Island Kokako - sjeverni kokako
 Callaeas cinereus - South Island Kokako - južni kokako
 Philesturnus rufusater - North Island Saddleback - sjeverna sedlašica
 Philesturnus carunculatus - South Island Saddleback - južna sedlašica
 †Heteralocha acutirostris - Huia - huja

NOTIOMYSTIDAE - Stitchbird - hihi

Notiomystis cincta - Stitchbird - hihi

MELANOCHARITIDAE - Berrypeckers and Longbills - papuanke

Melanocharis arfakiana - Obscure Berrypecker - sivoglava papuanke
 Melanocharis nigra - Black Berrypecker - blistavoleda papuanke
 Melanocharis longicauda - Mid-mountain Berrypecker - žutoboka papuanke
 Melanocharis versteri - Fan-tailed Berrypecker - dugorepa papuanke
 Melanocharis striativentris - Streaked Berrypecker - prugastotrba papuanke
 Rhamphocharis crassirostris - Thick-billed Berrypecker - debelokljuna papuanke
 Rhamphocharis piperata - Spotted Berrypecker - zelenoleda papuanke
 Oedistoma iliolophus - Spectacled Longbill - kratkorepa papuanke
 Oedistoma pygmaeum - Pygmy Longbill - mala papuanke
 Toxorhamphus novaeguineae - Yellow-bellied Longbill - žutotrba papuanke
 Toxorhamphus poliopterus - Slaty-headed Longbill - dugokljuna papuanke

CNEMOPHILIDAE - Satinbirds - svilnice

Cnemophilus loriae - Loria's Satinbird - crna svilnica
 Cnemophilus sanguineus - Red Satinbird - crvena svilnica
 Cnemophilus macgregorii - Yellow Satinbird - žuta svilnica
 Loboparadisaea sericea - Yellow-breasted Satinbird - žutoprša svilnica

PICATHARTIDAE - Picathartes - gologlavke

Picathartes gymnocephalus - White-necked Picathartes - bjelovrta gologlavka
 Picathartes oreas - Grey-necked Picathartes - plavočela gologlavka

EUPETIDAE - Rail-babbler - dugonogi drozdalj

Eupetes macrocerus - Rail-babbler - dugonogi drozdalj

CHAETOPIDAE - Rockjumpers - južnoafrički drozdalj

Chaetops frenatus - Cape Rockjumper - kapski drozdalj
 Chaetops aurantius - Drakensberg Rockjumper - južnoafrički drozdalj

PETROICIDAE - Australasian Robins - australski batići

Amalocichla sclateriana - Greater Ground-robin - veliki batić
 Amalocichla incerta - Lesser Ground-robin - kratkorepi batić
 Pachycephalopsis hattamensis - Green-backed Robin - maslinastotrbi batić
 Pachycephalopsis poliosoma - White-eyed Robin - bjelooki batić
 Eugerygone rubra - Garnet Robin - pepeljastoprši batić
 Petroica bivittata - Subalpine Robin - batić muhar
 Petroica archboldi - Snow Mountain Robin - kamenjarski batić
 Petroica rosea - Rose Robin - ružičastoprši batić
 Petroica rodinogaster - Pink Robin - ružičastotrbi batić
 Petroica phoenicea - Flame Robin - plamenoprši batić
 Petroica boodang - Scarlet Robin - crvenoprši batić
 Petroica pusilla - Pacific Robin - pacifički batić
 Petroica multicolor - Norfolk Robin - norfolški batić
 Petroica goodenovii - Red-capped Robin - crvenočeli batić
 Petroica macrocephala - New Zealand Tomtit - krupnoglavi batić
 Petroica dannefaerdi - Snares Tomtit - snerski batić
 Petroica traversi - Black Robin - čatamski batić
 Petroica longipes - North Island Robin - prugastoprši batić
 Petroica australis - South Island Robin - novozelandski batić
 Kemiella griseiceps - Yellow-legged Flyrobin - žutonogi batić
 Kemiella flavovirescens - Olive Flyrobin - maslinasti batić
 Devioeca papuana - Canary Flyrobin - narančastonogi batić
 Cryptomicroeca flaviventris - Yellow-bellied Robin - novokaledonski batić
 Monachella muelleriana - Torent Flyrobin - riječni batić
 Monachella coultasi - New Britain Flyrobin - bizmarkski batić
 Microeca tormenti - Kimberley Flyrobin - obalni batić
 Microeca flavigaster - Lemon-bellied Flyrobin - maslinastoledi batić
 Microeca hemixantha - Tanimbar Flyrobin - tanimbarski batić
 Microeca fascians - Jacky Winter - sivosmedi batić
 Drymodes beccarii - Papuan Scrub-robin - kestenjastoledi batić
 Drymodes superciliaris - Northern Scrub-robin - prugastokrili batić
 Drymodes brunneopygia - Southern Scrub-robin - sivotrbi batić
 Plesiodyras albonotata - Black-throated Robin - crnoprši batić
 Poecilodyras brachyura - Black-chinned Robin - olovastoledi batić
 Poecilodyras hypoleuca - Black-sided Robin - novogvinejski batić
 Poecilodyras superciliosa - White-browed Robin - smedokapi batić
 Poecilodyras cerviniventris - Buff-sided Robin - cimetastoboki batić
 Heteromyias albispectularis - Ashy Robin - čadastokapi batić
 Heteromyias armiti - Black-capped Robin - crnokapi batić
 Heteromyias cinereifrons - Grey-headed Robin - sivokapi batić
 Gennaeodyras placens - Banded Yellow Robin - žutotrbi batić
 Eopsaltria australis - Eastern Yellow Robin - sivoglavi batić
 Eopsaltria griseogularis - Western Yellow Robin - sivoprši batić
 Quoyornis georgianus - White-breasted Robin - srebrmastoprši batić
 Tregellasia leucops - White-faced Robin - bjelolici batić
 Tregellasia capito - Pale-yellow Robin - limunastotrbi batić
 Melanodryas cuculata - Hooded Robin - australski batić
 Melanodryas vittata - Dusky Robin - tasmanski batić
 Peneothello sigillata - White-winged Robin - bjelokrili batić
 Peneothello cryptoleuca - Smoky Robin - mrki batić
 Peneothello cyanus - Blue-grey Robin - modri batić
 Peneothello bimaculata - White-rumped Robin - gorski batić
 Peneoanthe pulverulenta - Mangrove Robin - mangrovski batić

HYLIOTIDAE - Hyliotas - hiliote

Hyliota flavigaster - Yellow-bellied Hyliota - žutotrba hiliota
 Hyliota usambara - Usambara Hyliota - tanzanska hiliota
 Hyliota australis - Southern Hyliota - bjelokrila hiliota
 Hyliota violacea - Violet-backed Hyliota - crnokrila hiliota

STENOSTIRIDAE - Fairy Flycatchers - vilinske muharice

Stenostira scita - Fairy Flycatcher - crmolica vilinska muharica
 Chelidorhynch hypoxanthus - Yellow-bellied Fairy-fantail - žutotrba vilinska muharica
 Culicicapa ceylonensis - Grey-headed Canary-flycatcher - sivoglava vilinska muharica
 Culicicapa helianthea - Citrine Canary-flycatcher - zelena vilinska muharica
 Elminia nigromitrata - Dusky Crested-flycatcher - crnorepa vilinska muharica
 Elminia albonotata - White-tailed Crested-flycatcher - crnokruna vilinska muharica
 Elminia albiventris - White-bellied Crested-flycatcher - planinska vilinska muharica
 Elminia longicauda - African Blue-flycatcher - plavetna vilinska muharica
 Elminia albicauda - White-tailed Blue-flycatcher - azurna vilinska muharica

PARIDAE - Tits, Chickadees - sjenice

Cephalopyrus flammiceps - Fire-capped Tit - crvenočela sjenica
 Sylviparus modestus - Yellow-browed Tit - maslinasta sjenica
 Melanochlora sultanea - Sultan Tit - crnoleda sjenica
 Pardaliparus venustulus - Yellow-bellied Tit - kineska sjenica
 Pardaliparus elegans - Elegant Tit - filipinska sjenica
 Pardaliparus amabilis - Palawan Tit - palavanska sjenica
 Periparus ater - Coal Tit - jelova sjenica
 P. a. melanolophus - Spot-winged Tit - sivotrba sjenica
 Periparus rufonuchalis - Rufous-naped Tit - bjelolica sjenica
 Periparus rubidiventris - Rufous-vented Tit - ridotrba sjenica
 Baolophus wollweberi - Bridled Titmouse - sivokapa sjenica
 Baolophus bicolor - Tufted Titmouse - crnočela sjenica
 Baolophus atricristatus - Black-crested Titmouse - crnokruna sjenica
 Baolophus ridgwayi - Juniper Titmouse - siva sjenica
 Baolophus inornatus - Oak Titmouse - kalifornijska sjenica
 Lophophanes dichrous - Grey-crested Tit - sivokruna sjenica
 Lophophanes cristatus - Crested Tit - kukmasta sjenica
 Sittiparus semilarvatus - White-fronted Tit - bjeločela sjenica
 Sittiparus varius - Varied Tit - kestenjasta sjenica
 Sittiparus owstoni - Izu Tit - kestenjastolica sjenica
 Sittiparus olivaceus - Iromote Tit - riukiška sjenica
 Sittiparus castaneiventris - Chestnut-bellied Tit - kestenjastotrba sjenica
 Poecile superciliosus - White-browed Tit - obrvasta sjenica
 Poecile lugubris - Sombre Tit - mrka sjenica
 Poecile hyrcanus - Caspian Tit - kaspjska sjenica
 Poecile davidi - Rusty-breasted Tit - cimetastoprsna sjenica
 Poecile palustris - Marsh Tit - crnoglava sjenica
 P. p. brevirostris - Asian Marsh Tit - azijska crnoglava sjenica
 Poecile hypermelaenus - Black-bibbed Tit - crnobrada sjenica
 Poecile montanus - Willow Tit - planinska sjenica
 P. m. songarus - Songar Tit - srednjeazijska sjenica
 Poecile carolinensis - Carolina Chickadee - smečkastotrba sjenica
 Poecile atricapillus - Black-capped Chickadee - crnogrla sjenica
 Poecile gambeli - Mountain Chickadee - stjenjačka sjenica
 Poecile selateri - Mexican Chickadee - meksička sjenica
 Poecile cinctus - Siberian Tit - sibirska sjenica
 Poecile hudsonicus - Boreal Chickadee - kanadska sjenica
 Poecile rufescens - Chestnut-backed Chickadee - ridoleđa sjenica
 Cyanistes caeruleus - Eurasian Blue Tit - plavetna sjenica
 Cyanistes teneriffae - African Blue Tit - sjevernoafrička sjenica
 C. t. palmensis - Palma Blue Tit - bjelotrba sjenica
 C. t. teneriffae - Canary Blue Tit - kanarska sjenica
 Cyanistes cyanus - Azure Tit - bijela sjenica
 C. c. flavipectus - Yellow-breasted Tit - žutoprsna sjenica
 Pseudopodoces humilis - Ground Tit - pozemna sjenica
 Parus monticolus - Green-backed Tit - zelenkastoleđa sjenica
 Parus major - Great Tit - velika sjenica
 P. m. bokharensis - Turkestan Tit - sivoplava sjenica
 P. m. minor - Japanese Tit - japanska sjenica
 Machlolophus nuchalis - White-naped Tit - bjeloboka sjenica
 Machlolophus holsti - Yellow Tit - tajvanska sjenica
 Machlolophus xanthogenus - Black-lored Tit - indijska sjenica
 Machlolophus spilonotus - Yellow-cheeked Tit - žutolica sjenica
 Melaniparus rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Tit - žutooka sjenica
 Melaniparus pallidiventris - Cinnamon-breasted Tit - sivoleda sjenica
 Melaniparus albiventris - White-bellied Tit - srebrnastotrba sjenica
 Melaniparus carpi - Carp's Tit - prugastokrila sjenica
 Melaniparus niger - Southern Black Tit - crno-bijela sjenica
 Melaniparus leucomelas - Dark-eyed Black Tit - bjelokrila sjenica
 Melaniparus guineensis - Pale-eyed Black Tit - savanska sjenica
 Melaniparus funereus - Dusky Tit - crna sjenica
 Melaniparus griseiventris - Miombo Tit - pepeljasta sjenica
 Melaniparus fasciiventer - Stripe-breasted Tit - crnoprsna sjenica
 Melaniparus thurppi - Somali Tit - istočnoafrička sjenica
 Melaniparus fringillinus - Red-throated Tit - ridoprsna sjenica
 Melaniparus leuconotus - White-backed Black Tit - bjeloleda sjenica
 Melaniparus afer - Grey Tit - južnoafrička sjenica
 Melaniparus cinerascens - Ashy Tit - pepeljastotrba sjenica

REMIZIDAE - Penduline-tit - sjenice mošnjarko

Remiz pendulinus - Eurasian Penduline-tit - sjenica mošnjarka
 Remiz macronyx - Black-headed Penduline-tit - kestenjastoleđa sjenica
 Remiz coronatus - White-crowned Penduline-tit - bjelokapa sjenica
 Remiz consobrinus - Chinese Penduline-tit - cimetastoleđa sjenica
 Anthoscopus punctifrons - Sennar Penduline-tit - pjegavočela sjenica
 Anthoscopus parvulus - Yellow Penduline-tit - žuta sjenica

Anthoscopus musculus - Mouse-coloured Penduline-tit - kratkorepa sjenica
 Anthoscopus flavifrons - Forest Penduline-tit - žutočela sjenica
 Anthoscopus caroli - Grey Penduline-tit - mala sjenica
 Anthoscopus sylviella - Buff-bellied Penduline-tit - cimetastotrba sjenica

Anthoscopus minutus - Cape Penduline-tit - sivoglava sjenica
 Auriiparus flaviceps - Verdin - žutoglava sjenica

ALAUDIDAE - Larks - ševe

Alaemon alaudipes - Greater Hoopoe-lark - dugokljuna ševa
 Alaemon hamertoni - Lesser Hoopoe-lark - bjelonoga ševa
 Chersomanes albobfasciata - Spike-heeled Lark - kratkorepa ševa
 C. a. beesleyi - Beesley's Lark - aruška ševa
 Ammomanopsis grayi - Gray's Lark - sjeda ševa
 Certhilauda chuana - Short-clawed Lark - bocvanska ševa
 Certhilauda subcoronata - Karoo Long-billed Lark - kamenjarska ševa
 C. s. benguelensis - Benguela Long-billed Lark - angolska kamenjarska ševa
 Certhilauda curvirostris - Cape Long-billed Lark - sivoleda ševa
 C. c. brevirostris - Agulhas Long-billed Lark - tamnopruža ševa
 Certhilauda semitorquata - Eastern Long-billed Lark - transvaljska ševa
 Pinarocorys nigricans - Dusky Lark - čadastoleđa ševa
 Pinarocorys erythropygia - Rufous-rumped Lark - ridorepa ševa
 Rhamphocoris clotbey - Thick-billed Lark - debelokljuna ševa
 Ammomanes cinctura - Bar-tailed Lark - pješčana ševa
 Ammomanes phoenicura - Rufous-tailed Lark - crvenorepa ševa
 Ammomanes deserti - Desert Lark - pustinjaška ševa
 Eremopterix australis - Black-eared Sparrow-lark - mrka ševa
 Eremopterix leucotis - Chestnut-backed Sparrow-lark - kestenjastoleđa ševa
 Eremopterix nigriceps - Black-crowned Sparrow-lark - bjeločela ševa
 Eremopterix griseus - Ashy-crowned Sparrow-lark - pepeljastoleđa ševa
 Eremopterix signatus - Chestnut-headed Sparrow-lark - kestenjastoglava ševa
 Eremopterix leucopareia - Fischer's Sparrow-lark - srebrnastokljuna ševa
 Eremopterix verticalis - Grey-backed Sparrow-lark - crnotrba ševa
 Eremopterix hova - Madagascar Lark - madagaskarska ševa
 Calendulauda sabota - Sabota Lark - prugastoprsna ševa
 Calendulauda poecilosterna - Pink-breasted Lark - ružičastoprsna ševa
 Calendulauda alopecurus - Foxy Lark - kestenjasta ševa
 Calendulauda africanoides - Fawn-coloured Lark - savanska ševa
 Calendulauda albescens - Karoo Lark - karuanska ševa
 Calendulauda burra - Red Lark - bušmanska ševa
 Calendulauda erythrochlamys - Dune Lark - dinska ševa
 C. e. barlowi - Barlow's Lark - namibijska ševa
 Heteromirafra ruddi - Rudd's Lark - gorska ševa
 Heteromirafra archeri - Liben Lark - buramska ševa
 H. a. sidamoensis - Sidamo Lark - sidamska ševa
 Mirafra apiata - Cape Clapper Lark - kapska ševa
 Mirafra fasciolata - Eastern Clapper Lark - južnoafrička ševa
 Mirafra collaris - Collared Lark - crnoprsna ševa
 Mirafra africana - Rufous-naped Lark - kudrava ševa
 Mirafra sharpii - Sharpe's Lark - ridoleđa ševa
 Mirafra hypermetra - Red-winged Lark - istočnoafrička ševa
 Mirafra somalica - Somali Lark - somaljska ševa
 Mirafra ashi - Ash's Lark - banadirska ševa
 Mirafra angolensis - Angola Lark - angolska ševa
 Mirafra rufocinnamomea - Flappet Lark - klepetava ševa
 Mirafra williamsi - Williams's Lark - kenijska ševa
 Mirafra pulpa - Friedmann's Lark - kratkokljuna ševa
 Mirafra cordofanica - Kordofan Lark - saheljska ševa
 Mirafra passerina - Monotonous Lark - vrapčasta ševa
 Mirafra albicauda - White-tailed Lark - bjelorepa ševa
 Mirafra cheniana - Melodious Lark - bjelogrla ševa
 Mirafra javanica - Horsfield's Bushlark - ridokrila ševa
 M. j. cantillans - Singing Bushlark - prugastokapa ševa
 Mirafra microptera - Burmese Bushlark - burmanska ševa
 Mirafra assamica - Bengal Bushlark - asamska ševa
 Mirafra erythrocephala - Indochinese Bushlark - indokineska ševa
 Mirafra erythroptera - Indian Bushlark - pjegavoprsna ševa
 Mirafra affinis - Jerdon's Bushlark - indijska ševa
 Mirafra rufa - Rusty Lark - rida ševa
 Mirafra gilletti - Gillett's Lark - ridopjegava ševa
 M. g. degodiensis - Degodi Lark - degodijska ševa
 Chersophilus duponti - Dupont's Lark - krivokljuna ševa
 Eremalauda dunni - Dunn's Lark - dunnova ševa
 Eremalauda eremodites - Arabian Lark - arabijska ševa
 Alaudala somalica - Somali Short-toed Lark - crnopruža ševa
 Alaudala rufescens - Lesser Short-toed Lark - španjolska ševa

A. r. cheleensis - Asian Short-toed Lark - kineska ševa
 Alaudala raytal - Sand Lark - riječna ševa
 Melanocorypha bimaculata - Bimaculated Lark - ogričasta ševa
 Melanocorypha calandra - Calandra Lark - velika ševa
 Melanocorypha yeltoniensis - Black Lark - crna ševa
 Melanocorypha maxima - Tibetan Lark - tibetska ševa
 Melanocorypha mongolica - Mongolian Lark - mongolska ševa
 Calandrella acutirostris - Hume's Lark - obrvasta ševa
 Calandrella cinerea - Red-capped Lark - crvenokapa ševa
 Calandrella blanfordi - Blandford's Lark - etiopska ševa
 C. b. erlangeri - Erlanger's Lark - prugasta etiopska ševa
 Calandrella eremica - Ruffous-capped Lark - ridokapa ševa
 Calandrella brachydactyla - Greater Short-toed Lark - kratkoprsta ševa
 Calandrella dukhuensis - Eastern Short-toed Lark - istočnoazijska ševa
 Eremophila bilopha - Temminck's Lark - saharaska ševa
 Eremophila alpestris - Horned Lark - planinska ševa
 Lullula arborea - Woodlark - ševa krunica
 Spizocorys sclateri - Sclater's Lark - bjelovrata ševa
 Spizocorys starki - Stark's Lark - prugastokruna ševa
 Spizocorys fremantlii - Short-tailed Lark - prugastoglava ševa
 Spizocorys personata - Masked Lark - brkata ševa
 Spizocorys fringillaris - Botha's Lark - valska ševa
 Spizocorys conirostris - Pink-billed Lark - ružičastokljuna ševa
 Spizocorys obbiensis - Obbia Lark - obalna ševa
 Alauda leucoptera - White-winged Lark - bjelokrila ševa
 Alauda razae - Raso Lark - razaska ševa
 Alauda arvensis - Eurasian Skylark - poljska ševa
 Alauda gulgula - Oriental Skylark - istočna ševa
 Galerida modesta - Sun Lark - podsaharska ševa
 Galerida magnirostris - Large-billed Lark - krupnokljuna ševa
 Galerida theklae - Thekla Lark - zagasita ševa
 Galerida cristata - Crested Lark - kukmasta ševa
 G. c. macrorhyncha - Long-billed Crested Lark - krupnokljuna kukmasta ševa
 Galerida malabarica - Malabar Lark - malabarska ševa
 Galerida deva - Sykes's Lark - dekanska ševa

PANURIDAE - Bearded Reedling - brkata sjenica

Panurus biarmicus - Bearded Reedling - brkata sjenica

NICATORIDAE - Nicators - pjegavokrili bulbuli

Nicator chloris - Western Nicator - žutopjegavi bulbul
 Nicator gularis - White-throated Nicator - pjegavokrili bulbul
 Nicator vireo - Yellow-throated Nicator - srebnastotrbni bulbul

MACROSPHENIDAE - Crombec and allies - afričke cvrkutuše

Sylvietta brachyura - Northern Crombec - ridoprsna cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta leucopsis - Eastern Crombec - bjelolica cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta whytii - Red-faced Crombec - ridolica cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta philippae - Philippa's Crombec - somalijska cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta rufescens - Long-billed Crombec - cimetastotrbna cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta isabellina - Somali Crombec - siva cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta ruficapilla - Red-capped Crombec - ridoglava cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta virens - Green Crombec - maslinastoleđa cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta denti - Lemon-bellied Crombec - limunastotrbna cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta chapini - Lendu Crombec - smedoglava cvrkutuša
 Sylvietta leucophrys - White-browed Crombec - obrvasta cvrkutuša
 Cryptillas victorini - Victorin's Warbler - sivolica cvrkutuša
 Achaetops pycnopygius - Rockrunner - kamenjarska cvrkutuša
 Sphenoeacus afer - Cape Grassbird - oštorepa cvrkutuša
 Melocichla mentalis - Moustached Grass-warbler - dugorepa cvrkutuša
 Macrosphenus flavicans - Yellow Longbill - žutotrbna cvrkutuša
 Macrosphenus kempii - Kemp's Longbill - dugokljuna cvrkutuša
 Macrosphenus concolor - Grey Longbill - maslinasta cvrkutuša
 Macrosphenus pulitzeri - Pulitzer's Longbill - angolska cvrkutuša
 Macrosphenus kretschmeri - Kretschmer's Longbill - sivoglava cvrkutuša
 Graueria vittata - Grauer's Warbler - prugastoprsna cvrkutuša

CISTICOLIDAE - Cisticolas - šivalice i prinije

Neomixis viridis - Green Jery - zelena šivalica
 Neomixis tenella - Common Jery - maslinastoleđa šivalica
 Neomixis striatigula - Stripe-throated Jery - prugastogrla šivalica
 Neomixis pallidior - Subdesert Jery - žutogrla šivalica
 Eremomela icteropygialis - Yellow-bellied Eremomela - sivoglava šivalica

Eremomela flavicrissalis - Yellow-vented Eremomela - srebnastoprsna šivalica
 Eremomela pusilla - Senegal Eremomela - sivolica šivalica
 Eremomela canescens - Green-backed Eremomela - sivokapa šivalica
 Eremomela scotops - Green-capped Eremomela - žutoprsna šivalica
 Eremomela gregalis - Karoo Eremomela - južnoafrička šivalica
 Eremomela usticollis - Burnt-necked Eremomela - pepeljastoleđa šivalica
 Eremomela badiceps - Rufous-crowned Eremomela - ridokapa šivalica
 Eremomela turneri - Turner's Eremomela - ogričasta šivalica
 Eremomela atricollis - Black-necked Eremomela - zlatnogrla šivalica
 Drymocichla incana - Red-winged Grey Warbler - crvenokrila prinija
 Schistolais leucopogon - White-chinned Prinia - olovastoleđa prinija
 Schistolais leontica - Sierra Leone Prinia - pepeljasta prinija
 Urolais epichlorus - Green Longtail - zelena prinija
 Artisomis moreaui - Long-billed Forest-warbler - iglokkljuna prinija
 Artisomis sousae - Mozambique Forest-warbler - mozambička prinija
 Artisomis metopias - African Forest-warbler - ridoglava prinija
 Oreolais pulcher - Black-collared Apalis - kestenjastoboka prinija
 Oreolais ruwenzorii - Ruwenzori Apalis - narančastogrla prinija
 Oreophilais robertsi - Briar Warbler - sivogrla prinija
 Phragmacia substriata - Namaqua Warbler - karuanska prinija
 Apalis fuscigularis - Taita Apalis - crnogrla prinija
 Apalis flavigularis - Yellow-throated Apalis - žutogrla prinija
 Apalis lynesii - Namuli Apalis - namulijska prinija
 Apalis thoracica - Bar-throated Apalis - ogričasta prinija
 Apalis ruddi - Rudd's Apalis - zelenoleđa prinija
 Apalis flavida - Yellow-breasted Apalis - žutoprsna prinija
 Apalis flavocincta - Brown-tailed Apalis - smedorepa prinija
 Apalis binotata - Masked Apalis - olovastokapa prinija
 Apalis personata - Black-faced Apalis - crvenooka prinija
 Apalis jacksoni - Black-throated Apalis - brkata prinija
 Apalis chariessa - White-winged Apalis - bjelokrila prinija
 Apalis nigriceps - Black-capped Apalis - crnokrila prinija
 Apalis melanocephala - Black-headed Apalis - bjelotrbna prinija
 Apalis chirindensis - Chirinda Apalis - siva prinija
 Apalis porphyrolaema - Chestnut-throated Apalis - kestenjastogrla prinija
 Apalis kaboboensis - Kabobo Apalis - olovasta prinija
 Apalis chapini - Chapin's Apalis - kestenjastoprsna prinija
 Apalis sharpii - Sharpe's Apalis - mrka prinija
 Apalis rufogularis - Buff-throated Apalis - tamnoleđa prinija
 Apalis argentea - Kungwe Apalis - srebnasta prinija
 Apalis karamojae - Karamoja Apalis - dugokljuna prinija
 Apalis bamendae - Bamenda Apalis - kestenjastolica prinija
 Apalis goslingi - Gosling's Apalis - srebnastotrbna prinija
 Apalis cinerera - Grey Apalis - srebnastoboka prinija
 Apalis alticola - Brown-headed Apalis - smedoglava prinija
 Phyllolais pulchella - Buff-bellied Warbler - žučkastotrbna prinija
 Spiloptila clamans - Cricket Warbler - saheljska prinija
 Poliollais lopezi - White-tailed Warbler - kratkorepa prinija
 Calamonastes simplex - Grey Wren-warbler - ridooka prinija
 Calamonastes undosus - Miombo Wren-warbler - oštrokkljuna prinija
 Calamonastes stierlingi - Stierling's Wren-warbler - prugastotrbna prinija
 Calamonastes fasciolatus - Barred Wren-warbler - biserasta prinija
 Camaroptera harterti - Hartert's Camaroptera - angolska prinija
 Camaroptera brachyura - Bleating Camaroptera - šumska prinija
 Camaroptera supercilialis - Yellow-browed Camaroptera - žutolica prinija
 Camaroptera chloronota - Olive-green Camaroptera - maslinasta prinija
 Camaroptera thoroensis - Tawny-breasted Camaroptera - cimetastoprsna prinija
 Micromacronus leytenis - Visayan Miniature Babbler - bodljopera prinija
 Micromacronus sordidus - Mindanao Miniature Babbler - mindanaoska prinija
 Scelopomycter winifredae - Winifred's Warbler - tanzanska prinija
 Euryptila subcinnamomea - Cinnamon-breasted Warbler - kestenjastočela prinija
 Incana incana - Socotra Warbler - siva šivalica
 Malcorus pectoralis - Rufous-eared Warbler - crvenolica prinija
 Hypergerus atriceps - Oriole Warbler - srebnastoglava prinija
 Eminia lepida - Grey-capped Warbler - obvasta prinija
 Cisticola erythrops - Red-faced Cisticola - ridolica šivalica
 Cisticola cantans - Singing Cisticola - cvrkutava šivalica
 Cisticola lateralis - Whistling Cisticola - smeda šivalica
 Cisticola woosnami - Trilling Cisticola - smedokapa šivalica
 Cisticola anonymus - Chattering Cisticola - kestenjastokapa šivalica
 Cisticola bulliens - Bubbling Cisticola - angolska šivalica
 Cisticola chubbi - Chubb's Cisticola - gorska šivalica
 Cisticola hunteri - Hunter's Cisticola - planinska šivalica
 Cisticola nigriloris - Black-lored Cisticola - tanzanska šivalica
 Cisticola aberrans - Lazy Cisticola - kamenjarska šivalica
 Cisticola bailunduensis - Huambo Cisticola - huamboska šivalica
 Cisticola chiniana - Rattling Cisticola - bjelogrla šivalica

Cisticola bodessa - Boran Cisticola - bjelotrba šivalica
Cisticola njombe - Churring Cisticola - crvenokapa šivalica
Cisticola cinereolus - Ashy Cisticola - pepeljasta šivalica
Cisticola restrictus - Tana River Cisticola - tanska šivalica
Cisticola rufiflatus - Tinckling Cisticola - ridorepa šivalica
Cisticola subruficapilla - Grey-backed Cisticola - sivoleda šivalica
Cisticola lais - Wailling Cisticola - prugastokapa šivalica
Cisticola marginatus - Winding Cisticola - sivorepa šivalica
Cisticola lugubris - Ethiopian Cisticola - etiopska šivalica
Cisticola haematocephala - Coastal Cisticola - obalna šivalica
Cisticola luapula - Luapula Cisticola - smedokrila šivalica
Cisticola galactotes - Rufous-winged Cisticola - močvarna šivalica
Cisticola pipiens - Chirping Cisticola - mrka šivalica
Cisticola carruthersi - Carruthers's Cisticola - papirusova šivalica
Cisticola tinniens - Levaillant's Cisticola - smedoglava šivalica
Cisticola robustus - Stout Cisticola - velika šivalica
Cisticola aberdare - Aberdare Cisticola - kenijska šivalica
Cisticola natalensis - Croaking Cisticola - krupnokljuna šivalica
Cisticola ruficeps - Red-pate Cisticola - smedoleda šivalica
Cisticola guinea - Dorst's Cisticola - savanska šivalica
Cisticola nana - Tiny Cisticola - mala šivalica
Cisticola brachypterus - Short-winged Cisticola - kratkokrila šivalica
Cisticola rufus - Rufous Cisticola - ridoleda šivalica
Cisticola troglodytes - Foxy Cisticola - rida šivalica
Cisticola fulvicapilla - Neddicky - sivotrba šivalica
Cisticola angusticauda - Tabora Cisticola - olovastoleđa šivalica
Cisticola melanurus - Black-tailed Cisticola - crnorepa šivalica
Cisticola juncidis - Zitting Cisticola - šivalica
Cisticola haesitatus - Socotra Cisticola - sokotranska šivalica
Cisticola cherina - Madagascar Cisticola - madagaskarska šivalica
Cisticola aridulus - Desert Cisticola - pustinjska šivalica
Cisticola textrix - Cloud Cisticola - kratkorepa šivalica
Cisticola eximius - Black-backed Cisticola - crnopruga šivalica
Cisticola dambo - Dambo Cisticola - tamnorepa šivalica
Cisticola brunnescens - Pectoral-patch Cisticola - smedorepa šivalica
Cisticola cinnamomeus - Pale-crowned Cisticola - cimetasta šivalica
Cisticola ayresii - Wing-snapping Cisticola - klepetava šivalica
Cisticola exilis - Golden-headed Cisticola - zlatnoglava šivalica
Bathmocercus cerviniventris - Black-headed Rufous Warbler - crnoglava prinija
Bathmocercus rufus - Black-faced Rufous Warbler - sivotrba prinija
Prinia crinigera - Striated Prinia - gorska prinija
Prinia polychroa - Brown Prinia - smeda prinija
Prinia atrogularis - Black-throated Prinia - crnoprša prinija
Prinia khasiana - Rufous-crowned Prinia - pjegavoprša prinija
Prinia superciliaris - Hill Prinia - pjegavoboka prinija
Prinia cinereocapilla - Grey-crowned Prinia - sivokapa prinija
Prinia buchanani - Rufous-fronted Prinia - ridočela prinija
Prinia rufescens - Rufescent Prinia - ridoleda prinija
Prinia hodgsonii - Grey-breasted Prinia - sivoprša prinija
Prinia gracilis - Graceful Prinia - dražesna prinija
Prinia sylvatica - Jungle Prinia - velika prinija
Prinia familiaris - Bar-winged Prinia - prugastokrila prinija
Prinia flaviventris - Yellow-bellied Prinia - žutotrba prinija
Prinia sonitans - Chinese Prinia - kineska prinija
Prinia socialis - Ashy Prinia - bjelogrla prinija
Prinia inornata - Plain Prinia - mala prinija
Prinia subflava - Tawny-flanked Prinia - savanska prinija
Prinia somalica - Pale Prinia - istočnoafrička prinija
Prinia fluviatilis - River Prinia - močvarna prinija
Prinia flavicans - Black-chested Prinia - crnoprša prinija
Prinia maculosa - Karoo Prinia - pjegava prinija
Prinia hypoxantha - Drakensberg Prinia - južnoafrička prinija
Prinia mollerii - Sao Tome Prinia - saotomska prinija
Prinia bairdii - Banded Prinia - prugasta prinija
Prinia erythroptera - Red-winged Prinia - kestenjastokrila prinija
Prinia rufifrons - Red-fronted Prinia - crvenočela prinija
Orthotomus sutorius - Common Tailorbird - dugorepa šivalica
Orthotomus frontalis - Rufous-fronted Tailorbird - ridočela šivalica
Orthotomus sericeus - Rufous-tailed Tailorbird - ridoglava šivalica
Orthotomus atrogularis - Dark-necked Tailorbird - crnoprša šivalica
Orthotomus ruficeps - Ashy Tailorbird - kestenjastolica šivalica
Orthotomus chaktomuk - Cambodian Tailorbird - kambodžanska šivalica
Orthotomus sepium - Olive-backed Tailorbird - javanska šivalica
Orthotomus chloronotus - Green-backed Tailorbird - zelenoleđa šivalica
Orthotomus castaneiceps - Chestnut-crowned Tailorbird - filipinska šivalica
Orthotomus samarensis - Yellow-breasted Tailorbird - zlatnotrba šivalica
Orthotomus nigriceps - Black-headed Tailorbird - crnoglava šivalica

Orthotomus cinereiceps - White-eared Tailorbird - bjelouha šivalica
Orthotomus derbianus - Grey-backed Tailorbird - luzonska šivalica

ACROCEPHALIDAE - Reed-warblers - trstenjaci i voljčići

Nesillas typica - Madagascar Brush-warbler - madagaskarski voljčić
Nesillas lantzii - Subdesert Brush-warbler - mrki voljčić
Nesillas brevicaudata - Grand Comoro Brush-warbler - komorski voljčić
Nesillas mariae - Moheli Brush-warbler - mohelski voljčić
†*Nesillas aldabrana* - Aldabra Brush-warbler - aldabranski voljčić
Calamonnastides gracilirostris - Papyrus Yellow Warbler - močvarni voljčić
Calamonnastides bensoni - Zambian Yellow Warbler - papirusov voljčić
Arundinax aedon - Thick-billed Warbler - debelokljuni trstenjak
Iduna caligata - Booted Warbler - voljčić žbunjar
Iduna rama - Sykes's Warbler - bjelotrbi voljčić
Iduna pallida - Olivaceous Warbler - sivi voljčić
Iduna opaca - Isabelline Warbler - dugorepi voljčić
Iduna natalensis - African Yellow Warbler - žutotrbi voljčić
Iduna similis - Mountain Yellow Warbler - planinski voljčić
Hippolais languida - Upcher's Warbler - sirijski voljčić
Hippolais olivetorum - Olive-tree Warbler - voljčić maslinar
Hippolais polyglotta - Melodious Warbler - kratkokrili voljčić
Hippolais icterina - Icterine Warbler - žuti voljčić
Acrocephalus bistrigiceps - Black-browed Reed-warbler - prugastolici trstenjak
Acrocephalus sorghophilus - Streaked Reed-warbler - kineski trstenjak
Acrocephalus paludicola - Aquatic Warbler - trstenjak ševar
Acrocephalus melanopogon - Moustached Warbler - crnoprugasti trstenjak
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus - Sedge Warbler - trstenjak rogožar
Acrocephalus orinus - Large-billed Reed-warbler - krupnokljuni trstenjak
Acrocephalus dumetorum - Blyth's Reed-warbler - trstenjak žbunjar
Acrocephalus palustris - Marsh Warbler - trstenjak mlakar
Acrocephalus scirpaceus - Common Reed-warbler - trstenjak cvrkutić
A. s. fuscus - Caspian Reed-warbler - kaspjijski trstenjak
A. s. avicenniae - Mangrove Reed-warbler - mangrovski trstenjak
A. s. baeticatus - African Reed-warbler - iraki trstenjak
Acrocephalus agricola - Paddyfield Warbler - poljski trstenjak
Acrocephalus concinens - Blunt-winged Warbler - kratkokrili trstenjak
Acrocephalus tangorum - Manchurian Reed-warbler - mandžurski trstenjak
Acrocephalus griseldis - Basra Reed-warbler - irački trstenjak
Acrocephalus gracilirostris - Lesser Swamp-warbler - tankokljuni trstenjak
Acrocephalus rufescens - Greater Swamp-warbler - maslinastomedni trstenjak
Acrocephalus brevipennis - Cape Verde Swamp-warbler - zelenortske trstenjak
Acrocephalus newtoni - Madagascar Swamp-warbler - madagaskarski trstenjak
Acrocephalus sechellensis - Seychelles Warbler - sejšelski trstenjak
Acrocephalus rodericanus - Rodrigues Warbler - rodrigeški trstenjak
Acrocephalus arundinaceus - Great Reed-warbler - veliki trstenjak
Acrocephalus orientalis - Oriental Reed-warbler - dalekoistočni trstenjak
Acrocephalus stentoreus - Clamorous Reed-warbler - ridi trstenjak
A. s. brunnescens - Indian Reed-warbler - indijski ridi trstenjak
Acrocephalus australis - Australian Reed-warbler - australski trstenjak
†*Acrocephalus luscinius* - Guam Reed-warbler - guamski trstenjak
Acrocephalus hiwae - Saipan Reed-warbler - dugokljuni trstenjak
†*Acrocephalus nijoi* - Aguijan Reed-warbler - marijanski trstenjak
Acrocephalus syrius - Caroline Reed-warbler - livadni trstenjak
Acrocephalus equinoctialis - Kiritimati Reed-warbler - sivi trstenjak
Acrocephalus mendanae - Southern Marquesan Reed-warbler - maslinastoleđi trstenjak
†*Acrocephalus yamashinae* - Pagan Reed-warbler - paganski trstenjak
†*Acrocephalus astrolabii* - Managrea Reed-warbler - tamnokrili trstenjak
Acrocephalus rehsei - Nauru Reed-warbler - oblokrili trstenjak
Acrocephalus familiaris - Millerbird - havajski trstenjak
Acrocephalus vaughani - Pitcairn Reed-warbler - bjelokrili trstenjak
Acrocephalus taiti - Henderson Reed-warbler - bijeli trstenjak
Acrocephalus kerearako - Cook Reed-warbler - žutotrbi trstenjak
Acrocephalus rimitarae - Rimatara Reed-warbler - rimatarski trstenjak
†*Acrocephalus musae* - Forster's Reed-warbler - pjegavoleđi trstenjak
Acrocephalus caffer - Tahiti Reed-warbler - tahitski trstenjak
Acrocephalus longirostris - Moorea Reed-warbler - maslinasti trstenjak
Acrocephalus percernis - Northern Marquesan Reed-warbler - zelenoleđi trstenjak
Acrocephalus atyphus - Tuamotu Reed-warbler - tuamotski trstenjak

PNOEPYGIDAE - Cupwings - kusorepci

Pnoepyga immaculata - Nepal Cupwing - himalajski kusorepac
Pnoepyga pusilla - Pygmy Cupwing - patuljasti kusorepac
Pnoepyga albiventer - Scaly-breasted Cupwing - ljuskastotrbi kusorepac

Pnoepyga formosana - Taiwan Cupwing - tajvanski kusorepac

LOCUSTELLIDAE - Grasshopper-warblers and Grassbirds - cvrčiči

Locustella fasciolata - Gray's Grasshopper-warblers - sivoprsi cvrčič
Locustella amnicola - Sakhalin Grasshopper-warblers - sahalinski cvrčič
Locustella pryeri - Marsh Grassbird - prugastokapi cvrčič
Locustella certhiola - Pallas's Grasshopper-warbler - ridoledī cvrčič
Locustella ochotensis - Middendorff's Grasshopper-warbler - ohotski cvrčič
Locustella pleskei - Pleske's Grasshopper-warbler - sivkasti cvrčič
Locustella lanceolata - Lanceolated Warbler - prugasti cvrčič
Locustella luscinioides - Savi's Warbler - veliki cvrčič
Locustella fluviatilis - River Warbler - cvrčič potočar
Locustella luteoventris - Brown Grasshopper-warbler - smeđi cvrčič
Locustella tacsanowskia - Chinese Grasshopper-warbler - livadni cvrčič
Locustella major - Long-billed Grasshopper-warbler - krupnokljuni cvrčič
Locustella naevia - Common Grasshopper-warbler - pjegavi cvrčič
Locustella caudata - Long-tailed Grasshopper-warbler - filipinski cvrčič
Locustella accentor - Friendly Grasshopper-warbler - borneanski cvrčič
Locustella castanea - Chestnut-backed Grasshopper-warbler - obrvasti cvrčič
Locustella davidi - Baikal Grasshopper-warbler - sibirski cvrčič
Locustella kashmirensis - Himalayan Grasshopper-warbler - himalajski cvrčič
Locustella thoracica - Spotted Grasshopper-warbler - pjegavoprsi cvrčič
Locustella alishanensis - Taiwan Grasshopper-warbler - tajvanski cvrčič
Locustella montis - Sunda Grasshopper-warbler - javanski cvrčič
L. m. timorensis - Timor Grasshopper-warbler - timorski cvrčič
Locustella mandelli - Russet Grasshopper-warbler - kestenjasti cvrčič
Locustella chengi - Sichuan Grasshopper-warbler - kineski cvrčič
Locustella seebohmi - Benguet Bush-warbler - gorski cvrčič
Megalurus palustris - Striated Grassbird - prugastoprsi cvrčič
Schoenicola platyurus - Broad-tailed Grassbird - širokorepi cvrčič
Schoenicola brevirostris - Fan-tailed Grassbird - afrički cvrčič
Bradypterus brunneus - Brown Emu-tail - mrki cvrčič
Bradypterus sylvaticus - Knysna Warbler - šumski cvrčič
Bradypterus graueri - Grauer's Swamp-warbler - pjegavogrlj cvrčič
Bradypterus grandis - Dja River Scrub-warbler - gabonski cvrčič
Bradypterus centralis - Highland Rush-warbler - prugastogrlj cvrčič
Bradypterus baboecala - Little Rush-warbler - smeđoboki cvrčič
Bradypterus carpalis - White-winged Swamp-warbler - pjegavoboki cvrčič
Bradypterus barratti - Barratt's Warbler - južnoafrički cvrčič
Bradypterus bangwaensis - Bangwa Warbler - kamerunski cvrčič
Bradypterus lopezi - Evergreen-forest Warbler - planinski cvrčič
Bradypterus cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Bracken-warbler - cimetasti cvrčič
Bradypterus alfredi - Bamboo Warbler - cvrčič bambusar
Cincloramphus cruralis - Brown Songlark - crnotrbi cvrčič
Cincloramphus mathewsi - Rufous Songlark - travnjački cvrčič
Cincloramphus timoriensis - Tawny Grassbird - smeđorepi cvrčič
Cincloramphus macrurus - Papuan Grassbird - dugorepi cvrčič
Poodytes gramineus - Little Grassbird - australski cvrčič
Poodytes punctatus - New Zealand Fernbird - novozelandski cvrčič
Poodytes caudatus - Snares Fernbird - snerski cvrčič
†Poodytes rufescens - Chatham Fernbird - čatamski cvrčič
Poodytes carteri - Spinifexbird - smeđoledī cvrčič
Poodytes albolimbatus - Fly River Grassbird - bjelotrbi cvrčič
Megalurulus marie - New Caledonian Thicketbird - novokaledonski cvrčič
Megalurulus grosvenori - New Britain Thicketbird - novobritanski cvrčič
Megalurulus llanae - Bougainville Thicketbird - cimastoprsi cvrčič
Megalurulus turipavae - Guadalcanal Thicketbird - šiljatorepi cvrčič
Megalurulus whitneyi - Santo Thicketbird - vanuatski cvrčič
Megalurulus rubiginosus - Rusty Thicketbird - ridi cvrčič
Megalurulus rufus - Long-legged Thicketbird - fidžijski cvrčič
Buettikoferella bivittata - Buff-banded Bushbird - kestenjastokapi cvrčič
Elaphornis seebohmi - Madagascan Grassbird - madagaskarski cvrčič
Elaphornis palliseri - Sri Lanka Warbler - cejlonski cvrčič
Chaetornis striata - Bristled Grassbird - debelokljuni cvrčič
Malia grata - Malia - žuti cvrčič
Robsonius rabori - Cordillera Ground-warbler - luzonski cvrčič
Robsonius thompsoni - Sierra Madre Ground-warbler - šarenokrili cvrčič
Robsonius sorsogonensis - Bicol Ground-warbler - pozemni cvrčič

DONACOBIDAE -Donacobius - šarenorepi cvrčič

Donacobius atricapilla - Donacobius - šarenorepi cvrčič

BERNIERIDAE - Tetrakas - madagaskarske cvrkutuše

Oxylabes madagascariensis - White-throated Oxylabes - smeđa cvrkutuša

Bernieria madagascariensis - Long-billed Tetraka - iglokljuna cvrkutuša
Hartertula flavoviridis - Wedge-tailed Tetraka - crmolica cvrkutuša
Thamnornis chloropetoides - Thamnornis - zelenokrila cvrkutuša
Xanthomixis zosterops - Spectacled Tetraka - cvrkutuša naočarka
Xanthomixis apperti - Appert's Tetraka - srebrnastogrla cvrkutuša
Xanthomixis cinereiceps - Grey-crowned Tetraka - olovastogrla cvrkutuša
Crossleyia tenebrosa - Dusky Tetraka - maslinastoprsna cvrkutuša
Crossleyia xanthophrys - Madagascar Yellowbrow - žutoprsa cvrkutuša
Cryptosylvicola randrianasoloi - Cryptic Warbler - bjelotrba cvrkutuša
Randia pseudozosterops - Rand's Warbler - mala cvrkutuša

HIRUNDINIDAE - Swallows, Martins - lastavice

Pseudochelidon eurystomina - African River Martin - riječna lastavica
Eurochelidon sirintarae - White-eyed River Martin - bjelooka lastavica
Cheramoeca leucosterna - White-backed Swallow - bjeloleđa lastavica
Pseudhirundo grisopyga - Grey-rumped Swallow - smeđoglava lastavica
Psalidoprocne nitens - Square-tailed Saw-wing - kratkorepa lastavica
Psalidoprocne fuliginosa - Mountain Saw-wing - kamerunska lastavica
Psalidoprocne albiceps - White-headed Saw-wing - bjeloglava lastavica
Psalidoprocne pristopectera - Black Saw-wing - crna lastavica
Psalidoprocne obscura - Fanti Saw-wing - šumska lastavica
Delichon urbicum - Northern House Martin - piljak
Delichon lagopodum - Eastern House Martin - sibirski piljak
Delichon dasypus - Asian House Martin - azijski piljak
Delichon nipalense - Nepal House Martin - crnogrlj piljak
Petrochelidon rufigula - Red-throated Swallow - ridogrla lastavica
Petrochelidon preussi - Preuss's Swallow - prugastoleđa lastavica
Petrochelidon perdita - Red Sea Swallow - crvenomorska lastavica
Petrochelidon spilodera - South African Swallow - pjegavogrla lastavica
Petrochelidon fuliginosa - Forest Swallow - čadasta lastavica
Petrochelidon fluvicola - Steak-throated Swallow - prugastogrla lastavica
Petrochelidon ariel - Fairy Martin - ridogrla lastavica
Petrochelidon nigricans - Tree Martin - lastavica dupljaša
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota - Cliff Swallow - lastavica litičarka
Petrochelidon fulva - Cave Swallow - spiljska lastavica
P. f. pallida - Northern Cave Swallow - sjeverna spiljska lastavica
Petrochelidon rufocollaris - Chestnut-collared Swallow - ridočela lastavica
Cecropis abyssinica - Lesser Striped Swallow - prugasta lastavica
Cecropis semirufa - Rufous-chested Swallow - crno-rida lastavica
Cecropis senegalensis - Mosque Swallow - velika lastavica
Cecropis cucullata - Greater Striped Swallow - južnoafrička lastavica
Cecropis daurica - Red-rumped Swallow - daurska lastavica
C. d. striolata - Striated Swallow - ridoleda lastavica
C. d. badia - Rufous-bellied Swallow - malajska lastavica
Cecropis hyperythra - Sri Lanka Swallow - cejlonska lastavica
Hirundo nigrorufa - Black-and-rufous Swallow - ridotrba lastavica
Hirundo atrocaerulea - Blue Swallow - gorska lastavica
Hirundo javanica - House Swallow - indonezijska lastavica
Hirundo tahitica - Tahiti Swallow - tahitska lastavica
Hirundo neoxena - Welcome Swallow - australska lastavica
Hirundo albigularis - White-throated Swallow - ogrličasta lastavica
Hirundo smithii - Wire-tailed Swallow - ridokapa lastavica
Hirundo nigrita - White-bibbed Swallow - blistava lastavica
Hirundo rustica - Barn Swallow - lastavica
H. r. erythrogaster - American Barn Swallow - američka lastavica
Hirundo angolensis - Angolan Swallow - ridoprsna lastavica
Hirundo lucida - Red-chested Swallow - crvenoprsna lastavica
Hirundo aethiopia - Ethiopian Swallow - bjelogrla lastavica
Hirundo leucosoma - Pied-winged Swallow - bjelokrila lastavica
Hirundo megaensis - White-tailed Swallow - bjelorepa lastavica
Hirundo dimidiata - Pearl-breasted Swallow - srebrnastoprsna lastavica
Ptyonoprogne rupestris - Eurasian Crag Martin - hridna lastavica
Ptyonoprogne obsoleta - Pale Rock Martin - sivosmeđa lastavica
Ptyonoprogne rufigula - Red-throated Rock Martin - ružičastogrla lastavica
Ptyonoprogne fuligula - Large Rock Martin - smeđa lastavica
Ptyonoprogne concolor - Dusky Crag Martin - mrka lastavica
Neophedina cincta - Banded Martin - velika bregunica
Phedina borbonica - Mascarene Martin - pjegavi piljak
Phedinopsis brazzae - Brazza Martin - pjegavoprsi piljak
Riparia paludicola - African Plain Martin - smeđa bregunica
Riparia cowani - Madagascar Plain Martin - madagaskarska bregunica
Riparia chinensis - Asian Plain Martin - sivogrla bregunica
Riparia congica - Congo Sand Martin - kongoanska bregunica
Riparia riparia - Collared Sand Martin - bregunica
Riparia diluta - Pale Sand Martin - azijska bregunica
Tachycineta bicolor - Tree Swallow - piljak dupljaš

Tachycineta thalassina - Violet-green Swallow - zelenoleđi piljak
 Tachycineta euchrysea - Golden Swallow - blistavi piljak
 Tachycineta cyaneoviridis - Bahama Swallow - modro-zeleni piljak
 Tachycineta stolzmanni - Tumbes Swallow - tumbeski piljak
 Tachycineta albilinea - Mangrove Swallow - mangrovski piljak
 Tachycineta albiventer - White-winged Swallow - bjelokrili piljak
 Tachycineta leucorrhoa - White-rumped Swallow - bjeločeli piljak
 Tachycineta meyeri - Chilean Swallow - plavoledi piljak
 Progne tapera - Brown-chested Martin - smedi piljak
 Progne murphyi - Peruvian Martin - peruanski piljak
 Progne modesta - Galapagos Martin - galapagoski piljak
 Progne subis - Purple Martin - veliki piljak
 Progne dominicensis - Caribbean Martin - karijski piljak
 Progne cryptoleuca - Cuban Martin - kubanski piljak
 Progne sinaloae - Sinaloa Martin - meksički piljak
 Progne chalybea - Grey-breasted Martin - sivoprsi piljak
 Progne elegans - Southern Martin - modri piljak
 Stelgidopteryx serripennis - Northern Rough-winged Swallow - sivoledi piljak
 Stelgidopteryx ridgwayi - Yucatan Rough-winged Swallow - jukatanski piljak
 Stelgidopteryx ruficollis - Southern Rough-winged Swallow - cimetastogri piljak
 Pygochelidon cyanoleuca - Blue-and-white Swallow - crnorepi piljak
 Pygochelidon melanoleuca - Black-collared Swallow - rašljorepi piljak
 Alopocheilidon fuscata - Tawny-headed Swallow - ridoglavni piljak
 Atticora fasciata - White-banded Swallow - amazonski piljak
 Atticora pileata - Black-capped Swallow - pjegavogrli piljak
 Atticora tibialis - White-thighed Swallow - čadasti piljak
 Orochelidon murina - Brown-bellied Swallow - andski piljak
 Orochelidon flavipes - Pale-footed Swallow - ridoprsi piljak
 Orochelidon andecola - Andean Swallow - planinski piljak

PYCNONOTIDAE - Bulbuls - bulbuli

Stelgidillas gracilirostris - Slender-billed Greenbul - pepeljastoprsi bulbul
 Calyptocichla serinus - Golden Greenbul - zlatnotrbi bulbul
 Andropadus importunus - Sombre Greenbul - bjelooki bulbul
 Neolestes torquatus - Black-collared Bulbul - crnoprsi bulbul
 Bleda syndactylus - Red-tailed Bristlebill - crvenorepi bulbul
 Bleda eximius - Green-tailed Bristlebill - zelenorepi bulbul
 Bleda ugandae - Yellow-eyed Bristlebill - žutooki bulbul
 Bleda notatus - Yellow-lored Bristlebill - žutouzdi bulbul
 Bleda canicapillus - Grey-headed Bristlebill - sivouzdi bulbul
 Atimastillas flavicollis - Yellow-throated Greenbul - zlatnogri bulbul
 Atimastillas flavigula - Pale-throated Greenbul - žučkastogri bulbul
 Ixonotus guttatus - Spotted Greenbul - pjegavoledi bulbul
 Thesolocichla leucoplera - Swamp Palm Bulbul - močvarni bulbul
 Baepogon indicator - Honeyguide Greenbul - olovastoprsi bulbul
 Baepogon clamans - White-tailed Greenbul - bjelorepi bulbul
 Chlorocichla laetissima - Joyful Greenbul - zlatni bulbul
 Chlorocichla prigoginei - Prigogine's Greenbul - kongoanski bulbul
 Chlorocichla flaviventris - Yellow-bellied Greenbul - maslinastoboki bulbul
 Chlorocichla falkensteini - Falkenstein's Greenbul - žutogri bulbul
 Chlorocichla simplex - Simple Greenbul - bjelogri bulbul
 Arizelocichla striifacies - Olive-headed Bulbul - prugastolici bulbul
 Arizelocichla milanensis - Stripe-cheeked Bulbul - sivouhi bulbul
 Arizelocichla nigriceps - Eastern Mountain Greenbul - planinski bulbul
 Arizelocichla chlorigula - Yellow-throated Mountain Greenbul - tanzanski bulbul
 Arizelocichla neumanni - Uluguru Mountain Greenbul - sivotrbi bulbul
 Arizelocichla fusciceps - Black-browed Mountain Greenbul - olovastolici bulbul
 Arizelocichla montana - Cameroon Montane Greenbul - kamerunski bulbul
 Arizelocichla tephrolaema - Western Mountain Greenbul - sivoglavni bulbul
 Arizelocichla masukuensis - Shelley's Greenbul - maslinastozeleni bulbul
 Eurillas latirostris - Yellow-whiskered Greenbul - žutobrki bulbul
 Eurillas virens - Little Greenbul - mrki bulbul
 Eurillas gracilis - Grey Greenbul - kratkorepi bulbul
 Eurillas ansorgei - Ansorge's Greenbul - maslinastoleđi bulbul
 Eurillas curvirostris - Plain Greenbul - maslinasti bulbul
 Criniger barbatus - Western Bearded Greenbul - kudravi bulbul
 Criniger chloronotus - Eastern Bearded Greenbul - maslinastotrbi bulbul
 Criniger calurus - Red-tailed Greenbul - bjelobradi bulbul
 Criniger olivaceus - Yellow-bearded Greenbul - žutobradi bulbul
 Criniger ndussumensis - White-bearded Greenbul - tankokljuni bulbul
 Phyllastrephus debilis - Lowland Tiny Greenbul - srebrnastoprsi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus albigula - Montane Tiny Greenbul - srebrnastotrbi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus xavieri - Xavier's Greenbul - zelenkastoboki bulbul
 Phyllastrephus icterinus - Icterine Greenbul - maslinasto-zlatni bulbul
 Phyllastrephus leucolepis - Liberian Greenbul - liberijski bulbul
 Phyllastrephus albicularis - White-throated Greenbul - olovastoglavni bulbul
 Phyllastrephus viridiceps - Angola Greenbul - zelenoleđi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus terrestris - Terrestrial Brownbul - pozemni bulbul
 Phyllastrephus fischeri - Fischer's Greenbul - kestenjastorepi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus strepitans - Northern Brownbul - istočnoafrički bulbul
 Phyllastrephus cerviniventris - Grey-olive Greenbul - ružičastonogi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus cabanisi - Cabanis's Greenbul - gorski bulbul
 Phyllastrephus hypochloris - Toro Olive Greenbul - maslinastoprsi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus flavostriatus - Yellow-streaked Greenbul - žutopruđi bulbul
 Phyllastrephus poliocephalus - Grey-headed Greenbul - pepeljastoglavni bulbul
 Phyllastrephus fulviventris - Pale-olive Greenbul - angolski bulbul
 Phyllastrephus lorenzi - Sassi's Olive Greenbul - mali bulbul
 Phyllastrephus baumanni - Bauman's Greenbul - savanski bulbul
 Phyllastrephus poensis - Cameroon Olive Greenbul - sivolici bulbul
 Pyrrhurus scandens - Leaf-love - ridorepi bulbul
 Tricholestes criniger - Hairy-backed Bulbul - smedokapi bulbul
 Setornis criniger - Hook-billed Bulbul - kukastokljuni bulbul
 Alophoixus finschii - Finsch's Bulbul - kratkokljuni bulbul
 Alophoixus flaveolus - White-throated Bulbul - ćubasti bulbul
 Alophoixus griseiceps - Grey-crowned Bulbul - krunati bulbul
 Alophoixus pallidus - Puff-throated Bulbul - bradati bulbul
 Alophoixus ochraceus - Ochraceous Bulbul - ridokruni bulbul
 Alophoixus ruficrissus - Chestnut-vented Bulbul - kestenjastotrbi bulbul
 Alophoixus tephrogenys - Grey-cheeked Bulbul - pepeljastolici bulbul
 Alophoixus bres - Brown-cheeked Bulbul - smedolici bulbul
 Alophoixus frater - Palawan Bulbul - smedokruni bulbul
 Alophoixus phaeocephalus - Yellow-bellied Bulbul - sivokapi bulbul
 Iole virescens - Olive Bulbul - burmanski bulbul
 Iole propinqua - Grey-eyed Bulbul - sivooki bulbul
 Iole charlottae - Buff-vented Bulbul - ridokapi bulbul
 Iole palawensis - Sulphur-bellied Bulbul - palavanski bulbul
 Hemixos flava - Ashy Bulbul - smedouhi bulbul
 Hemixos castanonotus - Chestnut Bulbul - ridoledi bulbul
 Hemixos cinereus - Cinereous Bulbul - tamnolici bulbul
 Hemixos connectens - Green-winged Bulbul - zelenokrili bulbul
 Ixos nicobariensis - Nicobar Bulbul - nikobarski bulbul
 Ixos maclellandii - Mountain Bulbul - prugastogri bulbul
 Ixos malaccensis - Streaked Bulbul - srebrnastopruđi bulbul
 Ixos sumatranus - Sumatran Bulbul - sumatranski bulbul
 Ixos virescens - Sunda Bulbul - bjelopruđi bulbul
 Hypsipetes rufigularis - Zamboanga Bulbul - mindanaoski bulbul
 Hypsipetes everetti - Yellowish Bulbul - ridogri bulbul
 Hypsipetes catamanensis - Camiguin Bulbul - limunastotrbi bulbul
 Hypsipetes haynaldi - Sulu Bulbul - suluski bulbul
 Hypsipetes siquijorensis - Streak-breasted Bulbul - smedoprsi bulbul
 Hypsipetes philippinus - Philippine Bulbul - prugastokapi bulbul
 Hypsipetes amaurotis - Brown-eared Bulbul - ridouhi bulbul
 Hypsipetes crassirostris - Seychelles Bulbul - sejšelski bulbul
 Hypsipetes borbonicus - Reunion Bulbul - reunioniski bulbul
 Hypsipetes olivaceus - Mauritius Bulbul - mauricijski bulbul
 Hypsipetes madagascariensis - Madagascar Bulbul - madagaskarski bulbul
 Hypsipetes parvirostris - Grand Comoro Bulbul - komorski bulbul
 Hypsipetes moheliensis - Moheli Bulbul - mohelski bulbul
 Hypsipetes ganeesa - Square-tailed Bulbul - crvenokljuni bulbul
 Hypsipetes leucocephalus - Black Bulbul - rašljorepi bulbul
 Spizixos canifrons - Crested Finchbill - kukmasti bulbul
 Spizixos semitorques - Collared Finchbill - ogrličasti bulbul
 Pycnonotus zeylandicus - Straw-headed Bulbul - zlatnokapi bulbul
 Pycnonotus striatus - Striated Bulbul - prugasti bulbul
 Pycnonotus leucogrammicus - Cream-striped Bulbul - narančastooki bulbul
 Pycnonotus tympanistrigis - Spot-necked Bulbul - prugastoprsi bulbul
 Pycnonotus melanicterus - Black-capped Bulbul - cejlonski bulbul
 Pycnonotus gularis - Flame-throated Bulbul - plamenogri bulbul
 Pycnonotus flaviventris - Black-crested Bulbul - crnoglavni bulbul
 Pycnonotus dispar - Ruby-throated Bulbul - crvenogri bulbul
 Pycnonotus montis - Bornean Bulbul - borneanski bulbul
 Pycnonotus squamatus - Scaly-breasted Bulbul - ljuskastoprsi bulbul
 Pycnonotus cyaniventris - Grey-bellied Bulbul - sivoprsi bulbul
 Pycnonotus jocosus - Red-whiskered Bulbul - crvenouhi bulbul
 Pycnonotus xanthorrhous - Brown-breasted Bulbul - crnokapi bulbul
 Pycnonotus sinensis - Light-vented Bulbul - kineski bulbul
 Pycnonotus taivanus - Styan's Bulbul - tajvanski bulbul
 Pycnonotus leucogenys - Himalayan Bulbul - himalajski bulbul
 Pycnonotus leucotis - White-eared Bulbul - bjelolici bulbul
 Pycnonotus cafer - Red-vented Bulbul - crvenoguzi bulbul
 Pycnonotus aurigaster - Sooty-headed Bulbul - tamnokapi bulbul
 Pycnonotus xanthopygos - White-eyed Bulbul - žutoguzi bulbul
 Pycnonotus nigricans - Black-fronted Bulbul - crvenooki bulbul

Pycnonotus capensis - Cape Bulbul - kapski bulbul
Pycnonotus barbatus - Common Bulbul - sivi bulbul
P. b. arsinoe - Egyptian Bulbul - egipatski bulbul
Pycnonotus nieuwenhuisii - Blue-wattled Bulbul - tamnoglavi bulbul
Pycnonotus snouckaerti - Aceh Bulbul - narančastočeli bulbul
Pycnonotus bimaculatus - Orange-spotted Bulbul - žutolici bulbul
Pycnonotus davisoni - Pale-eyed Bulbul - prugastoglavi bulbul
Pycnonotus finlaysoni - Stripe-throated Bulbul - zlatoprugi bulbul
Pycnonotus xantholaemus - Yellow-throated Bulbul - žutoglavi bulbul
Pycnonotus penicillatus - Yellow-eared Bulbul - žutouhi bulbul
Pycnonotus flavescens - Flavescent Bulbul - žutotrbi bulbul
Pycnonotus leucops - Pale-faced Bulbul - zlatnoguzi bulbul
Pycnonotus goiavier - Yellow-vented Bulbul - obrvasti bulbul
Pycnonotus luteolus - White-browed Bulbul - indijski bulbul
Pycnonotus plumosus - Olive-winged Bulbul - maslinastosomeđi bulbul
Pycnonotus cinereifrons - Ashy-fronted Bulbul - pepeljastočeli bulbul
Pycnonotus blanfordi - Streak-eared Bulbul - prugastouhi bulbul
Pycnonotus simplex - Cream-vented Bulbul - velikosundski bulbul
Pycnonotus brunneus - Red-eyed Bulbul - smeđi bulbul
Pycnonotus erythrophthalmos - Spectacled Bulbul - smeđoleđi bulbul
Pycnonotus hualon - Bare-faced Bulbul - gololici bulbul
Euptilopus eutilotus - Puff-backed Bulbul - kestenjastoledi bulbul
Microtarsus melanoleucos - Black-and-white Bulbul - bjelorameni bulbul
Brachypodius atriceps - Black-headed Bulbul - plavooki bulbul
Brachypodius fuscoflavescens - Andaman Bulbul - andamanski bulbul
Brachypodius priocephalus - Grey-headed Bulbul - zapadnogatski bulbul
Poliolophus urostictus - Yellow-wattled Bulbul - filipinski bulbul
Acritillas indica - Yellow-browed Bulbul - crnokljuni bulbul
Thapsinillas harterti - Banggai Golden Bulbul - bangajski bulbul
Thapsinillas longirostris - Sula Golden Bulbul - sulski bulbul
Thapsinillas aurea - Togian Golden Bulbul - dugokljuni bulbul
Thapsinillas platenae - Sangihe Golden Bulbul - sangijski bulbul
Thapsinillas chloris - Halmahera Golden Bulbul - halmaherski bulbul
Thapsinillas lucasi - Obi Golden Bulbul - maslinasto-žuti bulbul
Thapsinillas mysticalis - Buru Golden Bulbul - buruski bulbul
Thapsinillas affinis - Seram Golden Bulbul - seramski bulbul
Cerasophila thompsoni - White-headed Bulbul - bjeloglavi bulbul

PHYLLOSCOPIDAE - Leaf-warblers - zviždi

Phylloscopus orientalis - Eastern Bonelli's Warbler - gorski zviždak
Phylloscopus bonelli - Western Bonelli's Warbler - bjelotrbi zviždak
Phylloscopus sibilatrix - Wood Warbler - šumski zviždak
Phylloscopus yunnanensis - Chinese Leaf-warbler - kineski zviždak
Phylloscopus subviridis - Brooks's Leaf-warbler - prugastoglavi zviždak
Phylloscopus inornatus - Yellow-browed Warbler - azijski zviždak
Phylloscopus humei - Hume's Leaf-warbler - srebrnastoprski zviždak
Phylloscopus chloronotus - Lemon-rumped Leaf-warbler - himalajski zviždak
Phylloscopus forresti - Sichuan Leaf-warbler - žutoleđi zviždak
Phylloscopus kansuensis - Gansu Leaf-warbler - gansuski zviždak
Phylloscopus proregulus - Pallas's Leaf-warbler - zlatoglavi zviždak
Phylloscopus pulcher - Buff-barred Warbler - narančastoprugi zviždak
Phylloscopus maculipennis - Ashy-throated Warbler - sivolici zviždak
Phylloscopus fuscatus - Dusky Warbler - tamni zviždak
Phylloscopus fulgiventis - Smoky Warbler - tammoprski zviždak
Phylloscopus subaffinis - Buff-throated Warbler - smečkastogrlji zviždak
Phylloscopus trochilus - Willow Warbler - brezov zviždak
Phylloscopus ibericus - Iberian Chiffchaff - iberski zviždak
Phylloscopus collybita - Common Chiffchaff - zviždak
Phylloscopus tristis - Siberian Chiffchaff - sibirski zviždak
Phylloscopus canariensis - Canary Chiffchaff - kanarski zviždak
Phylloscopus sindianus - Mountain Chiffchaff - planinski zviždak
P. s. lorenzii - Caucasian Chiffchaff - kavaski zviždak
Phylloscopus neglectus - Plain Leaf-warbler - sivi zviždak
Phylloscopus tytleri - Tytler's Leaf-warbler - tankokljuni zviždak
Phylloscopus griseolus - Sulphur-bellied Warbler - žučkastotrbi zviždak
Phylloscopus affinis - Tickell's Leaf-warbler - limunastotrbi zviždak
Phylloscopus armandii - Yellow-streaked Warbler - prugastoprski zviždak
Phylloscopus schwarzi - Radde's Warbler - veliki zviždak
Phylloscopus intermedius - White-spectacled Warbler - crnoprugi zviždak
Phylloscopus poliogenys - Grey-cheeked Warbler - olovastoglavi zviždak
Phylloscopus burkii - Green-crowned Warbler - prugastokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus tephrocephalus - Grey-crowned Warbler - sivokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus omeiensis - Martens's Warbler - žutotrbi zviždak
Phylloscopus soror - Alström's Warbler - zeleno-žuti zviždak
Phylloscopus valentini - Bianchi's Warbler - pepeljastokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus whistleri - Whistler's Warbler - zviždak muhar

Phylloscopus cebuensis - Lemon-throated Leaf-Warbler - smeđokrilni zviždak
Phylloscopus olivaceus - Philippine Leaf-warbler - filipinski zviždak
Phylloscopus coronatus - Eastern Crowned Warbler - krunati zviždak
Phylloscopus ijimae - Ijima's Leaf-warbler - sivoglavi zviždak
Phylloscopus umbrovirens - Brown Woodland-warbler - smeđi zviždak
Phylloscopus budongoensis - Uganda Woodland-warbler - zelenoleđi zviždak
Phylloscopus herberti - Black-capped Woodland-warbler - crnokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus laetus - Red-faced Woodland-warbler - crvenolici zviždak
Phylloscopus laurae - Laura's Woodland-warbler - žutogrlji zviždak
Phylloscopus ruficapilla - Yellow-throated Woodland-warbler - ridokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus castaneiceps - Chestnut-crowned Warbler - kestenjastokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus sumatrensis - Sumatran Warbler - sumatranski zviždak
Phylloscopus grammiceps - Javan Warbler - javanski zviždak
Phylloscopus montis - Yellow-breasted Warbler - ridoglavi zviždak
Phylloscopus emeiensis - Emei Leaf-warbler - sečuanski zviždak
Phylloscopus nitidus - Green Leaf-warbler - zeleni zviždak
Phylloscopus trochiloides - Greenish Warbler - zelenkasti zviždak
Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus - Two-barred Warbler - sivkastogrlji zviždak
Phylloscopus borealis - Arctic Warbler - sjeverni zviždak
Phylloscopus examinandus - Kamchatka Leaf-warbler - kamčatski zviždak
Phylloscopus xanthodryas - Japanese Leaf-warbler - japanski zviždak
Phylloscopus borealoides - Sakhalin Leaf-warbler - sahalinski zviždak
Phylloscopus tenellipes - Pale-legged Leaf-warbler - svjetlonogi zviždak
Phylloscopus magnirostris - Large-billed Leaf-warbler - krupnokljuni zviždak
Phylloscopus calciatilis - Limestone Leaf-warbler - krški zviždak
Phylloscopus cantator - Yellow-vented Warbler - žutolici zviždak
Phylloscopus ricketti - Sulphur-breasted Warbler - žutoprski zviždak
Phylloscopus claudiae - Claudia's Leaf-Warbler - bjeloprski zviždak
Phylloscopus reguloides - Blyth's Leaf-warbler - žutoprugi zviždak
Phylloscopus occipitalis - Western Crowned Leaf-warbler - maslinastokapi zviždak
Phylloscopus goodsoni - Hartert's Leaf-Warbler - hartertov zviždak
Phylloscopus trivirgatus - Mountain Leaf-warbler - brdski zviždak
Phylloscopus sarasinorum - Sulawesi Leaf-warbler - sulaveški zviždak
Phylloscopus poliocephalus - Island Leaf-warbler - crnkastokapi zviždak
P. p. makirensis - San Cristobal Leaf-warbler - sankristobalski zviždak
Phylloscopus misoriensis - Biak Leaf-warbler - biački zviždak
Phylloscopus maforensis - Numfor Leaf-warbler - gelvinski zviždak
Phylloscopus presbytes - Timor Leaf-warbler - malosundski zviždak
Phylloscopus amoenus - Kolombangara Leaf-warbler - mrki zviždak
Phylloscopus hainanus - Hainan Leaf-warbler - hainanski zviždak
Phylloscopus xanthoschistos - Grey-hooded Warbler - obrvasti zviždak
Phylloscopus intensior - White-tailed Leaf-warbler - bjelorepi zviždak
Phylloscopus ogilviegranti - Kloss's Leaf-warbler - žučkastolici zviždak

SCOTOCERCIDAE - Bush-warblers - svilorepe

Erythrocerus holochlorus - Little Yellow Flycatcher - žuta svilorepa
Erythrocerus mcallii - Chestnut-capped Flycatcher - kestenjastorepa svilorepa
Erythrocerus livingstonei - Livingstone's Flycatcher - sivoglava svilorepa
Scotocerca inquieta - Streaked Scrub-warbler - pustinjačka prinija
S. i. saharae - Saharan Scrub-warbler - saharaska prinija
Tesia olivea - Slaty-bellied Tesia - olovastotrba tesia
Tesia cyaniventer - Grey-bellied Tesia - pepeljastotrba tesia
Tesia superciliaris - Javan Tesia - javanska tesia
Tesia everetti - Russet-capped Tesia - ridokapa tesia
Cettia major - Chestnut-crowned Bush-warbler - kestenjastokapa svilorepa
Cettia brunifrons - Grey-sided Bush-warbler - sivoboka svilorepa
Cettia castaneocoronata - Chestnut-headed Tesia - kestenjastoglava tesia
Cettia cetti - Cetti's Warbler - svilorepa
Hemitesia neumanni - Neumann's Warbler - zelena tesia
Hemitesia pallidipes - Pale-footed Bush-warbler - svjetlonoga svilorepa
Urosphena squameiceps - Asian Stubtail - japanska tesia
Urosphena whiteheadi - Bornean Stubtail - borneanska tesia
Urosphena subulata - Timor Stubtail - timorska tesia
Abroscopus superciliaris - Yellow-bellied Warbler - žutotrba svilorepa
Abroscopus albogularis - Rufous-faced Warbler - ridolica svilorepa
Abroscopus schisticeps - Black-faced Warbler - crnolica svilorepa
Phyllergates cucullatus - Mountain Tailorbird - dugokljuna svilorepa
Phyllergates heterolaemus - Rufous-headed Tailorbird - mindanaoska svilorepa
Tickellia hodgsoni - Broad-billed Warbler - ridokapa svilorepa
Horornis fortipes - Brownish-flanked Bush-warbler - smeđoboka svilorepa
Horornis acanthizoides - Yellowish-bellied Bush-warbler - žučkastotrba svilorepa
Horornis flavolivaceus - Aberrant Bush-warbler - maslinasta svilorepa
Horornis seebohmi - Philippine Bush-warbler - luzonska svilorepa
Horornis canturians - Korean Bush-warbler - istočnoazijska svilorepa
Horornis diphone - Japanese Bush-warbler - japanska svilorepa
Horornis annae - Palau Bush-warbler - palauska svilorepa

Horornis caroliniae - Tanimbar Bush-warbler - tanimbarska svilorepa
 Horornis parens - Shade Bush-warbler - sankristobalska svilorepa
 Horornis haddeni - Bougainville Bush-warbler - solomonska svilorepa
 Horornis ruficapilla - Fiji Bush-warbler - fidžijska svilorepa
 Hylia prasina - Green Hylia - afrička svilorepa
 Pholidornis rushiae - Tit-hylia - prugasta svilorepa

AEGITHALIDAE - Long-tailed Tits - dugorepe sjenice

Leptopocile sophiae - White-browed Tit-warbler - ljubičasta sjenica
 Leptopocile elegans - Crested Tit-warbler - srebnastokapa sjenica
 Psaltriparus minimus - American Bushtit - patuljasta sjenica
 Aegithalos iredalei - Red-headed Tit - ridokapa sjenica
 Aegithalos concinnus - Black-throated Tit - šarenoglava sjenica
 Aegithalos annamensis - Grey-crowned Tit - vijetnamska sjenica
 Aegithalos leucogenys - White-cheeked Tit - cimetastokapa sjenica
 Aegithalos niveogularis - White-throated Tit - himalajska sjenica
 Aegithalos bonvaloti - Black-browed Tit - ogrličasta sjenica
 A. b. sharpei - Burmese Tit - burmanska sjenica
 Aegithalos iouschistos - Rufous-fronted Tit - cimetasta sjenica
 Aegithalos fuliginosus - Sooty Tit - srebnastolica sjenica
 Aegithalos caudatus - Northern Long-tailed Tit - dugorepa sjenica
 Aegithalos glaucogularis - Silver-throated Tit - srebnastogrla sjenica
 Psaltria exilis - Pygmy Tit - javanska sjenica

SYLVIIDAE - Old World Warblers and Parotbills - grmuše i papigokljunke

Sylvia atricapilla - Blackcap - crnokapa grmuša
 Sylvia borin - Garden Warbler - siva grmuša
 Sylvia dohrni - Dohrn's Warbler - principska grmuša
 Sylvia atriceps - Ruwenzori Hill-babbler - smeđoleđa grmuša
 Sylvia abyssinica - African Hill-babbler - smeđokrila grmuša
 Sylvia nigricapillus - Bush Blackcap - maslinasta grmuša
 Sylvia deserti - African Desert Warbler - afrička pustinjska grmuša
 Sylvia nana - Asian Desert Warbler - pustinjska grmuša
 Sylvia nisoria - Barred Warbler - pjegava grmuša
 Sylvia layardi - Layard's Warbler - pjegavoprsna grmuša
 Sylvia boehmi - Banded Warbler - ogrličasta grmuša
 Sylvia subcoerulea - Chestnut-vented Warbler - savanska grmuša
 Sylvia leucomelaena - Arabian Warbler - arabijska grmuša
 Sylvia hortensis - Western Orphean Warbler - zapadna velika grmuša
 Sylvia crassirostris - Eastern Orphean Warbler - istočna velika grmuša
 Sylvia buryi - Yemen Warbler - jemenska grmuša
 Sylvia lugens - Brown Warbler - smeđa grmuša
 Sylvia curruca - Lesser Whitethroat - grmuša čevrljinka
 S. c. minula - Small Whitethroat - mala grmuša
 S. c. margelanica - Margelian Whitethroat - kineska mala grmuša
 S. c. althaea - Hume's Whitethroat - planinska grmuša
 Sylvia mystacea - Menetries's Warbler - kapijska grmuša
 Sylvia melanothorax - Cyprus Warbler - ciparska grmuša
 Sylvia melanocephala - Sardinian Warbler - crnoglava grmuša
 Sylvia cantillans - Subalpine Warbler - bjelobrka grmuša
 S. c. inornata - Western Subalpine Warbler - zapadna bjelobrka grmuša
 Sylvia subalpina - Molton's Warbler - otočna bjelobrka grmuša
 Sylvia ruppelli - Rüppell's Warbler - crnogrla grmuša
 Sylvia communis - Common Whitethroat - grmuša pjenica
 Sylvia conspicillata - Spectacled Warbler - žutonoga grmuša
 Sylvia sarda - Marmor's Warbler - tamna grmuša
 Sylvia balearica - Balearic Warbler - balcarska grmuša
 Sylvia undata - Dartford Warbler - crvenooka grmuša
 Sylvia deserticola - Tristram's Warbler - atlaska grmuša
 Parophasma galinieri - Abyssinian Catbird - ctiopska grmuša
 Myzornis pyrhoura - Fire-tailed Myzornis - vatrorepa grmuša
 Moupinia poecilotis - Rufous-tailed Babbler - sečuanska grmuša
 Lioparus chrysotis - Golden-breasted Fulvetta - zlatnotrba grmuša
 Chrysomma sinense - Yellow-eyed Babbler - ridokrila grmuša
 Chrysomma altirostre - Jerdon's Babbler - močvarna grmuša
 Rhopophilus albosuperciliaris - Tarim Hill-warbler - prugasta grmuša
 Rhopophilus pekinensis - Beijing Hill-warbler - kratkokrila grmuša
 Fulvetta vinipectus - White-browed Fulvetta - obrvasta grmuša
 Fulvetta ludlowi - Ludlow's Fulvetta - pjegavogrla grmuša
 Fulvetta manipurensis - Manipur Fulvetta - sivolica grmuša
 Fulvetta cinereiceps - Grey-hooded Fulvetta - sivoglava grmuša
 Fulvetta formosana - Taiwan Fulvetta - tajvanska grmuša
 Fulvetta striaticollis - Chinese Fulvetta - prugastogrla grmuša
 Fulvetta ruficapilla - Spectacled Fulvetta - ridokapa grmuša
 Fulvetta danisi - Indochinese Fulvetta - bjelotrba grmuša

Chamaea fasciata - Wren-tit - američka grmuša
 Paradoxornis flavirostris - Black-breasted Parrotbill - crnoprsna papigokljunka
 Paradoxornis guttaticollis - Spot-breasted Parrotbill - pjegavogrla papigokljunka
 Paradoxornis heudei - Reed Parrotbill - močvarna papigokljunka
 Psittiparus ruficeps - White-breasted Parrotbill - bjelotrba papigokljunka
 Psittiparus bakeri - Rufous-headed Parrotbill - ridoglava papigokljunka
 Psittiparus gularis - Grey-headed Parrotbill - sivoglava papigokljunka
 Psittiparus margaritae - Black-headed Parrotbill - crnokapa papigokljunka
 Conostoma aemodium - Great Parrotbill - velika papigokljunka
 Cholornis paradoxus - Three-toed Parrotbill - tropsta papigokljunka
 Cholornis unicolor - Brown Parrotbill - smeđa papigokljunka
 Neosuthora davidiana - Short-tailed Parrotbill - kratkorepa papigokljunka
 Suthora fulvifrons - Fulvous Parrotbill - bambusova papigokljunka
 Suthora nipalensis - Black-throated Parrotbill - crnogrla papigokljunka
 Suthora verreauxi - Golden Parrotbill - cimetasta papigokljunka
 Chleusaicus atrosuperciliaris - Pale-billed Parrotbill - rida papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora conspiciata - Spectacled Parrotbill - kestenjastokapa papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora webbiana - Vinous-throated Parrotbill - ridokrila papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora brunnea - Brown-winged Parrotbill - smeđokrila papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora ricketti - Yunnan Parrotbill - bjelooka papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora alphonsiana - Ashy-throated Parrotbill - kestenjastokrila papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora zappeyi - Grey-hooded Parrotbill - sivoprsna papigokljunka
 Sinosuthora przewalskii - Rusty-throated Parrotbill - ridoprsna papigokljunka

ZOSTEROPIDAE - White Eyes and Yuhinas - bjelooke i juhine

Yuhina diademata - White-collared Yuhina - krunata juhina
 Yuhina castaneiceps - Striated Yuhina - srebnastotrba juhina
 Yuhina torqueola - Indochinese Yuhina - sivokruna juhina
 Yuhina everetti - Chestnut-crested Yuhina - kestenjastoglava juhina
 Yuhina brunneiceps - Taiwan Yuhina - tajvanska juhina
 Yuhina nigrimenta - Black-chinned Yuhina - mala juhina
 Yuhina gularis - Striped-throated Yuhina - kukmasta juhina
 Yuhina flavicollis - Whiskered Yuhina - smeđočela juhina
 Yuhina humilis - Burmese Yuhina - burmanska juhina
 Yuhina occipitalis - Rufous-vented Yuhina - ridotrba juhina
 Yuhina bakeri - White-naped Yuhina - bjelogrla juhina
 Zosterornis hypogrammicus - Palawan Striped Babbler - palavanski drozak
 Zosterornis latistriatus - Panay Striped Babbler - panajski drozak
 Zosterornis nigrorum - Negros Striped Babbler - negroški drozak
 Zosterornis striatus - Luzon Striped Babbler - luzonski drozak
 Zosterornis whiteheadi - Chestnut-faced Babbler - ridolici drozak
 Heleia superciliaris - Crean-browed White-eye - obrvasta bjelooka
 Heleia wallacei - Yellow-spectacled White-eye - narančastočela bjelooka
 Heleia squamifrons - Pygmy White-eye - patuljasta bjelooka
 Heleia goodfellowi - Mindanao White-eye - mindanaoska bjelooka
 Heleia squamiceps - Streak-headed White-eye - ljuskastoglava bjelooka
 Heleia javanica - Javan Grey-throated White-eye - javanska bjelooka
 Heleia pinaiae - Grey-hooded White-eye - srebnastoprsna bjelooka
 Heleia dohertyi - Crested White-eye - krunata bjelooka
 Heleia muelleri - Spot-breasted White-eye - pjegava bjelooka
 Heleia crassirostris - Thick-billed White-eye - ljuskastočela bjelooka
 Cleptornis marchei - Golden White-eye - zlatna bjelooka
 Apalopteron familiare - Bonin White-eye - boninska bjelooka
 Rukia ruki - Teardrop White-eye - čučka bjelooka
 Rukia longirostra - Long-billed White-eye - krivokljuna bjelooka
 Megazosterops palauensis - Giant White-eye - palauska bjelooka
 Chlorocharis emiliae - Mountain Black-eye - borneanska bjelooka
 Sterrhoptilus dennistouni - Golden-crowned Babbler - zlatnokapi drozak
 Sterrhoptilus nigrocapitatus - Black-crowned Babbler - crnokapi drozak
 Sterrhoptilus capitalis - Rusty-crowned Babbler - ridokapi drozak
 Dasyrotapha speciosa - Flame-templed Babbler - žutočeli drozak
 Dasyrotapha pygmaea - Visayan Pygmy Babbler - prugastoprsni drozak
 Dasyrotapha plateni - Mindanao Pygmy Babbler - mindanaoski drozak
 Zosterops mouroniensis - Mount Karthala White-eye - komorska bjelooka
 Zosterops mauritanus - Mauritius Grey White-eye - mauricijska bjelooka
 Zosterops borbonicus - Reunion Grey White-eye - reunionka bjelooka
 Zosterops olivaceus - Reunion Olive White-eye - maslinastokrila bjelooka
 Zosterops chloronothos - Mauritius Olive White-eye - sivoglava bjelooka
 Zosterops nigrorum - Yellowish White-eye - žuto-zelena bjelooka
 Zosterops montanus - Mountain White-eye - planinska bjelooka
 Zosterops atricapilla - Black-capped White-eye - tamnolica bjelooka
 Zosterops erythropleurus - Chestnut-flanked White-eye - kestenjastoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops japonicus - Japanese White-eye - japanska bjelooka
 Zosterops meyeri - Lowland White-eye - filipinska bjelooka
 Zosterops palpebrosus - Oriental White-eye - sivotrba bjelooka
 Zosterops ceylonensis - Sri Lanka White-eye - cejlonska bjelooka

Zosterops rotensis - Rota White-eye - marjanska bjelooka
 †Zosterops conspicillatus - Bridled White-eye - guamska bjelooka
 Zosterops saypani - Saipan White-eye - žučkastotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops semperi - Citrine White-eye - limunasta bjelooka
 Zosterops hypolais - Yap Plain White-eye - žutogrla bjelooka
 Zosterops salvadori - Enggano White-eye - limunastogrla bjelooka
 Zosterops everetti - Everett's White-eye - sivoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops abyssinicus - Abyssinian White-eye - svijetla bjelooka
 Zosterops flavilateralis - Kenya White-eye - kenijska bjelooka
 Zosterops senegalensis - African Yellow White-eye - žuta bjelooka
 Zosterops vauhani - Pemba White-eye - tembaska bjelooka
 Zosterops pallidus - Orange River White-eye - južnoafrička bjelooka
 Zosterops virens - Cape White-eye - kapska bjelooka
 Zosterops modestus - Seychelles White-eye - sejselska bjelooka
 Zosterops maderaspatanus - Madagascar White-eye - madagaskarska bjelooka
 Zosterops kirki - Kirk's White-eye - maslinastoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops mayottensis - Chestnut-sided White-eye - ridoboka bjelooka
 †Zosterops semiflavus - Marianne White-eye - žučkastoprsna bjelooka
 Zosterops ficedulinus - Principe White-eye - tamnoleda bjelooka
 Zosterops feae - Sao Tome White-eye - saotomska bjelooka
 Zosterops griseovirens - Annobon White-eye - anobonska bjelooka
 Zosterops leucophaeus - Principe Speirops - bijela bjelooka
 Zosterops lugubris - Black-capped Speirops - crnokapa bjelooka
 Zosterops polioastrus - Ethiopian White-eye - istočnoafrička bjelooka
 Zosterops kaffensis - Kaffa White-eye - etiopska bjelooka
 Zosterops kulalensis - Kulal White-eye - zelenoleđa bjelooka
 Zosterops kikuyuensis - Kikuyu White-eye - zelenoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops silvanus - Taita White-eye - olovastotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops eurycricotus - Kilimanjaro White-eye - kilimandžarska bjelooka
 Zosterops mbuluensis - Mbulu White-eye - tanzanska bjelooka
 Zosterops winifredae - South Pare White-eye - olovastoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops brunneus - Bioko Speirops - ridovrata bjelooka
 Zosterops melanocephalus - Mount Cameroon Speirops - kamerunska bjelooka
 Zosterops flavus - Javan White-eye - mala bjelooka
 Zosterops natalis - Christmas White-eye - sivouha bjelooka
 Zosterops chloris - Lemon-bellied White-eye - žutotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops citrinella - Ashy-bellied White-eye - pepeljastotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops luteus - Australian Yellow White-eye - mangrovska bjelooka
 Zosterops consobrinorum - Pale-bellied White-eye - sulaveška bjelooka
 Zosterops grayi - Pearl-bellied White-eye - kajaska bjelooka
 Zosterops uropygialis - Golden-bellied White-eye - zlatnotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops anomalus - Black-ringed White-eye - maslinastoleda bjelooka
 Zosterops atriceps - Cream-throated White-eye - molučka bjelooka
 Zosterops somadikartai - Togian White-eye - zlatnogrla bjelooka
 Zosterops nehrkorni - Sangihe White-eye - sangiška bjelooka
 Zosterops atrifrons - Black-crowned White-eye - crmočela bjelooka
 Zosterops stalkerii - Seram White-eye - seramska bjelooka
 Zosterops chrysolaeus - Black-fronted White-eye - gorska bjelooka
 Zosterops minor - Green-fronted White-eye - zlatnoprsta bjelooka
 Zosterops meeki - Tagula White-eye - bjelotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops hypoxanthus - Bismarck White-eye - bizmarkska bjelooka
 Zosterops mysorensis - Biak White-eye - bjačka bjelooka
 Zosterops fuscicapilla - Capped White-eye - maslinasta bjelooka
 Zosterops crookshanki - Oya Tabu White-eye - maslinastotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops buruensis - Buru Yellow White-eye - buruska bjelooka
 Zosterops kuehni - Ambon Yellow White-eye - ambonska bjelooka
 Zosterops novaeguinaeae - New Guinea White-eye - novogvinejska bjelooka
 Zosterops metcalfei - Yellow-throated White-eye - srebnastotrbna bjelooka
 Zosterops stresemanni - Malaita White-eye - maslinastoprsna bjelooka
 Zosterops kamlini - Bougainville White-eye - olovastoprsna bjelooka
 Zosterops rendovae - Grey-throated White-eye - sivoprsta bjelooka
 Zosterops vellalavella - Vella Lavella White-eye - žutokljuna bjelooka
 Zosterops sanctaecrucis - Santa Cruz White-eye - santakruška bjelooka
 Zosterops gibbsi - Vanikoro White-eye - vanikorska bjelooka
 Zosterops samoensis - Samoan White-eye - samoanska bjelooka
 Zosterops superciliosus - Bare-eyed White-eye - crmolica bjelooka
 Zosterops lacertosus - Sanford's White-eye - dugokljuna bjelooka
 Zosterops explorator - Fiji White-eye - fidžijska bjelooka
 Zosterops flavirostris - Vanuatu White-eye - vanuatska bjelooka
 Zosterops minutus - Small Lifou White-eye - žutočela bjelooka
 Zosterops xanthochroa - Green-backed White-eye - novokaledonska bjelooka
 Zosterops finschii - Dusky White-eye - smeda bjelooka
 Zosterops ponapensis - Pohnpei White-eye - pepeljasta bjelooka
 Zosterops cinereus - Kosrae White-eye - siva bjelooka
 Zosterops oleagineus - Yap Olive White-eye - japaska bjelooka
 Zosterops luteirostris - Splendid White-eye - zlatnokljuna bjelooka
 Zosterops splendidus - Ranongga White-eye - crnokljuna bjelooka

Zosterops kulambangrae - Solomons White-eye - solomonska bjelooka
 Zosterops lateralis - Silveryeye - australska bjelooka
 Zosterops albobularis - White-chested White-eye - smedoboka bjelooka
 Zosterops tenuirostris - Slender-billed White-eye - norfolška bjelooka
 Zosterops inornatus - Large Lifou White-eye - velika bjelooka
 †Zosterops tenuis - Robust White-eye - oštrokljuna bjelooka
 Zosterops rennellianus - Rennell White-eye - narančastokljuna bjelooka
 Zosterops griseotinctus - Louisiade White-eye - zelenkasta bjelooka
 Zosterops murphy - Kolombangara White-eye - zelena bjelooka
 Tephrozosterops stalkerii - Bicoloured White-eye - rida bjelooka

TIMALIIDAE - Scimitar-babblers and allies - drozdalji

Spelaeornis caudatus - Rufous-throated Wren-babbler - ridogrli striž
 Spelaeornis badeigularis - Rusty-throated Wren-babbler - kestenjastoprsni striž
 Spelaeornis troglodytoides - Bar-winged Wren-babbler - prugastokrili striž
 Spelaeornis chocolatinus - Naga Wren-babbler - manipurški striž
 Spelaeornis oatesi - Chin Hills Wren-babbler - pjegavi striž
 Spelaeornis reptatus - Grey-bellied Wren-babbler - sivotrbni striž
 Spelaeornis kinneari - Pale-throated Wren-babbler - sivolici striž
 Spelaeornis longicaudatus - Tawny-breasted Wren-babbler - bjelotrbni striž
 Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps - Red-billed Scimitar-babbler - narančastokljuni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus ferruginosus - Coral-billed Scimitar-babbler - crvenokljuni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus phayeri - Brown-crowned Scimitar-babbler - cimetastotrbni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus supercilialis - Slender-billed Scimitar-babbler - sabljokljuni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus horsfieldii - Indian Scimitar-babbler - obrvasti drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus melanurus - Sri Lankan Scimitar-babbler - cejlonski drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus schisticeps - White-browed Scimitar-babbler - žutokljuni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus montanus - Chestnut-backed Scimitar-babbler - bjelotrbni drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus ruficollis - Streak-breasted Scimitar-babbler - ridovrati drozdalji
 Pomatorhinus musicus - Taiwan Scimitar-babbler - tajvanski drozdalji
 Erythrogonys hypoleucos - Large Scimitar-babbler - krivokljuni drozdalji
 Erythrogonys erythrogonys - Rusty-cheeked Scimitar-babbler - ridoboki drozdalji
 Erythrogonys maclellandi - Spot-breasted Scimitar-babbler - maslinasti drozdalji
 Erythrogonys gravivox - Black-streaked Scimitar-babbler - crnoprugasti drozdalji
 Erythrogonys swinhoei - Grey-sided Scimitar-babbler - kineski drozdalji
 Erythrogonys erythrocnemis - Black-necklaced Scimitar-babbler - kestenjasti drozdalji
 Stachyris grammiceps - White-breasted Babbler - ridoledi drozdalji
 Stachyris nigricollis - Black-throated Babbler - crnogrlji drozdalji
 Stachyris maculata - Chestnut-rumped Babbler - pjegavoprsti drozdalji
 Stachyris nigriceps - Grey-throated Babbler - prugastokapi drozdalji
 Sphenocichla humei - Blackish-breasted Babbler - crnoprsti striž
 Sphenocichla roberti - Chevron-breasted Babbler - veliki striž
 Stachyris poliocephala - Grey-headed Babbler - olovastogrlji drozdalji
 Stachyris leucotis - White-necked Babbler - biserasti drozdalji
 Stachyris herberti - Sooty Babbler - mrki drozdalji
 Stachyris nonggangensis - Nonggang Babbler - čadasti drozdalji
 Stachyris strialata - Spot-necked Babbler - pjegavovrati drozdalji
 Stachyris oglei - Snowy-throated Babbler - bjelogrlji drozdalji
 Stachyris thoracica - White-bibbed Babbler - crmolici drozdalji
 Dumetia hyperythra - Tawny-bellied Babbler - indijski drozdalji
 Rhopocichla atriceps - Dark-fronted Babbler - bjeloprsti drozdalji
 Timalia pileata - Chestnut-capped Babbler - kestenjastokapi drozdalji
 Mixormis gularis - Pin-striped Tit-babbler - žutotrbni drozdalji
 Mixormis bornensis - Bold-striped Tit-babbler - kestenjastokrili drozdalji
 Mixormis flavicollis - Grey-cheeked Tit-babbler - javanski drozdalji
 Mixormis prillwitzii - Kangean Tit-babbler - sivouhi drozdalji
 Mixormis kelleyi - Grey-faced Tit-babbler - pepeljastolici drozdalji
 Macronus striaticeps - Brown Tit-babbler - prugastoglavi drozdalji
 Macronus pilosus - Fluffy-backed Tit-babbler - crnorepi drozdalji
 Cyanoderma chrysaemum - Golden Babbler - zlatni drozdalji
 Cyanoderma erythropterus - Chestnut-winged Babbler - kestenjastoleđi drozdalji
 Cyanoderma bicolor - Grey-hooded Babbler - borneanski drozdalji
 Cyanoderma melanothorax - Crescent-chested Babbler - sivolici drozdalji
 Cyanoderma pyrrhops - Black-chinned Babbler - himalajski drozdalji
 Cyanoderma ruficeps - Rufous-capped Babbler - crvenokapi drozdalji
 Cyanoderma rufifrons - Rufous-fronted Babbler - crvenočeli drozdalji

PELLORNEIDAE - Ground-babblers - pozemni drozdalji

Malacopteron affine - Sooty-capped Babbler - kestenjastorepi drozdalji
 Malacopteron albobularis - Grey-breasted Babbler - sivogrlavi drozdalji
 Malacopteron cinereum - Scaly-crowned Babbler - maslinastoledi drozdalji
 Malacopteron magnum - Rufous-crowned Babbler - krupnokljuni drozdalji
 Malacopteron palawanense - Melodious Babbler - ridočeli drozdalji

Malacopteron magnirostre - Moustached Babbler - brkati drozdalj
 Gampsorhynchus rufulus - White-hooded Babbler - bjeloglavi drozdalj
 Gampsorhynchus torquatus - Collared Babbler - ogrličasti drozdalj
 Schoeniparus brunneus - Dusky Fulvetta - sivoprsi drozić
 Schoeniparus dubius - Rusty-capped Fulvetta - kestenjastokapi drozić
 Schoeniparus rufogularis - Rufous-throated Fulvetta - ogrličasti drozić
 Schoeniparus cinereus - Yellow-throated Fulvetta - maslinastoledi drozić
 Schoeniparus castaneiceps - Rufous-winged Fulvetta - ridokrili drozić
 Schoeniparus klossi - Black-crowned Fulvetta - vijetnamski drozić
 Schoeniparus variegaticeps - Golden-fronted Fulvetta - zlatnočeli drozić
 Laticilla burnesi - Rufous-vented Grass-babbler - dugorepi drozić
 Laticilla cinerascens - Swamp Grass-babbler - močvarni drozić
 Illadopsis fulvescens - Brown Illadopsis - smedotrbi drozdalj
 Illadopsis rufipennis - Pale-breasted Illadopsis - tamnoglavi drozdalj
 Illadopsis distans - Grey-breasted Illadopsis - sivkastoprsi drozdalj
 Illadopsis pyrrhoptera - Mountain Illadopsis - olovastoprsi drozdalj
 Illadopsis cleaveri - Black-capped Illadopsis - crnokapi drozdalj
 Illadopsis albipectus - Scaly-breasted Illadopsis - sivoprsi drozdalj
 Illadopsis turdinus - Spotted Illadopsis - riječni drozdalj
 Illadopsis puveli - Puvel's Illadopsis - ridi drozdalj
 Illadopsis rufescens - Rufous-winged Illadopsis - sivoboki drozdalj
 Pellorneum ruficeps - Puff-throated Babbler - pjegavi drozdalj
 Pellorneum nigrocapitatum - Black-capped Babbler - kestenjastotrbi drozdalj
 Pellorneum capistratum - Rufous-browed Babbler - ridotrbi drozdalj
 Pellorneum fuscocapillus - Brown-capped Babbler - smedokapi drozdalj
 Pellorneum palustre - Marsh Babbler - bramaputranski drozdalj
 Pellorneum albiventris - Spot-throated Babbler - pjegavogrli drozdalj
 Trichastoma cinereiceps - Ashy-crowned Babbler - pepeljastoglavi drozdalj
 Trichastoma malaccense - Short-tailed Babbler - kratkorepi drozdalj
 Trichastoma bicolor - Ferruginous Babbler - ridorepi drozdalj
 Trichastoma rostratum - White-chested Babbler - obalni drozdalj
 Trichastoma celebense - Sulawesi Babbler - sulaveški drozdalj
 Trichastoma buettikoferi - Sumatran Babbler - sumatranski drozdalj
 Trichastoma pyrogenys - Temminck's Babbler - pjegavokapi drozdalj
 Trichastoma tickelli - Buff-breasted Babbler - žučkastotrbi drozdalj
 Leonardina woodi - Bagobo Babbler - pozemni drozdalj
 Kenopia striata - Striped Wren-babbler - srebrmastolici drozdalj
 Malacocincla abbotti - Abbott's Babbler - smedooki drozdalj
 Malacocincla sepiaria - Horsfield's Babbler - debelokljuni drozdalj
 Malacocincla perspicillata - Black-browed Babbler - martapurski drozdalj
 Turdinus macrodactylus - Large Wren-babbler - ljuskastoledi drozdalj
 Turdinus rufipectus - Rusty-breasted Wren-babbler - hrđasti drozdalj
 Turdinus atrigularis - Black-throated Wren-babbler - ljuskasti drozdalj
 Turdinus marmoratus - Marbled Wren-babbler - crmonogi drozdalj
 Turdinus crispifrons - Greyish Limestone-babbler - sivokljuni drozdalj
 Turdinus calcicola - Rufous Limestone-babbler - tajlandski drozdalj
 Turdinus brevicaudatus - Streaked Wren-babbler - ljuskastokapi drozdalj
 Turdinus crassus - Mountain Wren-babbler - planinski drozdalj
 Ptilocichla leucogrammica - Bornean Wren-babbler - pjegavolici drozdalj
 Ptilocichla mindanensis - Streaked Wren-babbler - prugastotrbi drozdalj
 Ptilocichla falcata - Falcated Wren-babbler - smedokrili drozdalj
 Napothera epilepidota - Eyebrowed Wren-babbler - biserastovrati drozdalj
 Rimator naungmungensis - Naung Mung Wren-babbler - dugokljuni drozdalj
 Rimator danjoui - Indochinese Wren-babbler - maslinastosmedji drozdalj
 Rimator malacoptilus - Long-billed Wren-babbler - gorski drozdalj
 Rimator pasquieri - White-throated Wren-babbler - vijetnamski drozdalj
 Rimator albostratus - Sumatran Wren-babbler - lovorov drozdalj
 Graminicola bengalensis - Indian Grass-babbler - močvarni drozdalj
 Graminicola striatus - Chinese Grass-babbler - širokorepi drozdalj

LEIOTRICHIDAE - Laughingthrushes and allies - šareni drozdalj

Alcippe brunneicauda - Brown Fulvetta - smedoledi drozić
 Alcippe grotei - Black-browed Fulvetta - olovastoglavi drozić
 Alcippe poioicephala - Brown-cheeked Fulvetta - smedi drozić
 Alcippe nipalensis - Nepal Fulvetta - nepalski drozić
 Alcippe morrisonia - Grey-cheeked Fulvetta - pepeljastoglavi drozić
 Alcippe peracensis - Mountain Fulvetta - planinski drozić
 Alcippe pyrrhoptera - Javan Fulvetta - javanski drozić
 Grammatoptila striata - Striated Laughingthrush - kukmasti drozdalj
 Cutia nipalensis - Himalayan Cutia - prugastoboki drozdalj
 Cutia legalleni - Vietnamese Cutia - sivokrili drozdalj
 Argya malcolmi - Large Grey Babbler - sivi drozdalj
 Argya subrufa - Rufous Babbler - sivočeli drozdalj
 Argya earlei - Striated Babbler - travnjački drozdalj
 Argya caudata - Common Babbler - dugorepi drozdalj
 A. c. huttoni - Afghan Babbler - afganistanski drozdalj

Argya altostris - Iraq Babbler - eufratski drozdalj
 Argya squamiceps - Arabian Babbler - arabijski drozdalj
 Argya fulva - Fulvous Babbler - smedi drozdalj
 Argya rubiginosa - Rufous Chatteter - istočnoafrički drozdalj
 Argya aylmeri - Scaly Chatteter - ljestvastorepi drozdalj
 Acanthoptila nipalensis - Spiny Babbler - nepalski drozdalj
 Chatarrhaea longirostris - Slender-billed Babbler - tankokljuni drozdalj
 Chatarrhaea gularis - White-throated Babbler - burmanski drozdalj
 Kupeornis gilberti - White-throated Mountain Babbler - kamerunski drozdalj
 Kupeornis rufocinctus - Red-collared Mountain Babbler - narančastovrati drozdalj
 Kupeornis chapini - Chapin's Mountain Babbler - kongoanski drozdalj
 Phyllanthus atripennis - Grey-hooded Capuchin-babbler - senegalski drozdalj
 Phyllanthus rubiginosus - Black-crowned Capuchin-babbler - šumski drozdalj
 Phyllanthus bohndorfii - Grey-caped Capuchin-babbler - svjetlokljuni drozdalj
 Turdoides striata - Jungle Babbler - sivosmedji drozdalj
 Turdoides somervillei - Black-winged Babbler - tamnokrili drozdalj
 Turdoides rufescens - Orange-billed Babbler - žutonogi drozdalj
 Turdoides affinis - Yellow-billed Babbler - južnoindijski drozdalj
 Turdoides sharpei - Sharpe's Babbler - bjelooki drozdalj
 Turdoides melanops - Black-lored Babbler - pjegavoglavi drozdalj
 Turdoides tenebrosa - Dusky Babbler - crnokljuni drozdalj
 Turdoides reinwardtii - Blackcap Babbler - čadastoglavi drozdalj
 Turdoides leucocephala - White-headed Babbler - bjelokapi drozdalj
 Turdoides plebejus - Brown Babbler - ljuskastoglavi drozdalj
 Turdoides jardineii - Arrow-marked Babbler - plamenooki drozdalj
 Turdoides squamulata - Scaly Babbler - narančastooki drozdalj
 Turdoides leucopygia - White-rumped Babbler - crvenooki drozdalj
 Turdoides hartlaubii - Hartlaub's Babbler - tannorepi drozdalj
 Turdoides hindei - Hinde's Babbler - kenijski drozdalj
 Turdoides hypoleuca - Northern Pied Babbler - smedoboki drozdalj
 Turdoides bicolor - Southern Pied Babbler - crnokrili drozdalj
 Turdoides gymnogynys - Bared-cheeked Babbler - gololici drozdalj
 Garrulax canorus - Chinese Hwamei - sivotrbi drozdalj
 Garrulax taewanus - Taiwan Hwamei - prugastogrli drozdalj
 Garrulax merulinus - Spot-breasted Laughingthrush - prugastoprsi drozdalj
 Garrulax annamensis - Orange-breasted Laughingthrush - narančastoprsi drozdalj
 Garrulax cinereifrons - Ashy-headed Laughingthrush - pepeljastokapi drozdalj
 Garrulax rufifrons - Rufous-fronted Laughingthrush - smedočeli drozdalj
 Garrulax monileger - Lesser Necklaced Laughingthrush - šarenoprsi drozdalj
 Garrulax leucolophus - White-crested Laughingthrush - bjelokruni drozdalj
 Garrulax bicolor - Black-and-white Laughingthrush - crno-bijeli drozdalj
 Garrulax palliatus - Sunda Laughingthrush - sundski drozdalj
 Garrulax milleti - Black-hooded Laughingthrush - bjelovrati drozdalj
 Garrulax maesi - Grey Laughingthrush - smedoprsi drozdalj
 Garrulax castanotis - Rufous-cheeked Laughingthrush - ridouhi drozdalj
 Garrulax lunulatus - Barred Laughingthrush - šarenokrili drozdalj
 Garrulax bieti - White-speckled Laughingthrush - biserastoledi drozdalj
 Garrulax maximus - Giant Laughingthrush - veliki drozdalj
 Garrulax ocellatus - Spotted Laughingthrush - šareni drozdalj
 Garrulax strepitans - White-necked Laughingthrush - čadastogrli drozdalj
 Garrulax ferrarius - Cambodian Laughingthrush - kambodžanski drozdalj
 Garrulax sukatschewi - Snowy-cheeked Laughingthrush - sečuanski drozdalj
 Garrulax cineraceus - Western Moustached Laughingthrush - pjegavorepi drozdalj
 Garrulax cinereiceps - Eastern Moustached Laughingthrush - čadastokapi drozdalj
 Garrulax rufogularis - Rufous-chined Laughingthrush - šarenoglavi drozdalj
 Garrulax konkakhensis - Chestnut-eared Laughingthrush - kestenjastouhi drozdalj
 Garrulax sannio - White-browed Laughingthrush - bjelolici drozdalj
 Garrulax perspicillatus - Masked Laughingthrush - olovastokapi drozdalj
 Garrulax davidi - Plain Laughingthrush - zlatnokljuni drozdalj
 Garrulax nuchalis - Chestnut-backed Laughingthrush - bjelouhi drozdalj
 Garrulax chinensis - Black-throated Laughingthrush - crnobradi drozdalj
 Garrulax monachus - Hainan Laughingthrush - hainanski drozdalj
 Garrulax vassali - White-cheeked Laughingthrush - crmouhi drozdalj
 Garrulax mitratus - Chestnut-capped Laughingthrush - bjelokrili drozdalj
 Garrulax treacheri - Chestnut-hooded Laughingthrush - kestenjastoglavi drozdalj
 Garrulax pectoralis - Greater Necklaced Laughingthrush - prugastouhi drozdalj
 Garrulax woodi - Mount Victoria Babax - smedoprugasti drozdalj
 Garrulax lanceolatus - Chinese Babax - prugasti drozdalj
 Garrulax waddelli - Giant Babax - smedorepi drozdalj
 Garrulax koslowi - Tibetan Babax - tibetski drozdalj
 Garrulax albogularis - White-throated Laughingthrush - kestenjastočeli drozdalj
 Garrulax ruficeps - Rufous-crowned Laughingthrush - narančastokapi drozdalj
 Garrulax caerulatus - Grey-sided Laughingthrush - crmočeli drozdalj
 Garrulax berthemyi - Buffy Laughingthrush - ridokrili drozdalj
 Garrulax poecilorhynchus - Rusty Laughingthrush - olovastotridi drozdalj
 Garrulax ruficollis - Rufous-necked Laughingthrush - crnoprsi drozdalj
 Garrulax galbanus - Yellow-throated Laughingthrush - žutogrli drozdalj

Garrulax courtoisi - Blue-crowned Laughingthrush - plavokapi drozdalj
 Garrulax delesserti - Wynaad Laughingthrush - srebrnastogrlj drozdalj
 Garrulax gularis - Rufous-vented Laughingthrush - žutoprsni drozdalj
 Garrulax lugubris - Black Laughingthrush - crni drozdalj
 Garrulax calvus - Bare-headed Laughingthrush - gologlavi drozdalj
 Trochalopteron subunicolor - Scaly Laughingthrush - maslinasti drozić
 Trochalopteron austeni - Brown-capped Laughingthrush - ridoleđi drozić
 Trochalopteron squamatum - Blue-winged Laughingthrush - srebrnastokrili drozić
 Trochalopteron lineatum - Streaked Laughingthrush - ridouhi drozić
 Trochalopteron imbricatum - Bhutan Laughingthrush - himalajski drozić
 Trochalopteron fairbanki - Palani Laughingthrush - srebrnastoprsni drozić
 Trochalopteron meridionale - Travancore Laughingthrush - ridoboki drozić
 Trochalopteron jerdoni - Banasura Laughingthrush - sivovrati drozić
 Trochalopteron cachinnans - Nilgiri Laughingthrush - crvenooki drozić
 Trochalopteron virgatum - Striped Laughingthrush - ridi drozić
 Trochalopteron variegatum - Variegated Laughingthrush - šareni drozić
 Trochalopteron affine - Black-faced Laughingthrush - crnolici drozić
 Trochalopteron morrisonianum - White-whiskered Laughingthrush - smeđolici drozić
 Trochalopteron elliotii - Elliot's Laughingthrush - šarenokrili drozić
 Trochalopteron henrici - Brown-cheeked Laughingthrush - plavokrili drozić
 Trochalopteron milnei - Red-tailed Laughingthrush - crvenorepi drozić
 Trochalopteron formosum - Red-winged Laughingthrush - crvenokrili drozić
 Trochalopteron erythrocephalum - Chestnut-crowned Laughingthrush - zlatokrili drozić
 Trochalopteron chrysopteron - Assam Laughingthrush - smeđokapi drozić
 Trochalopteron melanostigma - Silver-eared Laughingthrush - srebrnastolici drozić
 Trochalopteron ngoclinhense - Golden-winged Laughingthrush - olovastotri drozić
 Trochalopteron peninsulæ - Malay Laughingthrush - malajski drozić
 Trochalopteron yersini - Collared Laughingthrush - crnoglavi drozić
 Heterophasia auricularis - White-eared Sibia - kestenjastogrlj drozdalj
 Heterophasia picaoides - Long-tailed Sibia - olovasti drozdalj
 Heterophasia pulchella - Beautiful Sibia - sinji drozdalj
 Heterophasia capistrata - Rufous Sibia - cimetasti drozdalj
 Heterophasia melanoleuca - Dark-backed Sibia - tamnoleđi drozdalj
 Heterophasia desgodinsi - Black-headed Sibia - blistavokrili drozdalj
 Heterophasia gracilis - Grey Sibia - sivovrati drozdalj
 Leiothrix argenteauris - Silver-eared Mesia - plamenogrlj drozić
 Leiothrix laurinae - Sumatran Mesia - sumatranski drozić
 Leiothrix lutea - Red-billed Leiothrix - zlatnogrlj drozić
 Leioptila annectens - Rufous-backed Sibia - kestenjastoledi drozić
 Minla ignotincta - Red-tailed Minla - prugastotri drozić
 Liocichla phoenicea - Red-faced Liocichla - crvenolici drozić
 Liocichla ripponi - Scarlet-faced Liocichla - plamenolici drozić
 Liocichla bugunorum - Bugun Liocichla - crnokapi drozić
 Liocichla omeiensis - Emei Shan Liocichla - plamenokrili drozić
 Liocichla steerii - Taiwan Liocichla - tajvanski drozić
 Sibia nipalensis - Hoary-throated Barwing - kudravi drozdalj
 Sibia waldeni - Streak-throated Barwing - sivokruni drozdalj
 Sibia souliei - Streaked Barwing - srebrnastouhi drozdalj
 Sibia morrisoniana - Taiwan Barwing - smeđoglavi drozdalj
 Siva cyanouroptera - Blue-winged Minia - plavorepi drozić
 Chrysominla strigula - Bar-throated Minla - prugastogrlj drozić
 Actinodura egertoni - Rusty-fronted Barwing - prugastokrili drozdalj
 Actinodura ramsayi - Western Spectacled Barwing - prugastorepi drozdalj
 Actinodura radcliffei - Eastern Spectacled Barwing - cimetastoprsni drozdalj
 Actinodura sodangorum - Black-crowned Barwing - crnokruni drozdalj
 Laniellus langbianis - Grey-crowned Crocias - prugastoledi drozdalj
 Laniellus albonotatus - Spotted Crocias - zapadnojavanski drozdalj

CERTHIIDAE - Treecreepers - puzavci

Certhia tianquanensis - Sichuan Treecreeper - sečuanski puzavac
 Certhia nipalensis - Rusty-flanked Treecreeper - cimetastotri puzavac
 Certhia discolor - Sikkin Treecreeper - himalajski puzavac
 Certhia manipurensis - Manipur Treecreeper - ridoleđi puzavac
 Certhia himalayana - Bar-tailed Treecreeper - prugastorepi puzavac
 Certhia brachydactyla - Short-toed Treecreeper - dugokljuni puzavac
 Certhia americana - American Treecreeper - američki puzavac
 Certhia hodgsoni - Hodgson's Treecreeper - planinski puzavac
 Certhia familiaris - Eurasian Treecreeper - kratkokljuni puzavac

SITTIDAE - Nuthatches - brgljezi

Sitta europaea - Eurasian Nuthatch - brgljez
 Sitta arctica - Siberian Nuthatch - sibirski brgljez
 Sitta nagaensis - Chestnut-vented Nuthatch - kestenjastoboki brgljez

Sitta cashmirensis - Kashmir Nuthatch - kašmirski brgljez
 Sitta castanea - Indian Nuthatch - indijski brgljez
 Sitta cinnamoventris - Chestnut-bellied Nuthatch - kestenjastotri brgljez
 Sitta neglecta - Burmese Nuthatch - ridotri brgljez
 Sitta himalayensis - White-tailed Nuthatch - planinski brgljez
 Sitta victoriae - White-browed Nuthatch - burmanski brgljez
 Sitta pygmaea - Pygmy Nuthatch - mali brgljez
 Sitta pusilla - Brown-headed Nuthatch - smeđokapi brgljez
 Sitta isularis - Bahama Nuthatch - bahamski brgljez
 Sitta whiteheadi - Corsican Nuthatch - korzički brgljez
 Sitta ledanti - Algerian Nuthatch - alžirski brgljez
 Sitta krueperi - Krueper's Nuthatch - turski brgljez
 Sitta yunnanensis - Yunnan Nuthatch - junanski brgljez
 Sitta canadensis - Red-breasted Nuthatch - kanadski brgljez
 Sitta villosa - Snowy-browed Nuthatch - kineski brgljez
 Sitta leucopsis - White-cheeked Nuthatch - bjelolici brgljez
 Sitta przewalskii - Przewalski's Nuthatch - crnokapi brgljez
 Sitta carolinensis - White-breasted Nuthatch - bjeloprsni brgljez
 Sitta neumayer - Western Rock Nuthatch - brgljez kamenjar
 Sitta tephronota - Eastern Rock Nuthatch - krupnokljuni brgljez
 Sitta frontalis - Velvet-fronted Nuthatch - crvenokljuni brgljez
 Sitta solangiae - Yellow-billed Nuthatch - žutokljuni brgljez
 Sitta oenochlamys - Sulphur-billed Nuthatch - filipinski brgljez
 Sitta azurea - Blue Nuthatch - plavetni brgljez
 Sitta magna - Giant Nuthatch - veliki brgljez
 Sitta formosa - Beautiful Nuthatch - prugastoledi brgljez
 Tichodroma muraria - Wallcreeper - zidarčac
 Salpomis salvadori - African Spotted Creeper - afrički puzavac
 Salpomis spilonota - Indian Spotted Creeper - pjegavi puzavac

POLIOPTILIDAE - Gnatcatchers - mušičarke

Microbates collaris - Collared Gnatwren - ogrličasta mušičarka
 Microbates cinereiventris - Tawny-faced Gnatwren - kratkorepa mušičarka
 Ramphocaenus melanurus - Long-billed Gnatwren - dugokljuna mušičarka
 Polioptila caerulea - Blue-grey Gnatcatcher - siva mušičarka
 Polioptila lembeyi - Cuban Gnatcatcher - kubanska mušičarka
 Polioptila californica - California Gnatcatcher - kalifornijska mušičarka
 Polioptila melanura - Black-tailed Gnatcatcher - crnorepa mušičarka
 Polioptila nigriceps - Black-capped Gnatcatcher - meksička mušičarka
 Polioptila albiloris - White-lore'd Gnatcatcher - crnokapa mušičarka
 Polioptila plumbea - Tropical Gnatcatcher - sivoleda mušičarka
 Polioptila maior - Maranon Gnatcatcher - peruanska mušičarka
 Polioptila lactea - Creamy-bellied Gnatcatcher - bjelolica mušičarka
 Polioptila guianensis - Guianan Gnatcatcher - bjelotri mušičarka
 P. g. facilis - Rio Negro Gnatcatcher - olovasta mušičarka
 P. g. clementsii - Iquitos Gnatcatcher - loretska mušičarka
 P. g. paraensis - Para Gnatcatcher - amazonska mušičarka
 Polioptila schistaceigula - Slate-throated Gnatcatcher - škrljasta mušičarka
 Polioptila dumicola - Masked Gnatcatcher - crnolica mušičarka

TROGLODYTIDAE - Wrens - palčići

Salpinctes obsoletus - Rock Wren - palčić stjenjak
 Microcerulus philomela - Northern Nightingale-wren - ljuskasti palčić
 Microcerulus marginatus - Southern Nightingale-wren - ljuskastoboki palčić
 Microcerulus ustulatus - Flutist Wren - ljuskastotri palčić
 Microcerulus bambla - Wing-banded Wren - bjelopruđi palčić
 Catherpes mexicanus - Canyon Wren - bjeloprsni palčić
 Hylorchilus sumichrasti - Sumichrast's Wren - dugokljuni palčić
 Hylorchilus navai - Nava's Wren - srebrnastoprsni palčić
 Odontorchilus branickii - Grey-mantled Wren - prugastorepi palčić
 Odontorchilus cinereus - Tooth-billed Wren - sivoledi palčić
 Ferminia cercerae - Zapata Wren - zapatski palčić
 Troglodytes pacificus - Pacific Wren - pacifički palčić
 Troglodytes hiemalis - Winter Wren - kanadski palčić
 Troglodytes troglodytes - Northern Wren - palčić
 Troglodytes tanneri - Clarion Wren - klarionski palčić
 Troglodytes aedon - House Wren - američki palčić
 T. a. aedon - Northern House Wren - sjevernoamerički palčić
 T. a. brunneicollis - Brown-throated Wren - smeđogrlj palčić
 T. a. musculus - Southern House Wren - južnoamerički palčić
 Troglodytes beani - Cozumel Wren - kozumelski palčić
 Troglodytes cobbii - Cobb's Wren - falklandski palčić
 Troglodytes rufociliatus - Rufous-browed Wren - cimetastoprsni palčić
 Troglodytes ochraceus - Ochraceous Wren - gorski palčić
 Troglodytes solstitialis - Mountain Wren - andski palčić

Troglodytes monticola - Santa Marta Wren - santamartski palčić
 Troglodytes rufulus - Tepui Wren - tepujski palčić
 Troglodytes sissonii - Socorro Wren - sokorski palčić
 Thryorchilus browni - Timberline Wren - vulkanski palčić
 Cistothorus stellaris - Sedge Wren - palčić rogožar
 Cistothorus platensis - Grass Wren - livadni palčić
 Cistothorus meridae - Merida Wren - meridski palčić
 Cistothorus apolinari - Apolinar's Wren - apolinarov palčić
 Cistothorus palustris - Marsh Wren - močvarni palčić
 Thryothorus ludovicianus - Carolina Wren - bjelogri palčić
 Thryothorus albinucha - White-browed Wren - pjegavolici palčić
 Thryomanes bewickii - Bewick's Wren - smedoledi palčić
 Campylorhynchus nuchalis - Stripe-backed Wren - prugastoledi palčić
 Campylorhynchus fasciatus - Fasciated Wren - peruanski palčić
 Campylorhynchus zonatus - Band-backed Wren - cimetastotri palčić
 Campylorhynchus megalopterus - Grey-barred Wren - prugasti palčić
 Campylorhynchus albobruneus - White-headed Wren - crno-bijeli palčić
 Campylorhynchus turdinus - Thrush-like Wren - drozdoliki palčić
 Campylorhynchus gularis - Spotted Wren - meksički palčić
 Campylorhynchus humilis - Sclater's Wren - smedokapi palčić
 Campylorhynchus rufinucha - Rufous-naped Wren - crnokapi palčić
 Campylorhynchus capistratus - Rufous-backed Wren - ridoledi palčić
 Campylorhynchus griseus - Bicolored Wren - veliki palčić
 Campylorhynchus chiapensis - Giant Wren - crnovrati palčić
 Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus - Cactus Wren - palčić kaktusar
 Campylorhynchus yucatanicus - Yucatan Wren - jukatanski palčić
 Campylorhynchus jocosus - Boucard's Wren - pjegavi palčić
 Pheugopedius fasciatoventris - Black-bellied Wren - crnotri palčić
 Pheugopedius euophrys - Plain-tailed Wren - ridorepi palčić
 Pheugopedius schulenbergi - Grey-browed Wren - pepeljastokapi palčić
 Pheugopedius eisenmanni - Inca Wren - kuskoanski palčić
 Pheugopedius mystacalis - Whiskered Wren - sivokapi palčić
 Pheugopedius coraya - Coraya Wren - tammoglavi palčić
 Pheugopedius genibarbis - Moustached Wren - prugastolici palčić
 Pheugopedius atrogularis - Black-throated Wren - crnoprsi palčić
 Pheugopedius spadix - Sooty-headed Wren - crnoglavi palčić
 Pheugopedius felix - Happy Wren - ridokapi palčić
 Pheugopedius columbianus - Colombian Wren - kolumbijski palčić
 Pheugopedius paucimaculatus - Speckle-breasted Wren - kestenjastokapi palčić
 Pheugopedius sclateri - Maranon Wren - maranonski palčić
 Pheugopedius rutilus - Rufous-breasted Wren - ridoprsi palčić
 Pheugopedius maculipectus - Spot-breasted Wren - pjegavoprsi palčić
 Thryophilus pleurostictus - Banded Wren - prugastoboki palčić
 Thryophilus rufalbus - Rufous-and-white Wren - brdski palčić
 Thryophilus semai - Antioquia Wren - kaukanski palčić
 Thryophilus nicefori - Niceforo's Wren - santanderski palčić
 Thryophilus sinaloa - Sinaloa Wren - svjetlokljuni palčić
 Cinnycerthia unirufa - Rufous Wren - ridi palčić
 Cinnycerthia olivascens - Sharpe's Wren - smedi palčić
 Cinnycerthia peruana - Peruvian Wren - planiniski palčić
 Cinnycerthia fulva - Fulvous Wren - obrvasti palčić
 Cantorchilus leucopogon - Stripe-throated Wren - prugastogri palčić
 Cantorchilus thoracicus - Stripe-breasted Wren - prugastoprsi palčić
 Cantorchilus superciliaris - Superciliated Wren - bjelolici palčić
 Cantorchilus leucotis - Buff-breasted Wren - sivolici palčić
 Cantorchilus longirostris - Long-billed Wren - oštrokljuni palčić
 Cantorchilus guarayanus - Fawn-breasted Wren - riječni palčić
 Cantorchilus semibadius - Riverside Wren - prugastotri palčić
 Cantorchilus nigricapillus - Bay Wren - kestenjastoledi palčić
 Cantorchilus modestus - Plain Wren - tammokapi palčić
 Cantorchilus zeledoni - Canebrake Wren - sivosmedi palčić
 Cantorchilus griseus - Grey Wren - sivi palčić
 Urosila leucogastra - White-bellied Wren - kratkorepi palčić
 Henicorhina leucosticta - White-breasted Wood-wren - biserastolici palčić
 Henicorhina leucoptera - Bar-winged Wood-wren - prugastokrili palčić
 Henicorhina leucophrys - Grey-breasted Wood-wren - sivoprsi palčić
 Henicorhina anachoreta - Hermit Wood-wren - bjelopjegavi palčić
 Henicorhina negreti - Munchique Wood-wren - pepeljastoprsi palčić
 Cyphorhinus dishorurus - Northern Chestnut-breasted Wren - narančastoprsi palčić
 Cyphorhinus thoracicus - Southern Chestnut-breasted Wren - narančastolici palčić
 Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus - Song Wren - mrki palčić
 Cyphorhinus arada - Musician Wren - ridočeli palčić

CINCLIDAE - Dippers - vodenkosovi

Cinclus cinclus - White-throated Dipper - vodenkos
 Cinclus pallasii - Brown Dipper - smedi vodenkos

Cinclus mexicanus - American Dipper - američki vodenkos
 Cinclus leucocephalus - White-capped Dipper - andski vodenkos
 Cinclus schulzi - Rufous-throated Dipper - ridogri vodenkos

BUPHAGIDAE - Oxpeckers - govedari

Buphagus erythrorhynchus - Red-billed Oxpecker - crvenokljuni govedar
 Buphagus africanus - Yellow-billed Oxpecker - žutokljuni govedar

STURNIDAE - Starlings - čvorci

Sturnus vulgaris - Common Starling - čvorak
 Sturnus unicolor - Spotless Starling - crni čvorak
 Creatophora cinerea - Wattled Starling - sivi čvorak
 Pastor roseus - Rosy Starling - ružičasti čvorak
 Agropsar sturninus - Purple-backed Starling - ljubičastoledi čvorak
 Agropsar philippensis - Chestnut-cheeked Starling - japanski čvorak
 Gracupica contra - Asian Pied Starling - crnoprsi čvorak
 Gracupica jalla - Javan Pied Starling - crnogri čvorak
 Gracupica nigricollis - Black-collared Starling - ogrličasti čvorak
 Sturnornis albofrontatus - White-faced Starling - crnoledi čvorak
 Leucopsar rothschildi - Bali Myna - balijski čvorak
 †Fregilupus varius - Reunion Starling - reunionski čvorak
 †Necropsar rodericanus - Rodrigues Starling - maskarenski čvorak
 Sturnia sinensis - White-shouldered Starling - kineski čvorak
 Sturnia pagodarum - Brahminy Starling - crnokapi čvorak
 Sturnia malabarica - Chestnut-tailed Starling - bjeloglavi čvorak
 Sturnia erythropygia - White-headed Starling - srebmostoledi čvorak
 Spodiopsar sericeus - Red-billed Starling - crvenokljuni čvorak
 Spodiopsar cineraceus - White-cheeked Starling - bjelolici čvorak
 Acridotheres tristis - Common Myna - smedoledi čvorak
 Acridotheres ginginianus - Bank Myna - crno-sivi čvorak
 Acridotheres burmannicus - Burmese Myna - burmanski čvorak
 Acridotheres leucocephalus - Vinous-breasted Myna - srebmosti čvorak
 Acridotheres melanopterus - Black-winged Myna - bjeloledi čvorak
 Acridotheres tricolor - Grey-backed Myna - sivoledi čvorak
 Acridotheres tertius - Grey-rumped Myna - olovastoledi čvorak
 Acridotheres fuscus - Jungle Myna - šumski čvorak
 Acridotheres cinereus - Pale-bellied Myna - sivotri čvorak
 Acridotheres javanicus - Javan Myna - javanski čvorak
 Acridotheres albocinctus - Collared Myna - bjelovrati čvorak
 Acridotheres grandis - Great Myna - indokineski čvorak
 Acridotheres cristatellus - Crested Myna - bjelokljuni čvorak
 Onychognathus tenuirostris - Slender-billed Starling - tankokljuni čvorak
 Onychognathus naborou - Pale-winged Starling - pustinjaki čvorak
 Onychognathus neumanni - Neumann's Starling - čvorak stjenjak
 Onychognathus morio - Red-winged Starling - crvenokrili čvorak
 Onychognathus fulgidus - Chestnut-winged Starling - ridokrili čvorak
 Onychognathus walleri - Waller's Starling - gorski čvorak
 Onychognathus albirostris - White-billed Starling - etiopski čvorak
 Onychognathus tristranii - Tristram's Starling - arabijski čvorak
 Onychognathus salvadorii - Bristle-crowned Starling - kudravi čvorak
 Onychognathus frater - Socotra Starling - sokotranski čvorak
 Onychognathus blythii - Somali Starling - planinski čvorak
 Saroglossa spiloptera - Spot-winged Starling - kestenjastogri čvorak
 Neocichla gutturalis - Babbling Starling - sivoglavi čvorak
 Grafisia torquata - White-collared Starling - bjeloprsi čvorak
 Speculipastor bicolor - Magpie Starling - istočnoafrički čvorak
 Pholia sharpii - Sharpe's Starling - žučkastotri čvorak
 Poeoptera stuhlmanni - Stuhlmann's Starling - mali čvorak
 Poeoptera kenricki - Kenrick's Starling - mrki čvorak
 Poeoptera lugubris - Narrow-tailed Starling - uskorepi čvorak
 Poeoptera femoralis - Abbott's Starling - kenjijski čvorak
 Lamprotornis hildebrandti - Hildebrandt's Starling - ridotri čvorak
 Lamprotornis shelleyi - Shelley's Starling - brončanokrili čvorak
 Lamprotornis australis - Burchell's Starling - plavi čvorak
 Lamprotornis caudatus - Long-tailed Glossy Starling - dugorepi čvorak
 Lamprotornis purpuroptera - Rüppell's Starling - brončanokapi čvorak
 Lamprotornis benguelensis - Benguela Long-tailed Starling - angolski čvorak
 Lamprotornis violacioides - Cunene Long-tailed Starling - ljubičastoglavi čvorak
 Lamprotornis mevesii - Meves's Long-tailed Starling - klinastorepi čvorak
 Lamprotornis unicolor - Ashy Starling - pepeljasti čvorak
 Lamprotornis ornatus - Principe Starling - principski čvorak
 Lamprotornis splendidus - Splendid Starling - ljubičastotri čvorak
 Lamprotornis regius - Golden-breasted Starling - zlatnotri čvorak
 Lamprotornis superbus - Superb Starling - plavoprsi čvorak
 Lamprotornis pulcher - Chestnut-bellied Starling - saheljski čvorak

Lamprotornis bicolor - African Pied Starling - južnoafrički čvorak
 Lamprotornis albigapillus - White-crowned Starling - bjelokapi čvorak
 Lamprotornis fischeri - Fischer's Starling - bjelotrbni čvorak
 Lamprotornis acuticaudus - Sharp-tailed Starling - zelenorepi čvorak
 Lamprotornis chloropterus - Lesser Blue-eared Starling - plavouhi čvorak
 Lamprotornis purpureus - Purple Starling - zlatnooki čvorak
 Lamprotornis chalcurus - Bronze-tailed Starling - brončanorepi čvorak
 Lamprotornis nitens - Cape Starling - plavozeleni čvorak
 Lamprotornis chalybaeus - Greater Blue-eared Starling - plavoboki čvorak
 Lamprotornis iris - Emerald Starling - smaragdni čvorak
 Hartlaubius auratus - Madagascan Starling - madagaskarski čvorak
 Cinnyricinclus leucogaster - Violet-backed Starling - ljubičasti čvorak
 Hypopsar purpureiceps - Purple-headed Starling - purpurnoglavni čvorak
 Hypopsar cupreocauda - Copper-tailed Starling - bakrenastorepi čvorak
 Notopholia corrusca - Black-bellied Starling - obalni čvorak
 Rhabdornis mystacalis - Stripe-headed Rhabdornis - prugasti čvorak
 Rhabdornis grandis - Grand Rhabdornis - luzonski čvorak
 Rhabdornis rabori - Visayan Rhabdornis - prugastoboki čvorak
 Rhabdornis inornatus - Stripe-breasted Rhabdornis - prugastoprsni puzavac
 Basilornis celebensis - Sulawesi Myna - sulaveški čvorak
 Basilornis galeatus - Helmeted Myna - krunati čvorak
 Basilornis corythaix - Long-crested Myna - seramski čvorak
 Goodfellowia miranda - Apo Myna - midanaoski čvorak
 Streptocitta torquata - Northern White-necked Myna - blistavoledi čvorak
 Streptocitta albicollis - Southern White-necked Myna - crno-bijeli čvorak
 Streptocitta albertinae - Bare-eyed Myna - sulski čvorak
 Sarcops calvus - Coledo - ružičastolici čvorak
 Mino dumontii - Yellow-faced Myna - žutolici čvorak
 Mino kreffti - Long-tailed Myna - gololici čvorak
 Mino anais - Golden Myna - zlatni čvorak
 Gracula ptilogenys - Sri Lanka Hill Myna - cejlonski čvorak
 Gracula indica - Southern Hill Myna - indijski čvorak
 Gracula religiosa - Common Hill Myna - bradušasti čvorak
 G. r. enganensis - Enggano Hill Myna - enganski čvorak
 Gracula venerata - Tenggara Hill Myna - malosundski čvorak
 Gracula robusta - Nias Hill Myna - niaški čvorak
 Ampeliceps coronatus - Golden-crested Myna - zlatnokapi čvorak
 Enodes erythrophris - Flame-browed Starling - narančastočeli čvorak
 Scissirostrum dubium - Grosbeak Starling - debelokljuni čvorak
 Aplonis metallica - Metallic Starling - zelenotrbni čvorak
 Aplonis mystacea - Yellow-eyed Starling - žutooki čvorak
 Aplonis cantoroides - Singing Starling - crvenooki čvorak
 Aplonis crassa - Tanimbar Starling - tanimbarski čvorak
 Aplonis fadensis - Atoll Starling - melanezijski čvorak
 Aplonis insularis - Rennell Starling - renelski čvorak
 Aplonis magna - Long-tailed Starling - gelvinski čvorak
 Aplonis brunneicapillus - White-eyed Starling - oštrorepi čvorak
 Aplonis grandis - Brown-winged Starling - solomonski čvorak
 Aplonis dichroa - Makira Starling - smeđokrili čvorak
 Aplonis zelandica - Rusty-winged Starling - smeđi čvorak
 Aplonis striata - Striated Starling - novokaledonski čvorak
 Aplonis santovestris - Mountain Starling - vanuatski čvorak
 Aplonis panayensis - Asian Glossy Starling - blistavi čvorak
 Aplonis mysolensis - Moluccan Starling - molučki čvorak
 Aplonis minor - Short-tailed Starling - kratkorepi čvorak
 Aplonis opaca - Micronesian Starling - mikronezijski čvorak
 Aplonis pelzelni - Pohnpei Starling - olovasti čvorak
 Aplonis tabuensis - Polynesian Starling - polinezijski čvorak
 Aplonis atrifusca - Samoan Starling - samoanski čvorak
 †Aplonis corvina - Kosrae Starling - kosreški čvorak
 Aplonis cinerascens - Rarotonga Starling - rarotonški čvorak
 †Aplonis mavornata - Mysterious Starling - otočni čvorak
 †Aplonis fusca - Norfolk Starling - norfolški čvorak

MIMIDAE - Mockingbirds and Thrashers - raznopojci

Melanotis caerulescens - Blue Mockingbird - modri raznopojci
 Melanotis hypoleucos - Blue-and-white Mockingbird - modroleđi raznopojci
 Melanoptila glabrioris - Black Catbird - jukatanski raznopojci
 Dumetella carolinensis - Grey Catbird - crnokapi raznopojci
 Ramphocinclus brachyurus - White-breasted Thrasher - bjeloprsni raznopojci
 Allenia fusca - Scaly-breasted Thrasher - maloantilski raznopojci
 Margarops fuscatus - Pearly-eyed Thrasher - ljuskastotrbni raznopojci
 Cincloerthia ruficauda - Brown Trembler - ridorepi raznopojci
 Cincloerthia gutturalis - Grey Trembler - dugokljuni raznopojci
 Mimus thenca - Chilean Mockingbird - čilski raznopojci
 Mimus patagonicus - Patagonian Mockingbird - patagonski raznopojci

Mimus saturninus - Chalk-browed Mockingbird - obrvasti raznopojci
 Mimus triurus - White-banded Mockingbird - bjelopruđi raznopojci
 Mimus dorsalis - Brown-backed Mockingbird - smeđoleđi raznopojci
 Mimus longicaudus - Long-tailed Mockingbird - dugorepi raznopojci
 Mimus polyglottos - Northern Mockingbird - sivi raznopojci
 Mimus gilvus - Tropical Mockingbird - sivoleđi raznopojci
 Mimus graysoni - Socorro Mockingbird - sokorski raznopojci
 Mimus gundlachii - Bahama Mockingbird - pepeljastoprsni raznopojci
 Mimus trifasciatus - Floreana Mockingbird - tamnoprsni raznopojci
 Mimus parvulus - Galapagos Mockingbird - galapagoski raznopojci
 Mimus macdonaldi - Espanola Mockingbird - espanjolski raznopojci
 Mimus melanotis - San Cristobal Mockingbird - prugastokapi raznopojci
 Oreoscoptes montanus - Sage Thrasher - prugastoprsni raznopojci
 Toxostoma curvirostre - Curve-billed Thrasher - krivokljuni raznopojci
 Toxostoma ocellatum - Ocellated Thrasher - meksički raznopojci
 Toxostoma rufum - Brown Thrasher - ridoleđi raznopojci
 Toxostoma longirostre - Long-billed Thrasher - sivolici raznopojci
 Toxostoma guttatum - Cozumel Thrasher - kozumelski raznopojci
 Toxostoma bendirei - Bendire's Thrasher - bjelogri raznopojci
 Toxostoma cinereum - Grey Thrasher - pjegavoprsni raznopojci
 Toxostoma redivivum - California Thrasher - kalifornijski raznopojci
 Toxostoma crissale - Crissal Thrasher - brkati raznopojci
 Toxostoma lecontei - Le Conte's Thrasher - pustinjski raznopojci

TURDIDAE - Thrushes - drozdovi

Sialia mexicana - Western Bluebird - ridoboka modrorepka
 Sialia sialis - Eastern Bluebird - ridoprsna modrorepka
 Sialia currucoides - Mountain Bluebird - gorska modrorepka
 Grandala coelicolor - Grandala - modri drozd
 Neocossyphus rufus - Red-tailed Ant-thrush - cimetastotrbni drozd
 Neocossyphus poensis - White-tailed Ant-thrush - drozd mravar
 Stizorhina fraseri - Rufous Flycatcher-thrush - sivoglavni drozd
 Stizorhina finschi - Finsch's Flycatcher-thrush - tamnorepi drozd
 Myadestes townsendi - Townsend's Solitaire - rašljorepi drozd
 †Myadestes myadestinus - Kamao - bjelotrbni drozd
 †Myadestes wahensis - Amaui - srebnastotrbni drozd
 Myadestes lanaiensis - Olomao - srebnastoprsni drozd
 Myadestes obscurus - Omao - havajski drozd
 Myadestes palmeri - Puaiohi - smeđi drozd
 Myadestes elisabeth - Cuban Solitaire - kubanski drozd
 Myadestes genibarbis - Rufous-throated Solitaire - ridogri drozd
 Myadestes occidentalis - Brown-backed Solitaire - ridokrili drozd
 Myadestes unicolor - Slate-colored Solitaire - olovasti drozd
 Myadestes melanops - Black-faced Solitaire - crmolici drozd
 Myadestes coloratus - Varied Solitaire - panamski drozd
 Myadestes ralloides - Andean Solitaire - andski drozd
 Geomalia heinrichi - Geomalia - kestenjastokrili drozd
 Zoothera dixonii - Long-tailed Thrush - ljuskastotrbni drozd
 Zoothera mollissima - Alpine Thrush - smeđoleđi drozd
 Zoothera griseiceps - Sichuan Forest Thrush - sečuanski drozd
 Zoothera salimali - Himalayan Forest Thrush - bjelonokti drozd
 Zoothera marginata - Dark-sided Thrush - dugokljuni drozd
 Zoothera monticola - Long-billed Thrush - krupnokljuni drozd
 Zoothera everetti - Everett's Thrush - borneanski drozd
 Zoothera andromedae - Sunda Thrush - sivoprsni drozd
 Zoothera aurea - White's Thrush - šarenokrili drozd
 Z. a. imbricata - Sri Lanka Thrush - cejlonski šarenokrili drozd
 Zoothera major - Amami Thrush - riukiuški drozd
 Zoothera dauma - Scaly Thrush - ljuskasti drozd
 Zoothera machiki - Fawn-breasted Thrush - tanimbarski drozd
 Zoothera turipavae - Guadalcanal Thrush - solomonski drozd
 Zoothera margaretae - Makira Thrush - sankristobalski drozd
 Zoothera lunulata - Bassian Thrush - australski drozd
 Zoothera heinei - Russet-tailed Thrush - ridorepi drozd
 Zoothera talaseae - New Britain Thrush - bizmarkski drozd
 Zoothera atrigena - Bougainville Thrush - ljuskastoboki drozd
 †Zoothera terrestris - Bonin Thrush - boninski drozd
 Ixoreus naevius - Varied Thrush - aljaski drozd
 Entomodestes coracinus - Black Solitaire - crni drozd
 Entomodestes leucotis - White-eared Solitaire - bjelolici drozd
 Cichloopsis chubbi - Chestnut-throated Solitaire - kestenjastogri drozd
 Cichloopsis peruviana - Peruvian Solitaire - peruanski drozd
 Cichloopsis gularis - Guianan Solitaire - tepujski drozd
 Cichloopsis leucogenys - Rufous-brown Solitaire - cimetastogri drozd
 Ridgwayia pinicola - Aztec Thrush - borov drozd
 Hylocichla mustelina - Wood Thrush - šumski drozd

Catharus swainsoni - Swainson's Thrush - patuljasti drozd
 Catharus ustulatus - Russet-backed Thrush - pacifički drozd
 Catharus fuscescens - Veery - kestenjasti drozd
 Catharus minimus - Grey-cheeked Thrush - sivolici drozd
 Catharus bicknelli - Bicknell's Thrush - gorski drozd
 Catharus guttatus - Hermit Thrush - drozd pustinjak
 Catharus occidentalis - Russet Nightingale-thrush - meksički drozd
 Catharus frantzii - Ruddy-capped Nightingale-thrush - ridokapi drozd
 Catharus gracilirostris - Black-billed Nightingale-thrush - cmokljuni drozd
 Catharus aurantirostris - Orange-billed Nightingale-thrush - narančastokljuni drozd
 Catharus mexicanus - Black-headed Nightingale-thrush - cmokapi drozd
 Catharus dryas - Spotted Nightingale-thrush - cmoglav drozd
 Catharus fuscater - Slaty-backed Nightingale-thrush - crvenokljuni drozd
 Chlamydochaera jefferyi - Fruithunter - žutolici drozd
 Cochoa purpurea - Purple Cochoa - planinski drozd
 Cochoa viridis - Green Cochoa - plavoglav drozd
 Cochoa beccarii - Sumatran Cochoa - sumatranski drozd
 Cochoa azurea - Javan Cochoa - javanski drozd
 Geokichla sibirica - Siberian Thrush - sibirski drozd
 Geokichla wardii - Pied Thrush - himalajski drozd
 Geokichla guttata - Spotted Ground-thrush - prugastolici drozd
 Geokichla spiloptera - Spot-winged Thrush - cejlonski drozd
 Geokichla citrina - Orange-headed Thrush - narančasto-sivi drozd
 Geokichla cinerea - Ashy Thrush - filipinski drozd
 Geokichla erythronota - Red-backed Thrush - sulaveški drozd
 Geokichla mendeni - Red-and-black Thrush - crnotrbi drozd
 Geokichla schistacea - Slaty-backed Thrush - crnoprsi drozd
 Geokichla peronii - Orange-banded Thrush - timorski drozd
 Geokichla dohertyi - Chestnut-backed Thrush - malosundski drozd
 Geokichla interpres - Chestnut-capped Thrush - kestenjastokapi drozd
 Geokichla leucolaema - Enggano Thrush - enganski drozd
 Geokichla dumasi - Buru Thrush - buruski drozd
 Geokichla joiceyi - Seram Thrush - seramski drozd
 Geokichla gurneyi - Orange Ground-thrush - narančastoprsi drozd
 Geokichla oberlaenderi - Oberländer's Ground-thrush - ridi drozd
 Geokichla crossleyi - Crossley's Ground-thrush - brdski drozd
 Geokichla piaggiae - Abyssinian Ground-thrush - istočnoafrički drozd
 Geokichla camaroneis - Black-eared Ground-thrush - kratokljuni drozd
 Geokichla princei - Grey Ground-thrush - prugastokrili drozd
 Otocichla mupinensis - Chinese Thrush - kineski drozd
 Psophocichla simensis - Ethiopian Thrush - etiopski drozd
 Psophocichla litsitsirupa - Groundscraper Thrush - pozemni drozd
 Turdus viscivorus - Mistle Thrush - drozd imelaš
 Turdus philomelos - Song Thrush - drozd cikelj
 Turdus abyssinicus - Abyssinian Thrush - ridotrbi kos
 Turdus helleri - Taita Thrush - kenijski kos
 Turdus roehli - Usambara Thrush - tanzanski kos
 Turdus iliacus - Redwing - mali drozd
 Turdus plebejus - Mountain Thrush - gorski kos
 Turdus merula - Eurasian Blackbird - kos
 Turdus leucomelas - Pale-breasted Thrush - smedoledi kos
 Turdus fumigatus - Cocoa Thrush - ridi kos
 Turdus hauxwelly - Hauxwell's Thrush - ridoledi kos
 Turdus flavipes - Yellow-legged Thrush - žutonogi kos
 Turdus lawrencii - Lawrence's Thrush - ridoprsi kos
 Turdus obsoletus - Pale-vented Thrush - smeđi kos
 Turdus assimilis - White-throated Thrush - bjelogrli kos
 Turdus albicollis - White-necked Thrush - ogrličasti kos
 Turdus rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Thrush - narančastotrbi kos
 Turdus maculirostris - Ecuadorian Thrush - ekvadorski kos
 Turdus grayi - Clay-colored Thrush - srednjoamerički kos
 Turdus haplochrous - Unicolored Thrush - bolivijski kos
 Turdus sanchezorum - Varzea Thrush - amazonski kos
 Turdus nudigenis - Spectacled Thrush - maslinastoledi kos
 Turdus mandarinus - Chinese Blackbird - kineski kos
 Turdus ludoviciae - Somali Thrush - somalijski kos
 Turdus tephronotus - Bare-eyed Thrush - sivoprsi kos
 Turdus bewsheri - Comoro Thrush - komorski kos
 Turdus libonyana - Kurrichane Thrush - pepeljasti kos
 Turdus menachensis - Yemen Thrush - jemenski drozd
 Turdus olivaceus - Olive Thrush - maslinasti kos
 Turdus smithi - Karoo Thrush - maslinastotrbi kos
 Turdus lherminieri - Forest Thrush - maloantilski drozd
 Turdus leucops - Pale-eyed Thrush - svjetlooki kos
 Turdus jamaicensis - White-eyed Thrush - kestenjastoglavi kos
 Turdus swalesi - La Selle Thrush - hispaniolski kos
 Turdus infuscatus - Black Thrush - gvatemalski kos

Turdus nigrescens - Sooty Thrush - bjelooki kos
 Turdus migratorius - American Robin - američki kos
 Turdus confinis - San Lucas Robin - žuckastotrbi kos
 Turdus rufitorques - Rufous-collared Robin - crvenovrati kos
 Turdus rufopalliatus - Rufous-backed Thrush - meksički kos
 Turdus falcklandii - Austral Thrush - južni kos
 Turdus reevei - Plumbeous-backed Thrush - olovastoledi kos
 Turdus fulviventris - Chestnut-bellied Thrush - kestenjastotrbi kos
 Turdus olivater - Black-hooded Thrush - tamnoglav kos
 Turdus chiguanco - Chiguanco Thrush - peruanski kos
 Turdus anthracinus - Sombre Thrush - andski kos
 Turdus fuscater - Great Thrush - veliki kos
 Turdus nigriceps - Andean Slaty Thrush - olovasti kos
 Turdus subalaris - Eastern Slaty Thrush - bjelotrbi kos
 Turdus serranus - Glossy-black Thrush - blistavi kos
 Turdus eremita - Tristan Thrush - tristanski drozd
 Turdus amaurochalinus - Creamy-bellied Thrush - prugastogrli kos
 Turdus ignobilis - Black-billed Thrush - kolumbijski kos
 Turdus debilis - Floodplain Thrush - cmokljuni kos
 Turdus arthuri - Campina Thrush - tepujski kos
 Turdus maranonicus - Maranon Thrush - maranonski kos
 Turdus xanthorhynchus - Principe Thrush - principski kos
 Turdus olivaceofuscus - Sao Tome Thrush - krupnokljuni kos
 Turdus aurantius - White-chinned Thrush - jamajčki kos
 †Turdus ravidus - Grand Cayman Thrush - sinji kos
 Turdus plumbeus - Northern Red-legged Thrush - bahamski kos
 Turdus rubripes - Western Red-legged Thrush - kubanski kos
 Turdus ardisiaca - Eastern Red-legged Thrush - crvenonogi kos
 Turdus pelios - African Thrush - afrički kos
 Turdus niveiceps - Taiwan Thrush - tajvanski kos
 Turdus bouboul - Grey-winged Blackbird - sivokrili kos
 Turdus simillimus - Indian Blackbird - indijski kos
 Turdus cardis - Japanese Thrush - japanski drozd
 Turdus hortulorum - Grey-backed Thrush - sivoledi kos
 Turdus dissimilis - Black-breasted Thrush - ridoboki kos
 Turdus unicolor - Tickell's Thrush - sivi kos
 Turdus obscurus - Eyebrowed Thrush - sivoglav kos
 Turdus feae - Grey-sided Thrush - sivoboki kos
 Turdus celaenops - Izu Thrush - cmoglav kos
 Turdus chrysolauus - Brown-headed Thrush - smedoglav kos
 Turdus pallidus - Pale Thrush - svijetli kos
 Turdus poliocephalus - Island Thrush - otočni kos
 Turdus kessleri - White-backed Thrush - tibetski kos
 Turdus maximus - Tibetan Blackbird - čadasti kos
 Turdus pilaris - Fieldfare - drozd bravenjak
 Turdus albocinctus - White-collared Blackbird - himalajski kos
 Turdus rubrocanus - Chestnut Thrush - kestenjasti kos
 Turdus torquatus - Ring Ouzel - planinski kos
 Turdus naumanni - Naumann's Thrush - crvenoprsi drozd
 Turdus eunomus - Dusky Thrush - šareni drozd
 Turdus atrogularis - Black-throated Thrush - cmogrli drozd
 Turdus ruficollis - Rufous-throated Thrush - crvenogrli drozd
 Cataponera turdoides - Sulawesi Thrush - smedokapi drozd

MUSCICAPIDAE - Old World Flycatchers and Chats - muharice

Alethe diademata - White-tailed Alethe - narančastokapi batić
 Alethe castanea - Fire-crested Alethe - sivolici batić
 Tychaedon coryphoeus - Karoo Scrub-robin - karuanski živičnjak
 Tychaedon signata - Brown Scrub-robin - smeđi živičnjak
 Tychaedon leucosticta - Forest Scrub-robin - šumski živičnjak
 Tychaedon quadrivirgata - Bearded Scrub-robin - brkati živičnjak
 Tychaedon barbata - Miombo Scrub-robin - cimetastoprsi živičnjak
 Cercotrichas paena - Kalahari Scrub-robin - sivoledi živičnjak
 Cercotrichas galactotes - Rufous Scrub-robin - živičnjak
 C. g. minor - African Scrub-robin - afrički živičnjak
 Cercotrichas podobe - Black Scrub-robin - crni živičnjak
 Cercotrichas hartlaubi - Brown-backed Scrub-robin - mali živičnjak
 Cercotrichas leucophrys - Red-backed Scrub-robin - pjegavoprsi živičnjak
 Copsychus mindanensis - Philippine Magpie-robin - crnorepi živičnjak
 Copsychus pica - Pelzeln's Magpie-robin - bjelotrbi živičnjak
 Copsychus albospectularis - Madagascar Magpie-robin - madagaskarski živičnjak
 Copsychus sechellarum - Seychelles Magpie-robin - sejšelski živičnjak
 Copsychus saularis - Oriental Magpie-robin - crnoledi živičnjak
 Saxicoloides fulicatus - Indian Robin - indijski živičnjak
 Trichixos pyrropygus - Rufous-tailed Shama - ridorepi živičnjak
 Kittacincla luzoniensis - White-browed Shama - filipinski živičnjak

- Kittacincla superciliaris - Visayan Shama - negroški živičnjak
 Kittacincla malabarica - White-rumped Shama - dugorepi živičnjak
 Kittacincla albiventris - Andaman Shama - andamanski živičnjak
 Kittacincla nigra - White-vented Shama - palavanski živičnjak
 Kittacincla cebuensis - Black Shama - cebuski živičnjak
 Muscicapa griseisticta - Grey-streaked Flycatcher - prugastoprsna muharica
 Muscicapa sibirica - Dark-sided Flycatcher - tamnoboka muharica
 M. s. sibirica - Siberian Flycatcher - sibiriska muharica
 Muscicapa ferruginea - Ferruginous Flycatcher - sivoglava muharica
 Muscicapa muttui - Brown-breasted Flycatcher - žutonoga muharica
 Muscicapa dauurica - Asian Brown Flycatcher - smeđa muharica
 Muscicapa randi - Ashy-breasted Flycatcher - filipinska muharica
 Muscicapa segregata - Sumba Brown Flycatcher - sumpaska muharica
 Muscicapa epulata - Little Grey Flycatcher - patuljasta muharica
 Muscicapa adusta - African Dusky Flycatcher - mrka muharica
 Muscicapa sethsmithi - Yellow-footed Flycatcher - pepeljastoleda muharica
 Muscicapa gambageae - Gambaga Flycatcher - smeđoleđa muharica
 Muscicapa striata - Spotted Flycatcher - siva muharica
 M. s. tyrrhenica - Mediterranean Flycatcher - sredozemna muharica
 Muscicapa aquatica - Swamp Flycatcher - močvarna muharica
 Muscicapa cassini - Cassin's Flycatcher - crnokrila muharica
 Bradornis boehmi - Böhm's Flycatcher - pjegava muharica
 Bradornis fuliginosus - Sooty Flycatcher - muharica lastarka
 Bradornis ussheri - Ussher's Flycatcher - dugokrila muharica
 Bradornis comitatus - Dusky-blue Flycatcher - olovasta muharica
 Bradornis microrhynchus - African Grey Flycatcher - istočnoafrička muharica
 Bradornis mariquensis - Mariqua Flycatcher - sitnokljuna muharica
 Agricola pallidus - Pale Flycatcher - afrička muharica
 Agricola infuscatus - Brown Chat-flycatcher - savanska muharica
 Fraseria cinerascens - White-browed Forest-flycatcher - srebrnastotrba muharica
 Fraseria ocreata - Fraser's Forest-flycatcher - ljuskastoprsna muharica
 Fraseria plumbea - Grey Tit-flycatcher - oblorepna muharica
 Fraseria griseigularis - Grey-throated Tit-flycatcher - škrljastoleda muharica
 Fraseria caerulescens - Ashy Flycatcher - pepeljasta muharica
 Fraseria tessmanni - Tessmann's Flycatcher - olovastoleda muharica
 Fraseria olivascens - Olivaceous Flycatcher - bjelogrla muharica
 Fraseria lendu - Chapin's Flycatcher - srebrnastogrla muharica
 Humblotia flavirostris - Humblot's Flycatcher - komorska muharica
 Melaenornis silens - Fiscal Flycatcher - južnoafrička muharica
 Melaenornis herero - Herero Chat - namibijska muharica
 Melaenornis semipartitus - Silverbird - srebrnastoleda muharica
 Melaenornis chocolatinus - Abyssinian Slaty-flycatcher - etiopska muharica
 Melaenornis brunneus - Angola Slaty-flycatcher - angolska muharica
 Melaenornis fischeri - White-eyed Slaty-flycatcher - sinja muharica
 Melaenornis ardesiacus - Yellow-eyed Black-flycatcher - žutooka muharica
 Melaenornis annamarulae - Nimba Flycatcher - crnorepa muharica
 Melaenornis edolioides - Northern Black-flycatcher - škrljasta muharica
 Melaenornis pammeliana - Southern Black-flycatcher - crna muharica
 Niltava sundara - Rufous-bellied Niltava - ridotrba muharica
 Niltava macgrigoriae - Small Niltava - gorska muharica
 Niltava sumatrana - Sumatran Niltava - sumatranska muharica
 Niltava oatesi - Large Vivid Niltava - narančasto-modra muharica
 Niltava vivida - Small Vivid Niltava - tajvanska muharica
 Niltava davidi - Fujian Niltava - crvenotrba muharica
 Niltava grandis - Large Niltava - velika muharica
 Cyanoptila cumatilis - Zappé's Flycatcher - tirkiznoprsna muharica
 Cyanoptila cyanomelana - Blue-and-white Flycatcher - modro-bijela muharica
 Eumyias albicaudatus - Nilgiri Flycatcher - južnogatska muharica
 Eumyias ruficrissa - Rufous-vented Flycatcher - velikosundska muharica
 Eumyias indigo - Indigo Flycatcher - javanska muharica
 Eumyias sordidus - Dull-blue Flycatcher - cejlonska muharica
 Eumyias thalassinus - Verditer Flycatcher - tirkizna muharica
 Eumyias panayensis - Turquoise Flycatcher - crnokljuna muharica
 Eumyias additus - Streaky-breasted Jungle-flycatcher - buruska muharica
 Anthipes monileger - White-gorgeted Flycatcher - bjelobrađa muharica
 Anthipes solitaris - Rufous-browed Flycatcher - ridočela muharica
 Cyornis oscillans - Russet-backed Jungle-flycatcher - malosundska muharica
 Cyornis stresemanni - Sumba Jungle-flycatcher - ridoleda muharica
 Cyornis nicobaricus - Nicobar Jungle-flycatcher - nikobarska muharica
 Cyornis brunneatus - Brown-chested Jungle-flycatcher - kineska muharica
 Cyornis olivaceus - Fulvous-chested Jungle-flycatcher - smeđoprsna muharica
 Cyornis umbratilis - Grey-chested Jungle-flycatcher - sivoprsna muharica
 Cyornis ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Jungle-flycatcher - ridorepa muharica
 Cyornis colonus - Henna-tailed Jungle-flycatcher - maslinastosmeda muharica
 Cyornis unicolor - Pale Blue-flycatcher - plavetna muharica
 Cyornis ruckii - Ruck's Blue-flycatcher - medanska muharica
 Cyornis herioti - Blue-breasted Blue-flycatcher - kobaltasta muharica
 Cyornis camarinensis - Rufous-breasted Blue-flycatcher - žučkastogrla muharica
 Cyornis pallidipes - White-bellied Blue-flycatcher - zapadnogatska muharica
 Cyornis poliogenys - Pale-chinned Flycatcher - sivolica muharica
 Cyornis magnirostris - Large Blue-flycatcher - plavoleda muharica
 Cyornis banyumas - Hill Blue-flycatcher - brdska muharica
 Cyornis lemprieri - Palawan Blue-flycatcher - kobaltastočela muharica
 Cyornis tickelliae - Tickell's Blue-flycatcher - plavorepa muharica
 Cyornis sumatrensis - Indochinese Blue-flycatcher - indokineska muharica
 Cyornis caerulatus - Large-billed Blue-flycatcher - širokokljuna muharica
 Cyornis superbus - Bornean Blue-flycatcher - blistava muharica
 Cyornis glaucicomans - Chinese Blue-flycatcher - narančastogrla muharica
 Cyornis hainanus - Hainan Blue-flycatcher - modra muharica
 Cyornis rubeculoides - Blue-throated Blue-flycatcher - ridoprsna muharica
 Cyornis turcosus - Malay Blue-flycatcher - kobaltastoleda muharica
 Cyornis rufigastra - Mangrove Blue-flycatcher - mangrovska muharica
 Cyornis omissus - Sulawesi Blue-flycatcher - cimetasto-plava muharica
 Cyornis djampeanus - Tanahjampea Blue-flycatcher - crnolica muharica
 Cyornis hyacinthinus - Timor Blue-flycatcher - hijacinтна muharica
 Cyornis hoevelli - Blue-fronted Blue-flycatcher - plavoglava muharica
 Cyornis sanfordi - Matinan Blue-flycatcher - minahaska muharica
 Cyornis concretus - White-tailed Blue-flycatcher - bjelorepa muharica
 Xenocopsychus ansorgei - Angola Cave-chat - slavuj stjenjak
 Dessonornis caffer - Cape Robin-chat - sivoboki slavuj
 Dessonornis mbuluensis - Mbulu Robin-chat - tanzanski slavuj
 Dessonornis macclouinii - Rusty-flanked Robin-chat - ridoboki slavuj
 Dessonornis anomalus - Olive-flanked Robin-chat - sivoprsni slavuj
 Dessonornis archeri - Archer's Robin-chat - ridi slavuj
 Dessonornis humeralis - White-throated Robin-chat - bjeloprsni slavuj
 Erithacus rubecula - European Robin - crvendać
 E. r. superbus - Tenerife Robin - kanarski crvendać
 Pogonocichla stellata - White-starred Robin - sivoglavi crvendać
 Oreocossypha isabellae - Mountain Robin-chat - planinski slavuj
 Cossyphicula roberti - White-bellied Robin-chat - bjelotrbni crvendać
 Swynnertonia swynnertoni - Swynnerton's Robin - zlatnoprsni crvendać
 Chamaetylas poliopteryx - Red-throated Alethe - ridogrlji batić
 Chamaetylas poliocephala - Brown-chested Alethe - obrvasti batić
 Chamaetylas fuelleborni - White-chested Alethe - smeđoleđi batić
 Chamaetylas choloensis - Thyolo Alethe - bjelogrlji batić
 Cossypha cyanocamptor - Blue-shouldered Robin-chat - plavorameni slavuj
 Cossypha semirufa - Rüppell's Robin-chat - istočnoafrički slavuj
 Cossypha heuglini - White-browed Robin-chat - obrvasti slavuj
 Cossypha natalensis - Rufous-capped Robin-chat - ridokapi slavuj
 Cossypha dichroa - Chorister Robin-chat - južnoafrički slavuj
 Cossypha heinrichi - White-headed Robin-chat - bjeloglavi slavuj
 Cossypha niveicapilla - Snowy-crowned Robin-chat - bjelokapi slavuj
 Cossypha albicapillus - White-crowned Robin-chat - dugorepi slavuj
 Stiphornis erythrothorax - Orange-breasted Forest-robin - narančastogrlji crvendać
 Stiphornis xanthogaster - Yellow-breasted Forest-robin - žutoprsni crvendać
 Stiphornis pyrrholaemus - Olive-backed Forest-robin - gabonski crvendać
 Cichladusa arquata - Collared Palm-thrush - dugorepi batić
 Cichladusa ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Palm-thrush - batić palmaš
 Cichladusa guttata - Spotted Palm-thrush - pjegavi batić
 Sheppardia montana - Usambara Akalat - usambarski crvendać
 Sheppardia lowei - Iringa Akalat - tanzanski crvendać
 Sheppardia aurantiithorax - Rubeho Akalat - maslinastokapi crvendać
 Sheppardia gabela - Gabela Akalat - angolski crvendać
 Sheppardia aequatorialis - Equatorial Akalat - ekvatorijalni crvendać
 Sheppardia cyornithopsis - Lowland Akalat - sivolici crvendać
 Sheppardia gunningi - East Coast Akalat - ridi crvendać
 Sheppardia sharpei - Sharpe's Akalat - crvendać potočar
 Sheppardia polioptera - Grey-winged Akalat - obrvasti crvendać
 Sheppardia poensis - Short-tailed Akalat - ridorepi crvendać
 Sheppardia bocagei - Bocage's Akalat - tamnokapi crvendać
 Heinrichia simplex - Minahasa Shortwing - modri kamenjar
 Heinrichia calligyna - Great Shortwing - sulaveški kamenjar
 Vauriella gularis - Eyebrowed Jungle-flycatcher - borneanska muharica
 Vauriella albigularis - White-throated Jungle-flycatcher - negroška muharica
 Vauriella insignis - White-browed Jungle-flycatcher - luzonska muharica
 Vauriella goodfellowi - Slaty-backed Jungle-flycatcher - mindanaoska muharica
 Heteroxenicus stellatus - Gould's Shortwing - biserasti batić
 Brachypteryx hypertytra - Rusty-bellied Shortwing - ridotrbni batić
 Brachypteryx leucophris - Lesser Shortwing - bjelotrbni batić
 Brachypteryx cruralis - Himalayan Shortwing - plavi batić
 Brachypteryx sinensis - Chinese Shortwing - kineski batić
 Brachypteryx goodfellowi - Taiwan Shortwing - tajvanski batić
 Brachypteryx poliogyna - Philippine Shortwing - filipinski batić
 Brachypteryx erythrogyna - Bornean Shortwing - borneanski batić

- Brachypteryx saturata - Sumatran Shortwing - sumatranski batić
 Brachypteryx montana - Javan Shortwing - javanski batić
 Brachypteryx floris - Flores Shortwing - floreški batić
 Larvivora ruficeps - Rufous-headed Robin - ridoglavci slavuj
 Larvivora brunnea - Indian Blue Robin - planinski crvendać
 Larvivora cyane - Siberian Blue Robin - modri slavuj
 Larvivora sibilans - Rufous-tailed Robin - pjegavoprski slavuj
 Larvivora akahige - Japanese Robin - japanski crvendać
 Larvivora tanensis - Izu Robin - narančastolici crvendać
 Larvivora komadori - Ryukyu Robin - ridoledi slavuj
 Larvivora namiyei - Okinawa Robin - crnolici slavuj
 Irania gutturalis - White-throated Robin - bjelogrlji slavuj
 Hodgsonius phaenicuroides - White-bellied Redstart - modra crvenrepka
 Cyanecula svecica - Bluethroat - modrovoljka
 C. s. svecica - Red-spotted Bluethroat - modrovoljka crvenokrpica
 C. s. cyanecula - White-spotted Bluethroat - modrovoljka bjelokrpica
 C. s. luristanica - Caucasian Bluethroat - kavaska modrovoljka
 Luscinia luscinia - Thrush Nightingale - mrki slavuj
 Luscinia megarhynchos - Common Nightingale - slavuj
 Calliope pectoralis - Firethroat - plamenogrli crvendać
 Calliope obscura - Blackthroat - crnoprsi slavuj
 Calliope calliope - Siberian Rubythroat - crvenovoljka
 Calliope pectoralis - Himalayan Rubythroat - himalajska crvenovoljka
 Calliope tschebaiewi - Chinese Rubythroat - siva crvenovoljka
 Myiomela leucura - White-tailed Blue Robin - bjelorepi slavuj
 Myiomela cambodiana - Cambodian Blue Robin - kambodžanski slavuj
 Myiomela diana - Sunda Blue Robin - sundski slavuj
 Myiomela major - Nilgiri Blue Robin - modroledi slavuj
 Myiomela albiventris - White-bellied Blue Robin - bjeločeli slavuj
 Tarsiger hyperythrus - Rufous-breasted Bush-robin - planinska modrorepka
 Tarsiger cyanurus - Orange-flanked Bush-robin - modrorepka
 Tarsiger rufilatus - Himalayan Bush-robin - himalajska modrorepka
 Tarsiger indicus - White-browed Bush-robin - sivoleda modrorepka
 Tarsiger johnstoniae - Collared Bush-robin - tajvanski crvendać
 Tarsiger chrysaeus - Golden Bush-robin - zlatni crvendać
 Enicurus scouleri - Little Forktail - mala rašljorepka
 Enicurus schistaceus - Slaty-backed Forktail - sivoleda rašljorepka
 Enicurus velatus - Sunda Forktail - sundska rašljorepka
 Enicurus ruficapillus - Chestnut-naped Forktail - ridoglava rašljorepka
 Enicurus immaculatus - Black-backed Forktail - crnoleda rašljorepka
 Enicurus leschenaulti - White-crowned Forktail - velika rašljorepka
 Enicurus maculatus - Spotted Forktail - pjegava rašljorepka
 Cinclidium frontale - Blue-fronted Robin - plavetni slavuj
 Myophonus blighi - Sri Lanka Whistling-thrush - cejlonski kamenjar
 Myophonus melanurus - Shiny Whistling-thrush - blistavi kamenjar
 Myophonus glaucinus - Javan Whistling-thrush - javanski kamenjar
 Myophonus castaneus - Sumatran Whistling-thrush - sumatranski kamenjar
 Myophonus borneensis - Bornean Whistling-thrush - borneanski kamenjar
 Myophonus robinsoni - Malay Whistling-thrush - malezijski kamenjar
 Myophonus horsfieldii - Malabar Whistling-thrush - riječni kamenjar
 Myophonus insularis - Taiwan Whistling-thrush - tajvanski kamenjar
 Myophonus caeruleus - Blue Whistling-thrush - veliki kamenjar
 Ficedula zanthopygia - Yellow-rumped Flycatcher - zlatnotrba muharica
 Ficedula elisae - Green-backed Flycatcher - zelenoleda muharica
 Ficedula narcissina - Narcissus Flycatcher - žutoprsna muharica
 Ficedula owstoni - Ryukyu Flycatcher - riukiška muharica
 Ficedula mugimaki - Mugimaki Flycatcher - azijska muharica
 Ficedula erithacus - Slaty-backed Flycatcher - narančastoprsna muharica
 Ficedula tricolor - Slaty-blue Flycatcher - sivoplava muharica
 Ficedula hyperythra - Snowy-browed Flycatcher - kratkorepa muharica
 Ficedula hodgsoni - Pygmy Blue-flycatcher - kratkokljuna muharica
 Ficedula strophia - Rufous-gorgetted Flycatcher - planinska muharica
 Ficedula sapphira - Sapphire Flycatcher - safirna muharica
 Ficedula superciliaris - Ultramarine Flycatcher - modroleda muharica
 Ficedula westermanni - Little Pied Flycatcher - crnoleda muharica
 Ficedula ruficauda - Rusty-tailed Flycatcher - himalajska muharica
 Ficedula parva - Red-breasted Flycatcher - mala muharica
 Ficedula albicilla - Red-throated Flycatcher - crvenogrla muharica
 Ficedula subrubra - Kashmir Flycatcher - kašmirska muharica
 Ficedula semitorquata - Semi-collared Flycatcher - sirijska muharica
 Ficedula hypoleuca - European Pied Flycatcher - crnoglava muharica
 F. h. speculigera - Atlas Flycatcher - ataska muharica
 Ficedula albicollis - Collared Flycatcher - bjelovrata muharica
 Ficedula henrici - Damar Flycatcher - damarska muharica
 Ficedula rufigula - Rufous-throated Flycatcher - sulaveška muharica
 Ficedula buruensis - Cinnamon-chested Flycatcher - cimetastotrba muharica
 Ficedula harterti - Sumba Flycatcher - bjelotrba muharica
 Ficedula timorensis - Black-banded Flycatcher - timorska muharica
 Ficedula basilanica - Little Slaty Flycatcher - bjelouha muharica
 Ficedula luzoniensis - Thicket Flycatcher - cimetastoprsna muharica
 Ficedula crypta - Cryptic Flycatcher - kestenjastorepa muharica
 Ficedula bonthaina - Lompobattang Flycatcher - lompobatanška muharica
 Ficedula nigrorufa - Black-and-orange Flycatcher - narančasta muharica
 Ficedula dumetoria - Rufous-chested Flycatcher - bjelopruha muharica
 Ficedula riedeli - Tanimbar Flycatcher - tanimbarska muharica
 Ficedula disposita - Furtive Flycatcher - maslinastoprsna muharica
 Ficedula platenae - Palawan Flycatcher - palavanska muharica
 Phoenicurus alaschanicus - Ala Shan Redstart - sivokapa crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus erythronotus - Eversmann's Redstart - sivoglava crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus frontalis - Blue-fronted Redstart - plavoglava crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus caeruleocephala - Blue-capped Redstart - planinska crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus schisticeps - White-throated Redstart - bjelogrla crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus leucocephalus - White-capped Water-redstart - riječna crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus fuliginosus - Plumbeous Water-redstart - potočna crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus bicolor - Luzon Water-redstart - filipinska crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus ochruros - Black Redstart - mrka crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus phoenicurus - Common Redstart - šumska crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus moussieri - Moussier's Redstart - crnokapa crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus auroreus - Daurian Redstart - daurska crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus erythrogastrus - White-winged Redstart - bjelokapa crvenrepka
 Phoenicurus hodgsoni - Hodgson's Redstart - ridotrba crvenrepka
 Monticola cinclorhyncha - Blue-capped Rock-thrush - planinski kamenjar
 Monticola rufiventris - Chestnut-bellied Rock-thrush - kestenjastotrbi kamenjar
 Monticola gularis - White-throated Rock-thrush - plavokapi kamenjar
 Monticola brevipes - Short-toed Rock-thrush - kratkoprsti kamenjar
 Monticola explorator - Sentinel Rock-thrush - modroledi kamenjar
 Monticola imerina - Littoral Rock-thrush - obalni kamenjar
 Monticola erythronotus - Amber Mountain Rock-thrush - amberski kamenjar
 Monticola sharpei - Forest Rock-thrush - madagaskarski kamenjar
 Monticola saxatilis - Common Rock-thrush - kamenjar
 Monticola solitarius - Blue Rock-thrush - modrokos
 Monticola rufocinereus - Little Rock-thrush - mali kamenjar
 Monticola semirufus - White-winged Cliff-chat - bjelokrili kamenjar
 Monticola angolensis - Miombo Rock-thrush - prugastoledi kamenjar
 Monticola rupestris - Cape Rock-thrush - ridi kamenjar
 Saxicola jerdoni - Jerdon's Bushchat - crnoledi batić
 Saxicola ferreus - Grey Bushchat - sivoledi batić
 Saxicola gutturalis - White-bellied Bushchat - timorski batić
 Saxicola rubetra - Whinchat - smedoglavci batić
 Saxicola macrorhynchus - White-browed Bushchat - pustinjki batić
 Saxicola insignis - Hodgson's Bushchat - planinski batić
 Saxicola caprata - Pied Bushchat - crno-bijeli batić
 Saxicola leucurus - White-tailed Stonechat - močvarni batić
 Saxicola dacotiae - Fuerteventura Stonechat - kanarski batić
 Saxicola torquatus - Common Stonechat - crnoglavci batić
 S. t. maurus - Siberian Stonechat - sibirski batić
 Saxicola tectes - Reunion Stonechat - reunionski batić
 Campicoloides bifasciatus - Buff-streaked Chat - crnokrili batić
 Emarginata schlegelii - Karoo Chat - pepeljasta bjeloguza
 Emarginata sinuata - Sickle-winged Chat - karuanska bjeloguza
 Emarginata tractrac - Tractrac Chat - srebnasta bjeloguza
 Pinarochroa sordida - Moorland Chat - planinska bjeloguza
 Thamnolaea cinnamomeiventris - Mocking Cliff-chat - crnoledi kamenjar
 T. c. coronata - White-crowned Cliff-chat - bjelokapi kamenjar
 Myrmecocichla nigra - Sooty Chat - bjelorameni batić
 Myrmecocichla aethiops - Northern Anteater-chat - čadasti batić
 Myrmecocichla tholloni - Congo Moor-chat - sivi batić
 Myrmecocichla formicivora - Southern Anteater-chat - batić mravar
 Myrmecocichla monticola - Mountain Wheatear - južnoafrički batić
 Myrmecocichla melaena - Rüppell's Chat - crni batić
 Myrmecocichla amotti - Arnot's Chat - šumski batić
 Oenanthe oenanthe - Northern Wheatear - sivkasta bjeloguza
 O. o. leucorhoa - Greenland Wheatear - grenlandska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe seebohmi - Black-throated Wheatear - crnogrla bjeloguza
 Oenanthe pileata - Capped Wheatear - smedoleda bjeloguza
 Oenanthe frenata - Rusty-breasted Wheatear - cimetastoprsna bjeloguza
 Oenanthe bottae - Buff-breasted Wheatear - crvenkasta bjeloguza
 Oenanthe heuglini - Heuglin's Wheatear - ridotrba bjeloguza
 Oenanthe isabellina - Isabelline Wheatear - azijska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe monacha - Hooded Wheatear - bjelokapa bjeloguza
 Oenanthe deserti - Desert Wheatear - pustinjnska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe hispanica - Black-eared Wheatear - primorska bjeloguza
 O. h. hispanica - Western Black-eared Wheatear - zapadna primorska bjeloguza
 O. h. melanoleuca - Eastern Black-eared Wheatear - istočna primorska bjeloguza

Oenanthe cypriaca - Cyprus Wheatear - ciparska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe pleschanka - Pied Wheatear - dvobojna bjeloguza
 Oenanthe albifrons - White-fronted Black-chat - bjeločeli batić
 Oenanthe phillipsi - Somali Wheatear - crnoprša bjeloguza
 Oenanthe moesta - Buff-rumped Wheatear - prugasta bjeloguza
 Oenanthe melanura - Blackstart - siva crnorepka
 Oenanthe familiaris - Familiar Chat - ridorepa bjeloguza
 Oenanthe scotocerca - Brown-tailed Chat - mala bjeloguza
 Oenanthe dubia - Sombre Rockchat - etiopska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe fusca - Brown Rockchat - smeđa bjeloguza
 Oenanthe picata - Variable Wheatear - perzijska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe leucura - Black Wheatear - crna bjeloguza
 Oenanthe leucopyga - White-crowned Wheatear - saharska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe albonigra - Hume's Wheatear - crnoglava bjeloguza
 Oenanthe finschii - Finsch's Wheatear - turska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe lugens - Mourning Wheatear - crnoleđa bjeloguza
 O. l. halophila - Mahreb Wheater - sjevernoafrička bjeloguza
 O. l. lugentoides - Arabian Wheater - jemenska bjeloguza
 Oenanthe chrysopygia - Rusty-tailed Wheatear - crvenorepa bjeloguza
 Oenanthe xanthopyrma - Chestnut-rumped Wheatear - kestenjastorepa bjeloguza
 Pinarornis plumosus - Boulder Chat - batić stjenjak

REGULIDAE - Kinglets and Firecrests - kraljići

Regulus calendula - Ruby-crowned Kinglet - crvenokruni kraljić
 Regulus satrapa - Golden-crowned Kinglet - američki kraljić
 Regulus goodfellowi - Flamecrest - tajvanski kraljić
 Regulus regulus - Goldcrest - zlatoglavi kraljić
 R. r. teneriffae - Tenerife Goldcrest - kanarski kraljić
 Regulus madeirensis - Madeira Firecrest - madeirski kraljić
 Regulus ignicapilla - Common Firecrest - vatroglati kraljić

DULIDAE - Palmchat - palmašica

Dulus dominicus - Palmchat - palmašica

HYPOCOLIIDAE – Hypocolius - siva kugara

Hypocolius ampelinus - Grey Hypocolius - siva kugara

HYLOCITREIDAE - Hylocitrea - sulaveške zviždavke

Hylocitrea bonensis - Northern Hylocitrea - sulaveška zviždavka
 Hylocitrea bonthaina - Southern Hylocitrea - maslinasta zviždavka

BOMBYCILLIDAE - Waxwings - kugare

Bombycilla garrulus - Bohemian Waxwing - kugara
 Bombycilla japonica - Japanese Waxwing - žutotrba kugara
 Bombycilla cedrorum - Cedar Waxwing - američka kugara

PTILOGONATIDAE - Silky-flycatcher - svilašice

Phainoptila melanoxantha - Black-and-yellow Silky-flycatcher - crnoleđa svilašica
 Phainopepla nitens - Phainopepla - crna svilašica
 Ptilogonys cinereus - Grey Silky-flycatcher - siva svilašica
 Ptilogonys caudatus - Long-tailed Silky-flycatcher - dugorepa svilašica

†MOHOIDAE - Oos - havajski medosasi

†Moho braccatus - Kauai Oo - mali havajski medosas
 †Moho apicalis - Oahu Oo - žutoboki havajski medosas
 †Moho bishopi - Bishop's Oo - žutouhi havajski medosas
 †Moho nobilis - Hawaii Oo - žutorameni havajski medosas
 †Chaetoptila angustipluma - Kioea - smeđi havajski medosas

ELACHURIDAE - Elachura - biserasti striž

Elachura formosa - Spotted Elachura - biserasti striž

PROMEROPIDAE - Sugarbirds - afrički medojedi

Promerops cafer - Cape Sugarbird - kapski medojed
 Promerops gurneyi - Gurney's Sugarbird - afrički medojed

MODULATRICIDAE - Spot-throat and allies - zviždavci

Arcanator orostruthus - Dapple-throat - prugastoboki zviždavac
 Modulatrix stictigula - Spot-throat - ridotrbi zviždavac
 Kakamega poliothorax - Grey-chested Kakamega - bjelotrbi zviždavac

IRENIDAE - Fairy-bluebirds - irene

Irena puella - Asian Fairy-bluebird - modroleđa irena
 Irena tweeddalii - Palawan Fairy-bluebird - tirkiznoleđa irena
 Irena cyanogastra - Philippine Fairy-bluebird - filipinska irena

CHLOROPSEIDAE - Leafbirds - zelenke

Chloropsis media - Sumatran Leafbird - sumatranska zelenka
 Chloropsis sonnerati - Greater Green Leafbird - velika zelenka
 Chloropsis palawanensis - Yellow-throated - žutogrta zelenka
 Chloropsis flavipennis - Philippine Leafbird - filipinska zelenka
 Chloropsis aurifrons - Golden-fronted Leafbird - narančastočela zelenka
 Chloropsis venusta - Blue-masked Leafbird - plavolica zelenka
 Chloropsis jerdoni - Jerdon's Leafbird - indijska zelenka
 Chloropsis hardwickii - Orange-bellied Leafbird - narančastotrba zelenka
 Chloropsis lazulina - Greyish-crowned Leafbird - plavoprša zelenka
 Chloropsis kinabaluensis - Bornean Leafbird - borneanska zelenka
 Chloropsis moluccensis - Blue-winged Leafbird - plavokrila zelenka
 Chloropsis cochinchinensis - Javan Leafbird - javanska zelenka

DICAeidAE - Flowerpeckers - imelašice

Prionochilus olivaceus - Olive-backed Flowerpecker - maslinastoleda imelašica
 Prionochilus maculatus - Yellow-breasted Flowerpecker - žutoprša imelašica
 Prionochilus thoracicus - Scarlet-breasted Flowerpecker - crnoglava imelašica
 Prionochilus xanthopygius - Yellow-rumped Flowerpecker - borneanska imelašica
 Prionochilus percussus - Crimson-breasted Flowerpecker - plavetna imelašica
 Prionochilus plateni - Palawan Flowerpecker - palavanska imelašica
 Dicaeum melanozanthum - Yellow-bellied Flowerpecker - velika imelašica
 Dicaeum chrysorrheum - Yellow-vented Flowerpecker - prugastotrba imelašica
 Dicaeum vincens - White-throated Flowerpecker - cejlonska imelašica
 Dicaeum annae - Golden-rumped Flowerpecker - maslinasta imelašica
 Dicaeum agile - Thick-billed Flowerpecker - prugastoprša imelašica
 Dicaeum everetti - Brown-backed Flowerpecker - smeđoleđa imelašica
 Dicaeum proprium - Whiskered Flowerpecker - brkata imelašica
 Dicaeum anthonyi - Yellow-crowned Flowerpecker - žutokapa imelašica
 Dicaeum kampalili - Flame-crowned Flowerpecker - vatrokapa imelašica
 Dicaeum bicolor - Bicoloured Flowerpecker - filipinska imelašica
 Dicaeum aureolimbatum - Yellow-sided Flowerpecker - žutoboka imelašica
 Dicaeum trigonostigma - Orange-bellied Flowerpecker - zlatnotrba imelašica
 Dicaeum australe - Red-keeled Flowerpecker - crvenotrba imelašica
 Dicaeum haematostictum - Black-belted Flowerpecker - crnoleđa imelašica
 Dicaeum retrocinctum - Scarlet-collared Flowerpecker - ogličasta imelašica
 Dicaeum quadricolor - Cebu Flowerpecker - cebuska imelašica
 Dicaeum hypoleucum - Buzzing Flowerpecker - srebrnastotrba imelašica
 Dicaeum nigrolore - Olive-capped Flowerpecker - mindanaoska imelašica
 Dicaeum erythrorhynchos - Pale-bellied Flowerpecker - indijska imelašica
 Dicaeum concolor - Nilgiri Flowerpecker - zapadnogatska imelašica
 Dicaeum minullum - Plain Flowerpecker - dugokljuna imelašica
 Dicaeum pygmaeum - Pygmy Flowerpecker - kratkorepa imelašica
 Dicaeum nehrkorni - Crimson-crowned Flowerpecker - grimiznokapa imelašica
 Dicaeum schistaceiceps - Halmahera Flowerpecker - halmaherska imelašica
 Dicaeum erythrothorax - Buru Flowerpecker - buruska imelašica
 Dicaeum vulneratum - Ashy Flowerpecker - seramska imelašica
 Dicaeum pectorale - Olive-crowned Flowerpecker - maslinastoglava imelašica
 Dicaeum sanguinolentum - Blood-breasted Flowerpecker - plavoleda imelašica
 Dicaeum wilhelminae - Sumba Flowerpecker - sumpaska imelašica
 Dicaeum hanieli - Timor Flowerpecker - timorska imelašica
 Dicaeum cruentatum - Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker - crvenoleđa imelašica
 Dicaeum trochileum - Scarlet-headed Flowerpecker - crvenoglava imelašica
 Dicaeum igniferum - Black-fronted Flowerpecker - crnolica imelašica
 Dicaeum maugei - Red-chested Flowerpecker - malosundska imelašica
 Dicaeum celebicum - Grey-sided Flowerpecker - grimiznoprska imelašica
 Dicaeum monticolum - Black-sided Flowerpecker - gorska imelašica
 Dicaeum ignipectus - Fire-breasted Flowerpecker - blistavoleda imelašica
 Dicaeum cambodianum - Cambodian Flowerpecker - kambodžanska imelašica
 Dicaeum beccarii - Sumatran Flowerpecker - sumatranska imelašica
 Dicaeum luzoniense - Fire-throated Flowerpecker - plamenoprša imelašica
 Dicaeum aeneum - Midget Flowerpecker - olovastoleda imelašica
 Dicaeum eximium - Red-banded Flowerpecker - smeđa imelašica

Dicaeum tristrami - Mottled Flowerpecker - ljuskastoglava imelašica
 Dicaeum nitidum - Louisiana Flowerpecker - žučkastotrba imelašica
 Dicaeum keense - Pink-breasted Flowerpecker - ružičastoprsa imelašica
 Dicaeum ignicolle - Aru Flowerpecker - crvenoprsa imelašica
 Dicaeum hirundinaceum - Mistletobird - australska imelašica
 Dicaeum geelvinkianum - Red-capped Flowerpecker - crvenokapa imelašica

NECTARINIIDAE - Sunbirds - medosasi

Arachnothera crassirostris - Thick-billed Spiderhunter - debelokljuni medosas
 Arachnothera robusta - Long-billed Spiderhunter - veliki medosas
 Arachnothera longirostra - Little Spiderhunter - žučkastotrbi medosas
 Arachnothera dilutor - Palawan Spiderhunter - palavanski medosas
 Arachnothera flammifera - Orange-tufted Spiderhunter - srebrnastoprsi medosas
 Arachnothera hypogrammica - Purple-naped Spiderhunter - prugastoprsi medosas
 Arachnothera juliae - Whitehead's Spiderhunter - borneanski medosas
 Arachnothera clarae - Naked-faced Spiderhunter - gololici medosas
 Arachnothera chrysogenys - Yellow-eared Spiderhunter - žutouhi medosas
 Arachnothera magna - Streaked Spiderhunter - prugasti medosas
 Arachnothera flavigaster - Spectacled Spiderhunter - krupnooki medosas
 Arachnothera affinis - Streaky-breasted Spiderhunter - prugastotrbi medosas
 Arachnothera modesta - Grey-breasted Spiderhunter - sivkastotrbi medosas
 Chalcaparia sinegalensis - Ruby-cheeked Sunbird - crvenolici medosas
 Deleornis fraseri - Scarlet-tufted Sunbird - zeleni medosas
 Deleornis axillaris - Grey-headed Sunbird - sivoglavni medosas
 Anthreptes reichenowi - Plain-backed Sunbird - maslinasti medosas
 Anthreptes anchietae - Anchieta's Sunbird - plavogri medosas
 Anthreptes simplex - Plain Sunbird - plavočeli medosas
 Anthreptes malacensis - Brown-throated Sunbird - smeđogri medosas
 Anthreptes griseigularis - Grey-throated Sunbird - sivogri medosas
 Anthreptes rhodolaemus - Red-throated Sunbird - ružičastogri medosas
 Anthreptes gabonicus - Mouse-brown Sunbird - srebrnastotrbi medosas
 Anthreptes longuemarei - Western Violet-backed Sunbird - ljubičastoleđi medosas
 Anthreptes orientalis - Eastern Violet-backed Sunbird - bjelotrbi medosas
 Anthreptes neglectus - Uluguru Violet-backed Sunbird - smeđolici medosas
 Anthreptes aurantius - Violet-tailed Sunbird - ljubičastorepi medosas
 Anthreptes seimundi - Little Green Sunbird - kratkorepi medosas
 Anthreptes rectirostris - Yellow-chinned Sunbird - žutogri medosas
 Anthreptes tephrolaemus - Grey-chinned Sunbird - zelenoprsi medosas
 Anthreptes rubritorques - Banded Sunbird - zeleno-bijeli medosas
 Hedydipna collaris - Collared Sunbird - ogrličasti medosas
 Hedydipna platura - Pygmy Sunbird - mali medosas
 Hedydipna metallica - Nile Valley Sunbird - plavorepi medosas
 Hedydipna pallidigaster - Amani Sunbird - patuljasti medosas
 Anabathmis reichenbachii - Reichenbach's Sunbird - ljubičastoglavi medosas
 Anabathmis hartlaubii - Principe Sunbird - principski medosas
 Anabathmis newtonii - Newton's Sunbird - saotomski medosas
 Dreptes thomensis - Giant Sunbird - dugljokljuni medosas
 Anthobaphes violacea - Orange-breasted Sunbird - narančastoprsi medosas
 Cyanomitra verticalis - Green-headed Sunbird - blistavoglavni medosas
 Cyanomitra bannermani - Bannerman's Sunbird - maslinastoledni medosas
 Cyanomitra cyanolaema - Blue-throated Brown Sunbird - plavoprsi medosas
 Cyanomitra oritis - Cameroon Sunbird - kamerunski medosas
 Cyanomitra alinae - Blue-headed Sunbird - plavoglavni medosas
 Cyanomitra olivacea - Olive Sunbird - tamnokapi medosas
 Cyanomitra verreauxii - Mouse-coloured Sunbird - sivi medosas
 Chalcomitra adelberti - Buff-throated Sunbird - žučkastoprsi medosas
 Chalcomitra fuliginosa - Carmelite Sunbird - smeđi medosas
 Chalcomitra rubescens - Green-throated Sunbird - zelenočeli medosas
 Chalcomitra amethystina - Amethyst Sunbird - zelenokapi medosas
 Chalcomitra senegalensis - Scarlet-chested Sunbird - grimiznoprsi medosas
 Chalcomitra hunteri - Hunter's Sunbird - istočnoafrički medosas
 Chalcomitra balfouri - Socotra Sunbird - sokotranski medosas
 Leptocoma zeylonica - Purple-rumped Sunbird - žutotrbi medosas
 Leptocoma minima - Crimson-backed Sunbird - zapadnogatski medosas
 Leptocoma brasiliana - Maroon-bellied Sunbird - tirkiznoledni medosas
 Leptocoma sperata - Purple-throated Sunbird - šareni medosas
 Leptocoma juliae - Orange-lined Sunbird - bakrenastokapi medosas
 Leptocoma aspasia - Black Sunbird - blistavi medosas
 Leptocoma calcostetha - Copper-throated Sunbird - mangrovski medosas
 Nectarinia bocagii - Bocage's Sunbird - ljubičasti medosas
 Nectarinia purpureiventris - Purple-breasted Sunbird - purpurnoprsi medosas
 Nectarinia tacaze - Tacaze Sunbird - purpurnoledni medosas
 Nectarinia kilimensis - Bronze Sunbird - bakrenasti medosas
 Nectarinia famosa - Malachite Sunbird - malahitni medosas
 Nectarinia johnstoni - Red-tufted Sunbird - crnokrili medosas
 Drepanorhynchus reichenowi - Golden-winged Sunbird - zlatnokrili medosas

Cinnyris chloropygius - Olive-bellied Sunbird - maslinastotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris minullus - Tiny Sunbird - kratkokljuni medosas
 Cinnyris gertrudis - Western Miombo Sunbird - šarenoprsi medosas
 Cinnyris manoensis - Eastern Miombo Sunbird - sivotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris chalybeus - Southern Double-collared Sunbird - južnoafrički medosas
 Cinnyris neergaardi - Neergaard's Sunbird - mozambički medosas
 Cinnyris afer - Greater Double-collared Sunbird - kapski medosas
 Cinnyris stuhlmanni - Ruwenzori Double-collared Sunbird - planinski medosas
 Cinnyris prigoginei - Prigogine's Double-collared Sunbird - kongoanski medosas
 Cinnyris ludovicensis - Montane Double-collared Sunbird - crvenoprsi medosas
 Cinnyris reichenowi - Northern Double-collared Sunbird - srednjaafrički medosas
 Cinnyris regius - Regal Sunbird - žutoboki medosas
 Cinnyris rockefelleri - Rockefeller's Sunbird - crvenotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris mediocris - Eastern Double-collared Sunbird - zlatnozeleni medosas
 Cinnyris usambaricus - Usambara Double-collared Sunbird - usambarski medosas
 Cinnyris fuelleborni - Forest Double-collared Sunbird - tamotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris moreau - Moreau's Sunbird - tanzanski medosas
 Cinnyris loveridgei - Loveridge's Sunbird - zlatotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris pulchellus - Beautiful Sunbird - dugorepi medosas
 Cinnyris melanogastrus - Gorgeous Sunbird - čadastotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris mariquensis - Mariqua Sunbird - crnotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris shelleyi - Shelley's Sunbird - smaragdnohlavi medosas
 Cinnyris congensis - Congo Sunbird - riječni medosas
 Cinnyris erythrocerus - Red-chested Sunbird - močvarni medosas
 Cinnyris nectarinioides - Black-bellied Sunbird - vatropri medosas
 Cinnyris bifasciatus - Purple-banded Sunbird - ljubičastoprsi medosas
 Cinnyris tsavoensis - Tsavo Sunbird - kenijski medosas
 Cinnyris chalcemelas - Violet-breasted Sunbird - obalni medosas
 Cinnyris pembae - Pemba Sunbird - pembaski medosas
 Cinnyris bouvieri - Orange-tufted Sunbird - ljubičastočeli medosas
 Cinnyris osea - Palestine Sunbird - jerihonski medosas
 Cinnyris habessinicus - Shining Sunbird - ljubičastokapi medosas
 Cinnyris hellmayri - Arabian Sunbird - arabijski medosas
 Cinnyris coccinigastrus - Splendid Sunbird - šareni medosas
 Cinnyris johannae - Johanna's Sunbird - ljubičastogri medosas
 Cinnyris superbus - Superb Sunbird - kestenjastotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris rufipennis - Rufous-winged Sunbird - ridokrili medosas
 Cinnyris oustaleti - Oustalet's Sunbird - tirkiznogri medosas
 Cinnyris talatala - White-breasted Sunbird - zelenorepi medosas
 Cinnyris venustus - Variable Sunbird - purpurnogri medosas
 Cinnyris fuscus - Dusky Sunbird - mrki medosas
 Cinnyris ursulae - Ursula's Sunbird - sivoprsi medosas
 Cinnyris batesi - Bates's Sunbird - maslinasto-žuti medosas
 Cinnyris cupreus - Copper Sunbird - bakrenastoglavi medosas
 Cinnyris asiaticus - Purple Sunbird - purpurni medosas
 Cinnyris jugularis - Olive-backed Sunbird - blistavoprsi medosas
 Cinnyris idenburgi - Rand's Sunbird - novogvinejski medosas
 Cinnyris buettikoferi - Apricot-breasted Sunbird - sumpski medosas
 Cinnyris solaris - Flame-breasted Sunbird - narančastotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris sovimanga - Souimanga Sunbird - madagaskarski medosas
 Cinnyris humbloti - Humblot's Sunbird - komorski medosas
 Cinnyris comorensis - Anjouan Sunbird - anžuanski medosas
 Cinnyris coquerellii - Mayotte Sunbird - vatotrbi medosas
 Cinnyris dussumieri - Seychelles Sunbird - sejšelski medosas
 Cinnyris moebii - Grand Comoro Sunbird - zeleno-ljubičasti medosas
 Cinnyris voeltzkowi - Moheli Sunbird - mohelski medosas
 Cinnyris notatus - Long-billed Sunbird - zelenoglavni medosas
 Cinnyris lotenius - Loten's Sunbird - indijski medosas
 Aethopyga duyvenbodei - Elegant Sunbird - sangiški medosas
 Aethopyga ignicauda - Fire-tailed Sunbird - vatrorepi medosas
 Aethopyga saturata - Black-throated Sunbird - kestenjastoledni medosas
 Aethopyga nipalensis - Green-tailed Sunbird - tirkiznorepi medosas
 Aethopyga gouldiae - Gould's Sunbird - crvenoledni medosas
 Aethopyga temminckii - Temminck's Sunbird - grimiznorepi medosas
 Aethopyga mystacalis - Javan Sunbird - grimiznoledni medosas
 Aethopyga shelleyi - Lovely Sunbird - grimiznolici medosas
 Aethopyga vigorsii - Vigors's Sunbird - grimiznogri medosas
 Aethopyga siparaja - Crimson Sunbird - grimizni medosas
 Aethopyga magnifica - Magnificent Sunbird - crveni medosas
 Aethopyga pulcherrima - Metallic-winged Sunbird - zelenokrili medosas
 Aethopyga flagrans - Flaming Sunbird - crnoprsi medosas
 Aethopyga guimarasensis - Maroon-naped Sunbird - smeđovrati medosas
 Aethopyga bella - Handsome Sunbird - filipinski medosas
 Aethopyga exima - White-flanked Sunbird - javanski medosas
 Aethopyga latouchii - Fork-tailed Sunbird - rašljorepi medosas
 Aethopyga christinae - Hainan Sunbird - hainanski medosas
 Aethopyga linaraborae - Lina's Sunbird - smaragdočeli medosas

Aethopyga primigenia - Grey-hooded Sunbird - mindanaoski medosas
 Aethopyga boltoni - Apo Sunbird - olovastoglavi medosas

PRUNELLIDAE - Accentors - popići

Prunella himalayana - Altai Accentor - ridoprugi popić
 Prunella collaris - Alpine Accentor - alpski popić
 Prunella immaculata - Maroon-backed Accentor - sivoglavni popić
 Prunella rubeculoides - Robin Accentor - ridoprski popić
 Prunella strophiaata - Rufous-breasted Accentor - pjegavotrbi popić
 Prunella fulvescens - Brown Accentor - smeđi popić
 Prunella koslowi - Mongolian Accentor - mongolski popić
 Prunella rubida - Japanese Accentor - japanski popić
 Prunella montanella - Siberian Accentor - sibirski popić
 Prunella modularis - Dunnoek - sivi popić
 Prunella atrogularis - Black-throated Accentor - crnobradi popić
 Prunella ocellaris - Radde's Accentor - crnokapi popić
 P. o. fagani - Yemen Accentor - jemenski popić

PEUCEDRAMIDAE - Olive Warbler - narančastoglava sjeničica

Peucedramus taeniatus - Olive Warbler - narančastoglava sjeničica

UROCYNCHRAMIDAE - Przevalski's Rosefinch - smedoleda rujnica

Urocynchramus pylzowi - Przevalski's Rosefinch - smedoleda rujnica

PLOCEIDAE - Weavers - pletilje

Bubalornis albirostris - White-billed Buffalo-weaver - bjelokljuna pletilja
 Bubalornis niger - Red-billed Buffalo-weaver - pletilja govedarica
 Dinemellia dinemelli - White-headed Buffalo-weaver - bjeloglava pletilja
 Plocepasser mahali - White-browed Sparrow-weaver - bjelotrba pletilja
 Plocepasser superciliosus - Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-weaver - ridokapa pletilja
 Plocepasser donaldsoni - Donaldson-Smith's Sparrow-weaver - pjegavokapa pletilja
 Plocepasser rufoscapulatus - Chestnut-mantled Sparrow-weaver - ridoleda pletilja
 Histurgops ruficauda - Rufous-tailed Weaver - ridorepa pletilja
 Sporopipes squamifrons - Scaly-feathered Finch - ljuskastočela pletilja
 Sporopipes frontalis - Speckle-fronted Finch - pjegavočela pletilja
 Pseudonigrita amaudi - Grey-capped Social-weaver - sivokapa pletilja
 Pseudonigrita cabanisi - Black-capped Social-weaver - crnokapa pletilja
 Philetairus socius - Sociable Weaver - smedokapa pletilja
 Amblyospiza albifrons - Thick-billed Weaver - krupnokljuna pletilja
 Quelea cardinalis - Cardinal Quelea - prugastoleda pletilja
 Quelea erythroptera - Red-headed Quelea - crvenolica pletilja
 Quelea quelea - Red-billed Quelea - crvenokljuna pletilja
 Euplectes afer - Yellow-crowned Bishop - žutokrana pletilja
 Euplectes diadematus - Fire-fronted Bishop - mala pletilja
 Euplectes aureus - Golden-backed Bishop - zlatnoleda pletilja
 Euplectes gierowii - Black Bishop - narančastoleda pletilja
 Euplectes hordeaceus - Black-winged Bishop - crnokrila pletilja
 Euplectes franciscanus - Northern Red Bishop - crvenoleda pletilja
 Euplectes orix - Southern Red Bishop - vatrena pletilja
 Euplectes nigroventris - Zanzibar Red Bishop - crnotrba pletilja
 Euplectes ardens - Red-collared Widowbird - ogrličasta pletilja
 Euplectes laticauda - Red-cowled Widowbird - gorska pletilja
 Euplectes capensis - Yellow Bishop - crmo-žuta pletilja
 Euplectes macroura - Yellow-mantled Widowbird - kudrava pletilja
 Euplectes axillaris - Fan-tailed Widowbird - širokorepa pletilja
 Euplectes albonotatus - White-winged Widowbird - šarenokrila pletilja
 Euplectes hartlaubi - Marsh Widowbird - močvarna pletilja
 Euplectes jacksoni - Jackson's Widowbird - smedokrila pletilja
 Euplectes psammocromius - Montane Widowbird - planinska pletilja
 Euplectes prognus - Long-tailed Widowbird - dugorepa pletilja
 Foudia madagascariensis - Red Fody - madagaskarska pletilja
 Foudia aldabrana - Aldabra Fody - žučkastotrba pletilja
 Foudia consobrina - Gran Comoro Fody - sivoprsta pletilja
 Foudia eminentissima - Red-headed Fody - komorska pletilja
 Foudia omissa - Forest Fody - istočnomadagaskarska pletilja
 †Foudia delloni - Reunion Fody - reunionska pletilja
 Foudia rubra - Mauritius Fody - mauricijska pletilja
 Foudia sechellarum - Seychelles Fody - sejšelska pletilja
 Foudia flavicans - Rodrigues Fody - rodrigeška pletilja
 Brachycope anomala - Bob-tailed Weaver - riječna pletilja
 Ploceus baglafaecht - Baglafaecht Weaver - crmolica pletilja
 Ploceus bannermani - Bannerman's Weaver - maslinastokrila pletilja
 Ploceus batesi - Bates's Weaver - kamerunska pletilja

Ploceus nigrimentus - Black-chinned Weaver - crnogrla pletilja
 Ploceus bertrandi - Bertram's Weaver - narančastočela pletilja
 Ploceus pelzelni - Slender-billed Weaver - tankokljuna pletilja
 Ploceus subpersonatus - Loango Weaver - obalna pletilja
 Ploceus luteolus - Little Weaver - saheljska pletilja
 Ploceus ocellaris - Spectacled Weaver - oštrokljuna pletilja
 Ploceus brachypterus - Olive-naped Weaver - maslinastovrata pletilja
 Ploceus nigricollis - Black-necked Weaver - crnovrata pletilja
 Ploceus alienus - Strange Weaver - maslinastoleda pletilja
 Ploceus melanogaster - Black-billed Weaver - zlatnoglava pletilja
 Ploceus capensis - Cape Weaver - kapska pletilja
 Ploceus temporalis - Bocage's Weaver - potočna pletilja
 Ploceus subaureus - African Golden Weaver - žuta pletilja
 Ploceus xanthops - Holub's Golden Weaver - zlatno-zelena pletilja
 Ploceus aurantius - Orange Weaver - narančasta pletilja
 Ploceus heuglini - Heuglin's Masked Weaver - savanska pletilja
 Ploceus bojeri - Golden Palm Weaver - narančastolica pletilja
 Ploceus castaneiceps - Taveta Golden Weaver - ridoglava pletilja
 Ploceus princeps - Principe Golden Weaver - narančastoglava pletilja
 Ploceus castanops - Northern Brown-throated Weaver - smedogrla pletilja
 Ploceus xanthopterus - Southern Brown-throated Weaver - papirusova pletilja
 Ploceus bumieri - Kilombero Weaver - tanzanska pletilja
 Ploceus galbula - Rüppell's Weaver - smedolica pletilja
 Ploceus taeniopterus - Northern Masked Weaver - zlatnotrba pletilja
 Ploceus intermedius - Lesser Masked Weaver - crnočela pletilja
 Ploceus velatus - Southern Masked Weaver - južnoafrička pletilja
 Ploceus upembae - Upemba Masked Weaver - maslinastotjemena pletilja
 Ploceus katangae - Katanga Masked Weaver - kongoanska pletilja
 Ploceus ruweti - Lufira Masked Weaver - smedoprsta pletilja
 Ploceus reichardi - Tanganyika Masked Weaver - tanganjikanska pletilja
 Ploceus vitellinus - Vitelline Masked Weaver - kestenjastokapa pletilja
 Ploceus spekei - Speke's Weaver - zlatnokapa pletilja
 Ploceus spekeoides - Fox's Weaver - ugandska pletilja
 Ploceus cucullatus - Village Weaver - seoska pletilja
 Ploceus grandis - Giant Weaver - velika pletilja
 Ploceus castaneofuscus - Chestnut-and-black Weaver - kestenjastoleda pletilja
 Ploceus nigerrimus - Vieillot's Black Weaver - mrka pletilja
 Ploceus weynsi - Weyns's Weaver - kestenjastoboka pletilja
 Ploceus golandi - Clarke's Weaver - crnoleda pletilja
 Ploceus dicrocephalus - Juba Weaver - ridoboka pletilja
 Ploceus melanocephalus - Black-headed Weaver - crnoglava pletilja
 Ploceus jacksoni - Golden-backed Weaver - žutoleda pletilja
 Ploceus badius - Cinnamon Weaver - cimeta pletilja
 Ploceus rubiginosus - Chestnut Weaver - kestenjasta pletilja
 Ploceus aureonucha - Golden-naped Weaver - olovastotrba pletilja
 Ploceus tricolor - Yellow-mantled Weaver - kestenjastotrba pletilja
 Ploceus albinucha - Maxwell's Black Weaver - crna pletilja
 Ploceus nelicourvi - Nelicourvi Weaver - zelenoleda pletilja
 Ploceus sakalava - Sakalava Weaver - sivotrba pletilja
 Ploceus hypoxanthus - Asian Golden Weaver - zlatna pletilja
 Ploceus superciliosus - Compact Weaver - ridočela pletilja
 Ploceus benghalensis - Black-breasted Weaver - crnoprska pletilja
 Ploceus manyar - Streaked Weaver - prugasta pletilja
 Ploceus philippinus - Baya Weaver - žutokapa pletilja
 Ploceus megarhynchus - Finn's Weaver - travnjačka pletilja
 Ploceus bicolor - Dark-backed Weaver - tamnoleda pletilja
 Ploceus preussi - Preuss's Weaver - narančastokapa pletilja
 Ploceus dorsomaculatus - Yellow-capped Weaver - pjegavoleda pletilja
 Ploceus olivaceiceps - Olive-headed Weaver - maslinasta pletilja
 Ploceus nicolli - Usambara Weaver - smedoglava pletilja
 Ploceus isignis - Brown-capped Weaver - žutotrba pletilja
 Ploceus angolensis - Bar-winged Weaver - bjeloprska pletilja
 Ploceus sanctithomae - Sao Tome Weaver - saotomska pletilja
 Ploceus flavipes - Yellow-legged Weaver - žutonoga pletilja
 Malimbus coronatus - Red-crowned Malimbe - crvenokapa pletilja
 Malimbus cassini - Cassin's Malimbe - crvenoprsta pletilja
 Malimbus racheliae - Rachel's Malimbe - plamenoprsta pletilja
 Malimbus ballmanni - Gola Malimbe - žutoprsta pletilja
 Malimbus scutatus - Red-vented Malimbe - crvenovrata pletilja
 Malimbus ibadanensis - Ibadan Malimbe - nigrijska pletilja
 Malimbus nitens - Blue-billed Malimbe - crvenogrla pletilja
 Malimbus rubricollis - Red-headed Malimbe - crvenoglava pletilja
 Malimbus erythrogaster - Red-bellied Malimbe - crvenotrba pletilja
 Malimbus malimbicus - Crested Malimbe - kukmasta pletilja
 Anaplectes leuconotos - Northern Red-headed Weaver - crvenokrila pletilja
 Anaplectes rubriceps - Southern Red-headed Weaver - šumska pletilja
 Anaplectes jubaensis - Red Weaver - crvena pletilja

ESTRILDIDAE - Waxbills - estrilde i amadine

Lagonosticta rara - Black-bellied Firefinch - grimizna estrilda
 Lagonosticta rufopicta - Bar-breasted Firefinch - prugastoprska estrilda
 Lagonosticta nitidula - Brown Firefinch - ružičastogrla estrilda
 Lagonosticta senegala - Red-billed Firefinch - crvenokljuna estrilda
 Lagonosticta sanguinodorsalis - Rock Firefinch - ružičasta estrilda
 Lagonosticta umbrinodorsalis - Chad Firefinch - sivoglava estrilda
 Lagonosticta rhodopareia - Jameson's Firefinch - vatrena estrilda
 Lagonosticta virata - Mali Firefinch - kamenjarska estrilda
 Lagonosticta rubricata - African Firefinch - ružičastoprska estrilda
 Lagonosticta vinacea - Vinaceous Firefinch - vinska estrilda
 Lagonosticta nigricollis - Grey Firefinch - pepeljasta estrilda
 Lagonosticta larvata - Ethiopian Firefinch - crnolica estrilda
 Clytospiza monteiri - Brown Twinspot - cimetastotrbna estrilda
 Pytilia lineata - Red-billed Pytilia - etiopska estrilda
 Pytilia phoenicoptera - Red-winged Pytilia - sahelska estrilda
 Pytilia afra - Orange-winged Pytilia - narančastokrila estrilda
 Pytilia hypogrammica - Yellow-winged Pytilia - žutokrila estrilda
 Pytilia melba - Green-winged Pytilia - prugastotrbna estrilda
 Hypargos margaritatus - Pink-throated Twinspot - ružičastolica estrilda
 Hypargos niveoguttatus - Red-throated Twinspot - smedoleda estrilda
 Euschistospiza dybowskii - Dybowski's Twinspot - olovastoglava estrilda
 Euschistospiza cinereovinacea - Dusky Twinspot - olovasta estrilda
 Granatina granatina - Violet-eared Waxbill - ljubičastolica estrilda
 Granatina ianthinogaster - Purple Grenadier - ljubičasta estrilda
 Uraeginthus angolensis - Blue-breasted Cordon-bleu - plava estrilda
 Uraeginthus bengalus - Red-cheeked Cordon-bleu - smedokapa estrilda
 Uraeginthus cyanocephalus - Blue-capped Cordon-bleu - plavoglava estrilda
 Spermophaga poliogenys - Grant's Bluebill - crnoleđa estrilda
 Spermophaga haematina - Western Bluebill - crvenoprska estrilda
 Spermophaga ruficapilla - Red-headed Bluebill - plavokljuna estrilda
 Pyrenestes ostrinus - Black-breasted Seedcracker - velika estrilda
 Pyrenestes sanguineus - Crimson Seedcracker - krupnokljuna estrilda
 Pyrenestes minor - Lesser Seedcracker - crveno-smeđa estrilda
 Estrilda caerulea - Lavender Waxbill - crvenorepa estrilda
 Estrilda perreini - Black-tailed Waxbill - crmorepa estrilda
 Estrilda thomensis - Cinderella Waxbill - riječna estrilda
 Estrilda poliopareia - Anambra Waxbill - nigerijska estrilda
 Estrilda paludicola - Fawn-breasted Waxbill - smedokrila estrilda
 Estrilda melpoda - Orange-cheeked Waxbill - narančastolica estrilda
 Estrilda rhodopyga - Crimson-rumped Waxbill - sivokapa estrilda
 Estrilda rufibarba - Arabian Waxbill - arabijska estrilda
 Estrilda troglodytes - Black-rumped Waxbill - savanska estrilda
 Estrilda astrild - Common Waxbill - prugasta estrilda
 Estrilda nigroloris - Black-lored Waxbill - kongoanska estrilda
 Estrilda nonnula - Black-crowned Waxbill - srebrnastotrbna estrilda
 Estrilda atricapilla - Black-headed Waxbill - crnoglava estrilda
 Estrilda kandti - Kandt's Waxbill - prugastokrila estrilda
 Estrilda charmosyna - Black-cheeked Waxbill - sivotrbna estrilda
 Estrilda erythronotos - Black-faced Waxbill - ružičastotrbna estrilda
 Mandingoa nitidula - Green Twinspot - pjegavotrbna estrilda
 Cryptospiza reichenovii - Red-faced Crimsonwing - crvenolica estrilda
 Cryptospiza salvadorii - Abyssinian Crimsonwing - maslinastotrbna estrilda
 Cryptospiza jacksoni - Dusky Crimsonwing - crvenokrila estrilda
 Cryptospiza shelleyi - Shelley's Crimsonwing - crvenoleđa estrilda
 Coccopygia bocagei - Angola Waxbill - angolska estrilda
 Coccopygia melanotis - Sweet Waxbill - crnogrla estrilda
 Coccopygia quartinia - Yellow-bellied Waxbill - žutotrbna estrilda
 Nesocharis shelleyi - Shelley's Oliveback - mala estrilda
 Nesocharis ansorgei - White-collared Oliveback - močvarna estrilda
 Nesocharis capistrata - Grey-headed Oliveback - zelenoleđa estrilda
 Nigrita fusconotus - White-breasted Negrofinch - crnokapa estrilda
 Nigrita bicolor - Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch - kestenjastoprska estrilda
 Nigrita luteifrons - Pale-fronted Negrofinch - siva estrilda
 Nigrita canicapillus - Grey-headed Negrofinch - sivoleda estrilda
 Parnoptila woodhousei - Woodhouse's Antpecker - smeđa estrilda
 Parnoptila rubrifrons - Red-fronted Antpecker - ridotrbna estrilda
 Parnoptila jamesoni - Jameson's Antpecker - ridolica estrilda
 Amadina erythrocephala - Red-headed Finch - crvenoglava estrilda
 Amadina fasciata - Cut-throat Finch - ogričasta estrilda
 Ortygospiza atricollis - African Quailfinch - prugastoboka estrilda
 Amandava amandava - Red Avadavat - crvena estrilda
 Amandava formosa - Green Avadavat - zelena estrilda
 Amandava subflava - Zebra Waxbill - zebrastra estrilda
 Paludipasser locustella - Locust Finch - crnotrbna estrilda

Spermestes cucullata - Bronze Mannikin - brončanoglava amadina
 Spermestes bicolor - Black-and-white Mannikin - bjelotrbna amadina
 Spermestes fringilloides - Magpie Mannikin - crnoglava amadina
 Odontospiza griseicapilla - Grey-headed Silverbill - sivoglava amadina
 Lepidopygia nana - Madagascar Munia - madagaskarska amadina
 Euodice cantans - African Silverbill - srebrnastokljuna amadina
 Euodice malabarica - Indian Silverbill - smeđa amadina
 Lonchura striata - White-rumped Munia - bjeloleđa amadina
 Lonchura leucogastroides - Javan Munia - javanska amadina
 Lonchura fuscans - Dusky Munia - borneanska amadina
 Lonchura molucca - Black-faced Munia - crmorepa amadina
 Lonchura punctulata - Scaly-breasted Munia - ljuskastoprska amadina
 Lonchura kelaarti - Black-throated Munia - smedoleda amadina
 Lonchura leucogastra - White-bellied Munia - crnoprska amadina
 Lonchura tristissima - Streak-headed Mannikin - mrka amadina
 Lonchura leucosticta - White-spotted Mannikin - pjegavoglava amadina
 Lonchura quincolor - Five-coloured Mannikin - kestenjastoglava amadina
 Lonchura malacca - Tricoloured Munia - kestenjastoleda amadina
 Lonchura atricapilla - Chestnut Munia - kestenjasta amadina
 Lonchura ferruginosa - White-capped Munia - bjeloglava amadina
 Lonchura maja - White-headed Munia - srebrnastotrbna amadina
 Lonchura pallida - Pale-headed Munia - ridoleda amadina
 Lonchura grandis - Grand Mannikin - velika amadina
 Lonchura vana - Grey-banded Mannikin - cimetastotrbna amadina
 Lonchura caniceps - Grey-headed Mannikin - vatvorepa amadina
 Lonchura nevermanni - Grey-crowned Mannikin - ridotrbna amadina
 Lonchura spectabilis - Hooded Mannikin - smedokrila amadina
 Lonchura forbesi - New Ireland Mannikin - bizmarkska amadina
 Lonchura hunsteini - Hunstein's Mannikin - narančastorepa amadina
 Lonchura flavipyrmyna - Yellow-rumped Mannikin - močvarna amadina
 Lonchura castaneothorax - Chestnut-breasted Mannikin - ridoprska amadina
 Lonchura stygia - Black Mannikin - crna amadina
 Lonchura teerinki - Black-breasted Mannikin - crnolica amadina
 Lonchura monticola - Alpine Mannikin - žutorepa amadina
 Lonchura montana - Snow Mountain Mannikin - prugastoboka amadina
 Lonchura melaena - Buff-bellied Mannikin - krupnokljuna amadina
 Lonchura fuscata - Timor Sparrow - timorska amadina
 Lonchura oryzivora - Java Sparrow - rižarica
 Heteromunia pectoralis - Pictorella Mannikin - bjeloprska amadina
 Stagonopleura bella - Beautiful Firetail - prugasta amadina
 Stagonopleura oculata - Red-eared Firetail - crvenouha amadina
 Stagonopleura guttata - Diamond Firetail - srebrnasta amadina
 Oreostruthus fuliginosus - Mountain Firetail - planinska amadina
 Emblemia pictum - Painted Finch - biserastoboka amadina
 Neochmia temporalis - Red-browed Finch - sivotrbna amadina
 Neochmia phaeton - Black-bellied Crimson Finch - crvena amadina
 Neochmia evangelinae - White-bellied Crimson Finch - pjegavoboka amadina
 Neochmia ruficauda - Star Finch - pjegava amadina
 Neochmia modesta - Plum-headed Finch - prugastotrbna amadina
 Poephila personata - Masked Finch - žutokljuna amadina
 Poephila acuticauda - Long-tailed Finch - dugorepa amadina
 Poephila cincta - Black-throated Finch - crnogrla amadina
 Taeniopygia guttata - Timor Zebra Finch - sivogrla zebraica
 Taeniopygia castanotis - Australian Zebra Finch - australska zebraica
 Taeniopygia bichenovii - Double-barred Finch - bjelolica amadina
 Erythrura hyperythra - Tawny-breasted Parrotfinch - zelenorepa amadina
 Erythrura prasina - Pin-tailed Parrotfinch - oštorepa amadina
 Erythrura viridifacies - Greed-faced Parrotfinch - zelena amadina
 Erythrura tricolor - Tricoloured Parrotfinch - plavotrbna amadina
 Erythrura coloria - Red-eared Parrotfinch - mindanaoska amadina
 Erythrura trichroa - Blue-faced Parrotfinch - plavolica amadina
 Erythrura papuana - Papuan Parrotfinch - papuanska amadina
 Erythrura psittacea - Red-throated Parrotfinch - crvenogrla amadina
 Erythrura cyaneovirens - Red-headed Parrotfinch - crvenoglava amadina
 Erythrura pealii - Fiji Parrotfinch - fidžijska amadina
 Erythrura kleinschmidti - Pink-billed Parrotfinch - ružičastokljuna amadina
 Erythrura gouldiae - Gouldian Finch - gouldova amadina

VIDUIDAE - Whydahs and Indigobirds - udovičice

Vidua macroura - Pin-tailed Whydah - bjelotrbna udovičica
 Vidua paradisaea - Long-tailed Paradise-whydah - dugorepa udovičica
 Vidua obtusa - Broad-tailed Paradise-whydah - širokorepa udovičica
 Vidua orientalis - Sahel Paradise-whydah - sahelska udovičica
 Vidua interjecta - Exclamatory Paradise-whydah - ogričasta udovičica
 Vidua hypocherina - Steel-blue Whydah - oštorepa udovičica
 Vidua regia - Shaft-tailed Whydah - crnokapa udovičica

Vidua fischeri - Straw-tailed Whydah - žutorepa udovičica
 Vidua togoensis - Togo Paradise-whydah - žutotrba udovičica
 Vidua wilsoni - Wilson's Indigobird - savanska udovičica
 Vidua larvaticola - Barka Indigobird - modra udovičica
 Vidua maryae - Jos Plateau Indigobird - nigerijska udovičica
 Vidua camerunensis - Cameroon Indigobird - smedokrila udovičica
 Vidua nigeriae - Quailfinch Indigobird - mrka udovičica
 Vidua raricola - Jambandu Indigobird - močvarna udovičica
 Vidua codringtoni - Green Indigobird - blistava udovičica
 Vidua funerea - Dusky Indigobird - narančastonoga udovičica
 Vidua chalybeata - Village Indigobird - crvenonoga udovičica
 Vidua purpurascens - Purple Indigobird - ljubičasta udovičica
 Anomalospiza imbebris - Cuckoo-finch - žuta udovičica

PASSERIDAE - Old World Sparrows - vrapci

Passer ammodendri - Saxaul Sparrow - crnokapi vrabac
 Passer domesticus - House Sparrow - vrabac
 Passer italiae - Italian Sparrow - talijanski vrabac
 Passer hispanoliensis - Spanish Sparrow - španjolski vrabac
 Passer pyrrhonotus - Sind Sparrow - sindski vrabac
 Passer castanopterus - Somali Sparrow - somalijski vrabac
 Passer cinnamomeus - Russet Sparrow - cimetastokapi vrabac
 Passer flaveolus - Pegu Sparrow - žučkastotrbi vrabac
 Passer moabiticus - Dead Sea Sparrow - mrtvomorski vrabac
 P. m. yatii - Afghan Sparrow - istočni mrtvomorski vrabac
 Passer iagoensis - Cape Verde Sparrow - zelenortske vrabac
 Passer motitensis - Great Sparrow - veliki vrabac
 Passer insularis - Socotra Sparrow - sokotranski vrabac
 Passer hemileucus - Abd al Kuri Sparrow - sivokapi vrabac
 Passer cordofanicus - Kordofan Sparrow - kestenjastoleđi vrabac
 Passer shelleyi - White Nile Sparrow - ridoledj vrabac
 Passer rufocinctus - Kenya Sparrow - kenijski vrabac
 Passer melanurus - Cape Sparrow - crnolici vrabac
 Passer swainsonii - Swainson's Sparrow - istočnoafrički vrabac
 Passer gongonensis - Parrot-billed Sparrow - krupnokljuni vrabac
 Passer suahelicus - Swahili Sparrow - smedokrili vrabac
 Passer griseus - Northern Grey-headed Sparrow - sivoglav i vrabac
 Passer diffusus - Southern Grey-headed Sparrow - južnoafrički vrabac
 Passer simplex - Desert Sparrow - pustinski vrabac
 Passer zarudnyi - Zarudny's Sparrow - sivoledj vrabac
 Passer montanus - Eurasian Tree Sparrow - poljski vrabac
 Passer luteus - Sudan Golden Sparrow - zlatni vrabac
 Passer euchlorus - Arabian Golden Sparrow - arabijski vrabac
 Passer eminibey - Chestnut Sparrow - kestenjasti vrabac
 Carpospiza brachyactyla - Pale Sparrow - gorski vrabac
 Petronia petronia - Rock Sparrow - vrabac kamenjar
 Gymnoris superciliosus - Yellow-throated Bush-sparrow - smedoleđi vrabac
 Gymnoris dentata - Sahel Bush-sparrow - bjelogrli vrabac
 Gymnoris pyrgita - Yellow-spotted Bush-sparrow - sivi vrabac
 Gymnoris xanthocollis - Chestnut-shouldered Bush-sparrow - žutogrli vrabac
 Montifringilla henrici - Tibetan Snowfinch - tibetski vrabac
 Montifringilla nivalis - White-winged Snowfinch - snježni vrabac
 Montifringilla adamsi - Black-winged Snowfinch - crnokrili vrabac
 Onychostrophus taczanowskii - White-rumped Snowfinch - planinski vrabac
 Pyrgilauda ruficollis - Rufous-necked Snowfinch - ridovrati vrabac
 Pyrgilauda davidiana - Small Snowfinch - mongolski vrabac
 Pyrgilauda blanfordi - Plain-backed Snowfinch - kratkokljuni vrabac
 Pyrgilauda theresae - Afgan Snowfinch - afganistanski vrabac
 Hypocryptadius cinnamomeus - Cinnamon Ibon - cimetasti vrabac

MOTACILLIDAE - Wagtails, Pipits - pastirice

Dendronanthus indicus - Forest Wagtail - šumska pastirica
 Anthus sokokensis - Sokoke Pipit - bjelogrli trepteljka
 Anthus brachyurus - Short-tailed Pipit - mala trepteljka
 Anthus caffer - Bush Pipit - kratkorepa trepteljka
 Anthus gustavi - Pechora Pipit - sibirska trepteljka
 A. g. gustavi - Pechora Pipit - pečorska trepteljka
 Anthus trivialis - Tree Pipit - prugasta trepteljka
 Anthus hodgsoni - Olive-backed Pipit - maslinastoleda trepteljka
 Anthus cervinus - Red-throated Pipit - rusogrla trepteljka
 Anthus roseatus - Rosy Pipit - ružogrla trepteljka
 Anthus rubescens - Buff-bellied Pipit - sivoleda trepteljka
 A. r. japonicus - Buff-bellied Pipit - azijska sivoleda trepteljka
 A. r. rubescens - American Pipit - američka trepteljka
 Anthus pratensis - Meadow Pipit - livadna trepteljka

Anthus spinoletta - Water Pipit - planinska trepteljka
 Anthus petrosus - Rock Pipit - siva trepteljka
 A. p. littoralis - Scandinavian Rock Pipit - skandinavski trepteljka
 Anthus furcatus - Short-billed Pipit - kratkokljuna trepteljka
 Anthus lutescens - Yellowish Pipit - žučkastotrba trepteljka
 Anthus peruvianus - Peruvian Pipit - peruanska trepteljka
 Anthus chacoensis - Pampas Pipit - pampaska trepteljka
 Anthus spragueii - Sprague's Pipit - prerijska trepteljka
 Anthus hellmayri - Hellmayr's Pipit - crnopruha trepteljka
 Anthus bogotensis - Paramo Pipit - andska trepteljka
 Anthus nattereri - Ochre-breasted Pipit - ridoboka trepteljka
 Anthus correndera - Correndera Pipit - pjegavoboka trepteljka
 Anthus antarcticus - South Georgia Pipit - južnodžordžijska trepteljka
 Anthus sylvanus - Upland Pipit - kamenjarska trepteljka
 Anthus nilghiriensis - Nilgiri Pipit - malabarska trepteljka
 Anthus hoeschi - Mountain Pipit - drakensberska trepteljka
 Anthus crenatus - Yellow-tufted Pipit - južnoafrička trepteljka
 Anthus lineiventris - Striped Pipit - gorska trepteljka
 Anthus richardi - Richard's Pipit - velika trepteljka
 Anthus rufulus - Paddyfield Pipit - južnoazijska trepteljka
 Anthus novaeseelandiae - Australasian Pipit - australska trepteljka
 Anthus nyassae - Woodland Pipit - šumska trepteljka
 Anthus godlewskii - Blyth's Pipit - stepska trepteljka
 Anthus leucophrys - Plain-backed Pipit - savanska trepteljka
 Anthus berthelotii - Berthelot's Pipit - kanarska trepteljka
 Anthus campestris - Tawny Pipit - primorska trepteljka
 Anthus cinnamomeus - African Pipit - afrička trepteljka
 A. c. latistriatus - Jackson's Pipit - cimetastotrba trepteljka
 Anthus vaalensis - Buffy Pipit - pjegavoprsna trepteljka
 Anthus similis - Long-billed Pipit - dugokljuna trepteljka
 Anthus melindae - Malindi Pipit - obalna trepteljka
 Anthus pallidiventris - Long-legged Pipit - dugonoga trepteljka
 Anthus gutturalis - Alpine Pipit - novogvinejska trepteljka
 Madanga ruficollis - Madanga - molučka trepteljka
 Macronyx flavicollis - Abyssinian Longclaw - etiopska trepteljka
 Macronyx fuellebornii - Fülleborn's Longclaw - ogričasta trepteljka
 Macronyx capensis - Cape Longclaw - narančastogrla trepteljka
 Macronyx croceus - Yellow-throated Longclaw - žutogrla trepteljka
 Macronyx aurantiigula - Pangani Longclaw - žutoprsna trepteljka
 Macronyx ameliae - Rosy-throated Longclaw - plamenogrla trepteljka
 Macronyx grimwoodi - Grimwood's Longclaw - dugonoka trepteljka
 Macronyx sharpei - Sharpe's Longclaw - kenijska trepteljka
 Hemimacronyx chloris - Yellow-breasted Pipit - žutotrba trepteljka
 Motacilla flaviventris - Madagascar Wagtail - madagaskarska pastirica
 Motacilla clara - Mountain Wagtail - ogričasta pastirica
 Motacilla capensis - Cape Wagtail - maslinasta pastirica
 Motacilla flava - Western Yellow Wagtail - žuta pastirica
 M. f. thunbergi - Grey-headed Wagtail - sjeverna pastirica
 M. f. flavissima - British Yellow Wagtail - žutoglava pastirica
 M. f. flava - Blue-headed Wagtail - plavoglava pastirica
 M. f. beema - Sykes's Wagtail - pepeljastoglava pastirica
 M. f. lutea - Yellow-headed Wagtail - žutopruha pastirica
 M. f. feldegg - Black-headed Wagtail - crnoglava pastirica
 M. f. leucocephala - White-headed Wagtail - bjeloglava pastirica
 M. f. iberia - Iberian Yellow Wagtail - španjolska pastirica
 M. f. cinereocapilla - Ashy-headed Wagtail - sivoglava pastirica
 M. f. pygmaea - Egyptian Yellow Wagtail - egipatska pastirica
 Motacilla aguimp - African Pied Wagtail - afrička pastirica
 Motacilla cinerea - Grey Wagtail - gorska pastirica
 Motacilla citreola - Citrine Wagtail - limunasta pastirica
 Motacilla tschutschensis - Eastern Yellow Wagtail - azijska pastirica
 Motacilla maderaspatensis - White-browed Wagtail - indijska pastirica
 Motacilla samveasnae - Mekong Wagtail - mekonška pastirica
 Motacilla grandis - Japanese Wagtail - japanska pastirica
 Motacilla alba - White Wagtail - bijela pastirica
 M. a. yarrellii - British Pied Wagtail - britanska pastirica
 M. a. subpersonata - Moroccan Wagtail - marokanska pastirica
 M. a. personata - Masked Wagtail - crnoprsna pastirica
 Amaurocichla bocagii - Sao Tome Short-tail - kratkorepa pastirica

FRINGILLIDAE - Finches - zebe

Fringilla coelebs - Common Chaffinch - zeba
 Fringilla teydea - Tenerife Blue Chaffinch - tenerifška zeba
 Fringilla polatzeki - Gran Canaria Blue Chaffinch - kanarska zeba
 Fringilla montifringilla - Brambling - sjeverna zeba

- Chlorophonia flavirostris - Yellow-collared Chlorophonia - crvenokljuna zeba
 Chlorophonia cyanea - Blue-naped Chlorophonia - plavovrata zeba
 Chlorophonia pyrrhophrys - Chestnut-breasted Chlorophonia - plavokapa zeba
 Chlorophonia occipitalis - Blue-crowned Chlorophonia - zelena zeba
 Chlorophonia callophrys - Golden-browed Chlorophonia - zlatnočela zeba
 Euphonia jamaica - Jamaican Euphonia - jamajčka zeba
 Euphonia plumbea - Plumbeous Euphonia - sivoleda zeba
 Euphonia affinis - Scrub Euphonia - žutočela zeba
 Euphonia luteicapilla - Yellow-crowned Euphonia - žutokapa zeba
 Euphonia chlorotica - Purple-throated Euphonia - ljubičastogrla zeba
 Euphonia trinitatis - Trinidad Euphonia - žutotrba zeba
 Euphonia concinna - Velvet-fronted Euphonia - kolumbijska zeba
 Euphonia saturata - Orange-crowned Euphonia - narančastokapa zeba
 Euphonia finschi - Finsch's Euphonia - narančastotrba zeba
 Euphonia violacea - Violaceous Euphonia - ljubičastoleda zeba
 Euphonia laniirostris - Thick-billed Euphonia - krupnokljuna zeba
 Euphonia hirundinacea - Yellow-throated Euphonia - žutogrla zeba
 Euphonia chalybea - Green-chinned Euphonia - debelokljuna zeba
 Euphonia elegantissima - Elegant Euphonia - ridočela zeba
 Euphonia cyanocephala - Golden-rumped Euphonia - tirkiznokapa zeba
 Euphonia musica - Hispaniolan Euphonia - hispaniola zeba
 Euphonia sclateri - Puerto Rican Euphonia - portorička zeba
 Euphonia flavifrons - Lesser Antillean Euphonia - maloantilska zeba
 Euphonia fulvicrissa - Fulvous-vented Euphonia - limunastočela zeba
 Euphonia imitans - Spot-crowned Euphonia - pjegavočela zeba
 Euphonia gouldi - Olive-backed Euphonia - maslinastoleda zeba
 Euphonia chrysopasta - White-lored Euphonia - amazonska zeba
 Euphonia mesochrysa - Bronze-green Euphonia - maslinasta zeba
 Euphonia minuta - White-vented Euphonia - bjelotrba zeba
 Euphonia anae - Tawny-capped Euphonia - ridokapa zeba
 Euphonia xanthogaster - Orange-bellied Euphonia - blistava zeba
 Euphonia rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Euphonia - plavoglava zeba
 Euphonia pectoralis - Chestnut-bellied Euphonia - kestenjastotrba zeba
 Euphonia cayannensis - Golden-sided Euphonia - plava zeba
 Mycerobas icteroides - Black-and-yellow Grosbeak - crnokrili batokljun
 Mycerobas affinis - Collared Grosbeak - žuti batokljun
 Mycerobas melanozanthos - Spot-winged Grosbeak - pjegavokrili batokljun
 Mycerobas camipes - White-winged Grosbeak - crnoprsi batokljun
 Hesperiphona vespertina - Evening Grosbeak - zlatni batokljun
 Hesperiphona abeillei - Hooded Grosbeak - meksički batokljun
 Coccythraustes coccythraustes - Hawfinch - batokljun
 Eophona migratoria - Chinese Grosbeak - žutokljuni batokljun
 Eophona personata - Japanese Grosbeak - crnokapi batokljun
 Melamprosops phaeosoma - Poo-uli - smeđa havajka
 Paroreomyza maculata - Oahu Alauahio - zlatna havajka
 †Paroreomyza flammea - Kakawahie - vatrena havajka
 Paroreomyza montana - Maui Alauahio - planinska havajka
 Oreomystis bairdi - Aikiki - siva havajka
 Telespiza cantans - Laysan Finch - lajsanska havajka
 Telespiza ultima - Nihoa Finch - debelokljuna havajka
 †Rhodacanthis palmeri - Greater Koa-finch - velika havajka
 †Rhodacanthis flaviceps - Lesser Koa-finch - žuta havajka
 †Chloridops kona - Kona Grosbeak - batokljuna havajka
 Loxioides bailleui - Palila - sivoleda havajka
 Psittirostra psittacea - Ou - žutoglava havajka
 †Dysmorodreos anis - Lanai Hookbill - oštrokljuna havajka
 †Akialoa stejnegeri - Kauai Akialoa - žučkastotrba havajka
 †Akialoa ellisiana - Oahu Akialoa - srpokljuna havajka
 †Akialoa lanaiensis - Lanai Akialoa - žutotrba havajka
 †Akialoa obscura - Hawaii Akialoa - žučkasta havajka
 Hemignathus hanapepe - Kauai Nukupuu - sabljokljuna havajka
 †Hemignathus lucidus - Oahu Nukupuu - zlatnotrba havajka
 Hemignathus affinis - Maui Nukupuu - dugokljuna havajka
 Hemignathus wilsoni - Akiapolaau - tankokljuna havajka
 Pseudonestor xanthophrys - Maui Parrotbill - papigokljuna havajka
 †Viridonia sagittirostris - Greater Amakihi - iglokljuna havajka
 Magumma parva - Anianiau - mala havajka
 Manuceria mana - Hawaii Creeper - kratkokljuna havajka
 Loxops caeruleirostris - Akeke - maslinastoleda havajka
 †Loxops wolstenholmei - Oahu Akepa - crvenotrba havajka
 Loxops ochraceus - Maui Akepa - plamena havajka
 Loxops coccineus - Hawaii Akepa - crvena havajka
 Chlorodrepanis stejnegeri - Kauai Amakihi - krivokljuna havajka
 Chlorodrepanis flava - Oahu Amakihi - maslinastokapa havajka
 Chlorodrepanis virens - Hawaii Amakihi - maslinasta havajka
 †Drepanis funerea - Black Mamo - crna havajka
 †Drepanis pacifica - Hawaii Mamo - mrka havajka
 Drepanis coccinea - Iiwi - crnokrila havajka
 Himantopus sanguinea - Apapane - grimizna havajka
 †Himantopus fraithii - Laysan Honeycreeper - crvenoprša havajka
 Palmeria dolei - Akohekohe - krunata havajka
 †Ciridops anna - Ula-Ai-Hawane - bjeloglava havajka
 Carpodacus erythrinus - Common Rosefinch - rujnica
 Carpodacus sipahi - Scarlet Finch - crvena rujnica
 †Carpodacus ferreorostris - Bonin Grosbeak - boninska rujnica
 Carpodacus rhodochlamys - Red-mantled Rosefinch - ružičastoglava rujnica
 C. r. grandis - Blyth's Rosefinch - južna ružičastoglava rujnica
 Carpodacus waltoni - Pink-rumped Rosefinch - mala rujnica
 Carpodacus pulcherrimus - Beautiful Rosefinch - prugastoleda rujnica
 Carpodacus edwardsii - Dark-rumped Rosefinch - kestenjastoleda rujnica
 Carpodacus rodochroa - Pink-browed Rosefinch - ružičasta rujnica
 Carpodacus verreauxi - Sharpe's Rosefinch - ružičastotrba rujnica
 Carpodacus rodopeplus - Spot-winged Rosefinch - pjegavokrila rujnica
 Carpodacus vinaceus - Vinaceous Rosefinch - grimizna rujnica
 Carpodacus formosanus - Taiwan Rosefinch - tajvanska rujnica
 Carpodacus synoicus - Sinai Rosefinch - sinajska rujnica
 Carpodacus stoliczkae - Pale Rosefinch - svijetla rujnica
 Carpodacus roborowskii - Tibetan Rosefinch - crnogrla rujnica
 Carpodacus sillemi - Silem's Rosefinch - cimetastoglava rujnica
 Carpodacus rubicilloides - Streaked Rosefinch - srebrmastopjega rujnica
 Carpodacus rubicilla - Great Rosefinch - biserasta rujnica
 Carpodacus sibiricus - Long-tailed Rosefinch - dugorepa rujnica
 Carpodacus puniceus - Red-fronted Rosefinch - crvenolica rujnica
 Carpodacus subhimachalus - Crimson-browed Finch - crvenočela rujnica
 Carpodacus roseus - Pallas's Rosefinch - sibirska rujnica
 Carpodacus trifasciatus - Three-banded Rosefinch - prugastokrila rujnica
 Carpodacus thura - Himalayan White-browed Rosefinch - ružičastolica rujnica
 Carpodacus dubius - Chinese White-browed Rosefinch - kineska rujnica
 Pinicola enucleator - Pine Grosbeak - velika rujnica
 Pyrrhula nipalensis - Brown Bullfinch - smeđa zimovka
 Pyrrhula waterstradti - Malay Bullfinch - malezijska zimovka
 Pyrrhula leucogenis - White-cheeked Bullfinch - filipinska zimovka
 Pyrrhula aurantiaca - Orange Bullfinch - narančasta zimovka
 Pyrrhula erythrocephala - Red-headed Bullfinch - narančastoglava zimovka
 Pyrrhula erythraea - Grey-headed Bullfinch - sivoglava zimovka
 Pyrrhula murina - Azores Bullfinch - azorska zimovka
 Pyrrhula pyrrhula - Eurasian Bullfinch - zimovka
 P. p. cineracea - Grey Bullfinch - siva zimovka
 P. p. griseiventris - Grey-bellied Bullfinch - crvenolica zimovka
 Rhodopechys alienus - African Crimson-winged Finch - marokanska zeba
 Rhodopechys sanguineus - Eurasian Crimson-winged Finch - crvenokrila zeba
 Bucanetes githagieus - Trumpeter Finch - zeba trubačica
 Bucanetes mongolicus - Mongolian Finch - mongolska zeba
 Agrapospiza rubescens - Blanford's Rosefinch - smeđokrila rujnica
 Callacanthus burtoni - Spectacled Finch - cimetasta zeba
 Pyrrhoplectes epauletta - Gold-naped Finch - zlatnokapa zeba
 Procarduelis nipalensis - Dark-breasted Rosefinch - himalajska rujnica
 Leucosticte nemoricola - Plain Mountain-finch - planinska zeba
 Leucosticte brandti - Brandt's Mountain-finch - siva zeba
 Leucosticte arctoa - Asian Rosy-finch - prugasta zeba
 Leucosticte tephrocotis - Grey-crowned Rosy-finch - sivoglava zeba
 Leucosticte atrata - Black Rosy-finch - crna zeba
 Leucosticte australis - Brown-capped Rosy-finch - ružičastokrila zeba
 Haemorrhous mexicanus - House Finch - crvenoprša rujnica
 Haemorrhous cassinii - Cassin's Finch - stjenjačka rujnica
 Haemorrhous purpureus - Purple Finch - američka rujnica
 Rhodospiza obsoleta - Desert Finch - pustinja zeba
 Rhynchostruthus socotranus - Socotra Grosbeak - sokotranski batokljun
 Rhynchostruthus louisae - Somali Grosbeak - somalijski batokljun
 Rhynchostruthus percivali - Arabian Grosbeak - arabijski batokljun
 Chloris chloris - European Greenfinch - zelendur
 Chloris sinica - Oriental Greenfinch - maslinastoglavi zelendur
 Chloris spinoides - Yellow-breasted Greenfinch - žutoprsi zelendur
 Chloris monguilloti - Vietnamese Greenfinch - vietnamski zelendur
 Chloris ambigua - Black-headed Greenfinch - crnoglavi zelendur
 Linurgus olivaceus - Oriole Finch - zlatni zelendur
 Crithagra citrinelloides - Abyssinian Citril - prugastokapa žutarica
 Crithagra frontalis - Yellow-browed Citril - obrvasta žutarica
 Crithagra hyposticta - East African Citril - prugastogrila žutarica
 Crithagra capistrata - Black-faced Canary - crnolica žutarica
 Crithagra koliensis - Papyrus Canary - papirusova žutarica
 Crithagra scotops - Forest Canary - šumska žutarica

Crithagra leucopygia - White-rumped Seedeater - siva žutarica
 Crithagra atrogularis - Black-throated Canary - crnogrla žutarica
 Crithagra reichenowi - Reichenow's Seedeater - žutoleda žutarica
 Crithagra xanthopygia - Yellow-rumped Seedeater - etiopska žutarica
 Crithagra rothschildi - Arabian Serin - arabijska žutarica
 Crithagra flavigula - Yellow-throated Seedeater - pustinjska žutarica
 Crithagra xantholaema - Salvadori's Seedeater - ogrličasta žutarica
 Crithagra citrinipeta - Lemon-breasted Canary - limunastoprska žutarica
 Crithagra mozambica - Yellow-fronted Canary - žutočela žutarica
 Crithagra donaldsoni - Northern Grosbeak-canary - istočnoafrička žutarica
 Crithagra buchanani - Southern Grosbeak-canary - krupnokljuna žutarica
 Crithagra flaviventris - Yellow Canary - južnoafrička žutarica
 Crithagra dorsostriata - White-bellied Canary - žutoprska žutarica
 Crithagra sulphurata - Brimstone Canary - maslinastoglava žutarica
 Crithagra albogularis - White-throated Canary - bjelogrla žutarica
 Crithagra striatipectus - Stripe-breasted Canary - prugasta žutarica
 Crithagra reichardi - Reichard's Seedeater - prugastoprska žutarica
 Crithagra canicapilla - West African Seedeater - smeđa žutarica
 Crithagra gularis - Streaky-headed Seedeater - prugastoglava žutarica
 Crithagra mennelli - Black-eared Seedeater - crnouha žutarica
 Crithagra tristriata - Brown-rumped Seedeater - gorska žutarica
 Crithagra ankoberensis - Ankober Seedeater - kamenjarska žutarica
 Crithagra menachensis - Yemen Serin - jemenska žutarica
 Crithagra striolata - Streaky Seedeater - maslinastokrila žutarica
 Crithagra burtoni - Thick-billed Seedeater - debelokljuna žutarica
 Crithagra melanochoa - Kipengere Seedeater - tanzanijska žutarica
 Crithagra rufobrunnea - Principe Seedeater - principska žutarica
 Crithagra concolor - Sao Tome Grosbeak - smeđi batokljun
 Crithagra leucoptera - Protea Canary - sivosmeđa žutarica
 Crithagra totta - Cape Siskin - kapski čičak
 Crithagra symonsi - Drakensberg Siskin - smeđoledi čičak
 Linaria flavirostris - Twite - gorska juričica
 Linaria cannabina - Common Linnet - juričica
 Linaria yemenensis - Yemen Linnet - arabijska juričica
 Linaria johannis - Warsangli Linnet - somalijska juričica
 Acanthis flammea - Redpoll - sjeverna juričica
 A. f. cabaret - Lesser Redpoll - alpska juričica
 A. f. flammea - Common Redpoll - sjeverna juričica
 A. f. rostrata - Greater Redpoll - kanadska juričica
 A. f. hornemanni - Arctic Redpoll - polarna juričica
 Loxia pytyopsittacus - Parrot Crossbill - veliki krstokljun
 Loxia scotica - Scottish Crossbill - škotski krstokljun
 Loxia curvirostra - Red Crossbill - krstokljun
 Loxia leucoptera - Two-barred Crossbill - bjelokrili krstokljun
 Loxia megaplaga - Hispaniolan Crossbill - hispaniolski krstokljun
 Chrysocorythus estherae - Mountain Serin - indonezijska žutarica
 Chrysocorythus mindanensis - Mindanao Serin - mindanaoska žutarica
 Carduelis carduelis - European Goldfinch - češljugar
 Carduelis caniceps - Eastern Goldfinch - sivoprsi češljugar
 Carduelis citrinella - Citril Finch - planinska žutarica
 Carduelis corsicana - Corsican Finch - korzička žutarica
 Serinus serinus - European Serin - žutarica
 Serinus canaria - Island Canary - kanarinac
 Serinus syriacus - Syrian Serin - sirijska žutarica
 Serinus pusillus - Red-fronted Serin - crvenočela žutarica
 Serinus alario - Black-headed Canary - ridočela žutarica
 Serinus canicollis - Cape Canary - kapska žutarica
 Serinus flavivertex - Yellow-crowned Canary - žutokapa žutarica
 Serinus nigriceps - Ethiopian Siskin - crnogrla žutarica
 Spinus thibetanus - Tibetan Siskin - planinski čičak
 Spinus spinus - Eurasian Siskin - čičak
 Spinus pinus - Pine Siskin - američki čičak
 Spinus tristis - American Goldfinch - zlatni čičak
 Spinus psaltria - Lesser Goldfinch - zlatnotrbi čičak
 Spinus lawrencei - Lawrence's Siskin - kalifornijski čičak
 Spinus atriceps - Black-capped Siskin - crnokapi čičak
 Spinus spinescens - Andean Siskin - maslinastotrbni čičak
 Spinus yarellii - Yellow-faced Siskin - žutoprsi čičak
 Spinus cucullatus - Red Siskin - crveni čičak
 Spinus crassirostris - Thick-billed Siskin - krupnokljuni čičak
 Spinus magellanicus - Hooded Siskin - crnoglavi čičak
 Spinus dominicensis - Antillean Siskin - hispaniolski čičak
 Spinus siemiradzkii - Saffron Siskin - žutotrbni čičak
 Spinus olivaceus - Olivaceous Siskin - maslinastoledi čičak
 Spinus notatus - Black-headed Siskin - crnoprsi čičak
 Spinus xanthogastrus - Yellow-bellied Siskin - crnoledi čičak
 Spinus atratus - Black Siskin - crni čičak

Spinus uropygialis - Yellow-rumped Siskin - andski čičak
 Spinus barbatus - Black-chinned Siskin - crnogrli čičak

CALCARIIDAE - Longspurs - dugonokte strnadice

Calcarius lapponicus - Lapland Longspur - laponska strnadica
 Calcarius ornatus - Chestnut-collared Longspur - crnoprsna strnadica
 Calcarius pictus - Smith's Longspur - dugonokta strnadica
 Rhynchophanes mccownii - McCown's Longspur - sivotrba strnadica
 Plectrophenax nivalis - Snow Bunting - bijela strnadica
 Plectrophenax hyperboreus - McKay's Bunting - berinška strnadica

RHODINOCICHLIDAE - Thrush-tanager - pozemna tangara

Rhodinocichla rosea - Rosy Thrush-tanager - pozemna tangara

EMBERIZIDAE - Old World Buntings - strnadice

Emberiza affinis - Brown-rumped Bunting - saheljska strnadica
 Emberiza lathami - Crested Bunting - krunata strnadica
 Emberiza melanocephala - Black-headed Bunting - crnoglava strnadica
 Emberiza bruniceps - Red-headed Bunting - ridoglava strnadica
 Emberiza calandra - Corn Bunting - velika strnadica
 Emberiza fucata - Chestnut-eared Bunting - kestenjastouha strnadica
 Emberiza koslowi - Tibetan Bunting - tibetska strnadica
 Emberiza jankowskii - Jankowski's Bunting - stepska strnadica
 Emberiza cia - Rock Bunting - strnadica cikavica
 Emberiza cioides - Meadow Bunting - livadna strnadica
 Emberiza godlewski - Godlewski's Bunting - mongolska strnadica
 Emberiza buchanani - Grey-necked Bunting - planinska strnadica
 Emberiza cineracea - Cinereous Bunting - turska strnadica
 Emberiza hortulana - Ortolan Bunting - vrtna strnadica
 Emberiza caesia - Cretzschmar's Bunting - rusobrada strnadica
 Emberiza cirlus - Cirl Bunting - crnogrla strnadica
 Emberiza stewarti - White-capped Bunting - bjelokapa strnadica
 Emberiza citrinella - Yellowhammer - žuta strnadica
 Emberiza leucocephalos - Pine Bunting - bjeloglava strnadica
 Emberiza cabanisi - Cabanis's Bunting - sivoleda strnadica
 Emberiza flaviventris - Golden-breasted Bunting - zlatnoprsna strnadica
 Emberiza poliopleura - Somali Bunting - somalijska strnadica
 Emberiza capensis - Cape Bunting - kapska strnadica
 Emberiza impetuani - Lark-like Bunting - cimetastotrbna strnadica
 Emberiza socotrana - Socotra Bunting - sokotranska strnadica
 Emberiza sahari - House Bunting - rida strnadica
 Emberiza striolata - Striped Bunting - prugasta strnadica
 Emberiza goslingi - Grey-throated Bunting - sivogrla strnadica
 Emberiza tahapisi - Cinnamon-breasted Bunting - cimetasta strnadica
 Emberiza elegans - Yellow-throated Bunting - žutogrla strnadica
 Emberiza siemsseni - Slaty Bunting - plava strnadica
 Emberiza yessoensis - Ochre-rumped Bunting - ridokrila strnadica
 Emberiza schoeniclus - Reed Bunting - močvarna strnadica
 E. s. intermedia - Dark Reed Bunting - sredozemna močvarna strnadica
 E. s. reiseri - Balkan Reed Bunting - balkanska močvarna strnadica
 E. s. pyrrhuloides - Southern Reed Bunting - krupnokljuna močvarna strnadica
 Emberiza pallasi - Pallas's Bunting - tundranska strnadica
 Emberiza aureola - Yellow-breasted Bunting - vrbova strnadica
 Emberiza rustica - Rustic Bunting - šumska strnadica
 Emberiza pusilla - Little Bunting - mala strnadica
 Emberiza spodocephala - Black-faced Bunting - sivoglava strnadica
 Emberiza personata - Masked Bunting - žutoprsna strnadica
 Emberiza sulphurata - Yellow Bunting - japanska strnadica
 Emberiza rutula - Chestnut Bunting - kestenjasta strnadica
 Emberiza chrysophrys - Yellow-browed Bunting - sibirska strnadica
 Emberiza tristrami - Tristram's Bunting - kineska strnadica
 Emberiza variabilis - Grey Bunting - siva strnadica

PASSERELLIDAE - New World Sparrows - strnadari

Spizella passerina - Chipping Sparrow - kestenjastokapi strnadar
 Spizella pallida - Clay-colored Sparrow - sivovrati strnadar
 Spizella atrogularis - Black-chinned Sparrow - crnogrli strnadar
 Spizella pusilla - Field Sparrow - poljski strnadar
 Spizella breweri - Brewer's Sparrow - prugastokapi strnadar
 Spizella wortheni - Worthen's Sparrow - ridokapi strnadar
 Amphispiza bilineata - Black-throated Sparrow - crnoprsi strnadar
 Amphispiza quinquestriata - Five-striped Sparrow - sivoboki strnadar
 Chondestes grammacus - Lark Sparrow - šarenoglavi strnadar

- Calamospiza melanocorys - Lark Bunting - crni stnadar
 Rhynchospiza stolzmanni - Tumbes Sparrow - tumbeski stnadar
 Rhynchospiza strigiceps - Stripe-capped Sparrow - sivouhi stnadar
 Peucaea sumichrasti - Cinnamon-tailed Sparrow - cimetastorepi stnadar
 Peucaea carpalis - Rufous-winged Sparrow - sivotrbni stnadar
 Peucaea ruficauda - Stripe-headed Sparrow - prugastoglavi stnadar
 Peucaea humeralis - Black-chested Sparrow - ridoleđi stnadar
 Peucaea mystacalis - Bridled Sparrow - cimetastoboki stnadar
 Peucaea botterii - Botteri's Sparrow - prugastoledi stnadar
 Peucaea cassinii - Cassin's Sparrow - pjegavi stnadar
 Peucaea aestivalis - Bachman's Sparrow - ridokrili stnadar
 Arremonops rufivirgatus - Olive Sparrow - maslinasti stnadar
 Arremonops chloronotus - Green-backed Sparrow - jukatanski stnadar
 Arremonops tocuensis - Tocuyo Sparrow - maslinastoledi stnadar
 Arremonops conirostris - Black-striped Sparrow - zelenoleđi stnadar
 Ammodramus savannarum - Grasshopper Sparrow - smedolici stnadar
 Ammodramus humeralis - Grassland Sparrow - livadni stnadar
 Ammodramus aurifrons - Yellow-browed Sparrow - žutolici stnadar
 Oreothraupis arremonops - Tanager Finch - kestenjasti stnadar
 Chlorospingus flavopectus - Common Bush-tanager - tamnoglavi stnadar
 Chlorospingus tacarcuna - Tacarcuna Bush-tanager - takarkunski stnadar
 Chlorospingus inornatus - Pirre Bush-tanager - olovastoglavi stnadar
 Chlorospingus semifuscus - Dusky Bush-tanager - mrki stnadar
 Chlorospingus pileatus - Sooty-capped Bush-tanager - sivogrli stnadar
 Chlorospingus parvirostris - Short-billed Bush-tanager - olovastotrbni stnadar
 Chlorospingus hypophaeus - Orange-throated Bush-tanager - narančastogrlji stnadar
 Chlorospingus flavigularis - Yellow-throated Bush-tanager - sivoprsi stnadar
 Chlorospingus canigularis - Ashy-throated Bush-tanager - srebrnastogrlji stnadar
 Arremon crassirostris - Sooty-faced Finch - brkati stnadar
 Arremon castaneiceps - Olive Finch - zeleni stnadar
 Arremon brunneinucha - Chestnut-capped Brush-finch - kestenjastokruni stnadar
 Arremon virenticeps - Green-striped Brush-finch - olovastoboki stnadar
 Arremon costaricensis - Costa Rican Brush-finch - kostarički stnadar
 Arremon assimilis - Grey-browed Brush-finch - andski stnadar
 Arremon basilicus - Sierra Nevada Brush-finch - santamartski stnadar
 Arremon perijanus - Perija Brush-finch - perihanski stnadar
 Arremon torquatus - White-browed Brush-finch - obrvasti stnadar
 Arremon atricapillus - Black-headed Brush-finch - crmolici stnadar
 Arremon phaenoleurus - Caracas Brush-finch - venecuelski stnadar
 Arremon phygas - Paria Brush-finch - zelenoboki stnadar
 Arremon flavirostris - Saffron-billed Sparrow - narančastokljuni stnadar
 Arremon axillaris - Yellow-mandibled Sparrow - žutorameni stnadar
 Arremon taciturnus - Pectoral Sparrow - amazonski stnadar
 Arremon semitorquatus - Half-collared Sparrow - zelenokrili stnadar
 Arremon franciscanus - Sao Francisco Sparrow - žutokljuni stnadar
 Arremon abeillei - Black-capped Sparrow - ogrličasti stnadar
 Arremon nigriceps - Maranon Sparrow - maranonski stnadar
 Arremon aurantirostris - Orange-billed Sparrow - maslinastokrili stnadar
 Arremon schegeli - Golden-winged Sparrow - crnoglavi stnadar
 Pipilo ocai - Collared Towhee - dugorepi stnadar
 Pipilo chlorurus - Green-tailed Towhee - zelenorepi stnadar
 Pipilo maculatus - Spotted Towhee - ridoboki stnadar
 Pipilo socorroensis - Socorro Towhee - sokorski stnadar
 Pipilo erythrophthalmus - Eastern Towhee - kestenjastoboki stnadar
 Pipilo nauffragus - Bermuda Towhee - bermudski stnadar
 Pselliophorus tibialis - Yellow-thighed Finch - čadasti stnadar
 Pselliophorus luteiventris - Yellow-green Finch - panamski stnadar
 Atlapetes pileatus - Rufous-capped Brush-finch - cimetastokapi stnadar
 Atlapetes meridae - Merida Brush-finch - meridski stnadar
 Atlapetes albofrenatus - Moustached Brush-finch - limunastotrbni stnadar
 Atlapetes semirufus - Ochre-breasted Brush-finch - cimetastoprsi stnadar
 Atlapetes personatus - Tepui Brush-finch - tepujski stnadar
 Atlapetes albinucha - White-naped Brush-finch - bjelokapi stnadar
 Atlapetes melanocephalus - Santa Marta Brush-finch - stnadar cvrčić
 Atlapetes pallidinucha - Pale-naped Brush-finch - žutoprsi stnadar
 Atlapetes flaviceps - Yellow-headed Brush-finch - tolinski stnadar
 Atlapetes fuscoolivaceus - Dusky-headed Brush-finch - žutogrlji stnadar
 Atlapetes crassus - Choco Brush-finch - čokoski stnadar
 Atlapetes tricolor - Tricolored Brush-finch - maslinastoboki stnadar
 Atlapetes leucopsis - White-rimmed Brush-finch - maslinastotrbni stnadar
 Atlapetes nigrifrons - Black-fronted Brush-finch - crnočeli stnadar
 Atlapetes latinuchus - Yellow-breasted Brush-finch - crnokrili stnadar
 Atlapetes blancae - Antioquia Brush-finch - antiokvijski stnadar
 Atlapetes rufigenis - Rufous-eared Brush-finch - ridoglavi stnadar
 Atlapetes forbesi - Apurimac Brush-finch - apurimački stnadar
 Atlapetes melanopsis - Black-spectacled Brush-finch - huninski stnadar
 Atlapetes schistaceus - Slaty Brush-finch - olovasti stnadar
 Atlapetes taczanowskii - Taczanowski's Brush-finch - olvastoledi stnadar
 Atlapetes leucopterus - White-winged Brush-finch - ekvadorski stnadar
 Atlapetes paynteri - Cream-crowned Brush-finch - srebrnastotrbni stnadar
 Atlapetes albiceps - White-headed Brush-finch - bjelolici stnadar
 Atlapetes pallidiceps - Pale-headed Brush-finch - bjeloglavi stnadar
 Atlapetes seebohmi - Bay-crowned Brush-finch - sivi stnadar
 Atlapetes nationi - Rusty-bellied Brush-finch - ridotrbni stnadar
 Atlapetes canigenis - Cuzco Brush-finch - kuskoanski stnadar
 Atlapetes terborghi - Vilcabamba Brush-finch - crnouhi stnadar
 Atlapetes melanolaemus - Black-faced Brush-finch - ljuskastoprsi stnadar
 Atlapetes rufinucha - Bolivian Brush-finch - bolivijski stnadar
 Atlapetes fulviceps - Fulvous-headed Brush-finch - cimetastoglavi stnadar
 Atlapetes citrinellus - Yellow-striped Brush-finch - tukumanski stnadar
 Pezopetes capitalis - Large-footed Finch - zlatni stnadar
 Torreornis inexpectata - Zapata Sparrow - kubanski stnadar
 Melozone kieneri - Rusty-crowned Ground-sparrow - kestenjastovrti stnadar
 Melozone fusca - Canyon Towhee - stnadar kamenjar
 Melozone albicollis - White-throated Towhee - cimetastobrudi stnadar
 Melozone crissalis - California Towhee - pepeljasti stnadar
 Melozone alberti - Albert's Towhee - crnobradi stnadar
 Melozone biarcuata - Prevost's Ground-sparrow - ridouhi stnadar
 Melozone cabanisi - Costa Rican Ground-sparrow - kestenjastouhi stnadar
 Melozone occipitalis - Grey-crowned Ground-sparrow - pacifički stnadar
 Melozone leucotis - White-eared Ground-sparrow - bjelouhi stnadar
 Aimophila rufescens - Rusty Sparrow - hrđasti stnadar
 Aimophila ruficeps - Rufous-crowned Sparrow - rusokapi stnadar
 Aimophila notosticta - Oaxaca Sparrow - oaksaički stnadar
 Junco vulcani - Volcano Junco - vulkanski stnadar
 Junco hyemalis - Dark-eyed Junco - sivoglavi stnadar
 Junco insularis - Guadalupe Junco - gvadalupski stnadar
 Junco phaeonotus - Yellow-eyed Junco - žutooki stnadar
 Junco bairdi - Baird's Junco - svjetlooki stnadar
 Zonotrichia capensis - Rufous-collared Sparrow - ridovrti stnadar
 Zonotrichia querula - Harris's Sparrow - crnokapi stnadar
 Zonotrichia albicollis - White-throated Sparrow - bjelogrlji stnadar
 Zonotrichia leucophrys - White-crowned Sparrow - bjelokruni stnadar
 Zonotrichia atricapilla - Golden-crowned Sparrow - žutokapi stnadar
 Passerella iliaca - Red Fox-sparrow - ridi stnadar
 Passerella unalaschcensis - Sooty Fox-sparrow - johin stnadar
 Passerella schistacea - Slate-colored Fox-sparrow - sivoledi stnadar
 Passerella megarhyncha - Thick-billed Fox-sparrow - debelokljuni stnadar
 Passerella arborea - American Tree Sparrow - šumski stnadar
 Ammospiza leconteii - Le Conte's Sparrow - crnoprugasti stnadar
 Ammospiza maritima - Seaside Sparrow - obalni stnadar
 Ammospiza nelsoni - Nelson's Sparrow - trnorepi stnadar
 Ammospiza caudacuta - Saltmarsh Sparrow - iglorepi stnadar
 Artemisiospiza nevadensis - Sagebrush Sparrow - sivosmedi stnadar
 Artemisiospiza belli - Bell's Sparrow - smedokrili stnadar
 Poocetes gramineus - Vesper Sparrow - prugastoprsi stnadar
 Oriturus superciliosus - Striped Sparrow - meksički stnadar
 Passerculus sandwichensis - Savannah Sparrow - prerijski stnadar
 Passerculus guttatus - Belding's Sparrow - kalifornijski stnadar
 Passerculus sanctorum - San Benito Sparrow - stnadar pješćar
 Passerculus rostratus - Large-billed Sparrow - stnadar slanušar
 Passerculus bairdii - Baird's Sparrow - bjelotrbni stnadar
 Passerculus henslowii - Henslow's Sparrow - smedoleđi stnadar
 Xenospiza baileyi - Sierra Madre Sparrow - kratkokrili stnadar
 Melospiza melodia - Song Sparrow - stnadar pjevač
 Melospiza lincolni - Lincoln's Sparrow - sivolici stnadar
 Melospiza georgiana - Swamp Sparrow - močvarni stnadar
- ZELEDONIIDAE - Wrenthrush - kratkorepa sjeničica
 Zeledonia coronata - Wrenthrush - kratkorepa sjeničica
 TERETISTRIDAE - Cuban Warblers - kubanske sjeničice
 Teretistris fernandinae - Yellow-headed Warbler - zapadnokubanska sjeničica
 Teretistris fornsi - Oriente Warbler - kubanska sjeničica
 ICTERIDAE - New World Blackbirds - vranjci
 Icteria virens - Yellow-breasted Chat - žutoprsi vranjak
 Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus - Yellow-headed Blackbird - zlatnoglavi vranjak
 Dolichonyx oryzivorus - Bobolink - livadni vranjak
 Sturnella neglecta - Western Meadowlark - pjegavi vranjak
 Sturnella magna - Eastern Meadowlark - žuti vranjak

S.m. liliane - Lilian's Meadowlark - pustinjnski vranjak
 Leistes militaris - Red-breasted Blackbird - crvenoprski vranjak
 Leistes superciliiaris - White-browed Blackbird - obrvasti vranjak
 Leistes bellicosus - Peruvian Meadowlark - grimizoprski vranjak
 Leistes defillipii - Pampas Meadowlark - pampaski vranjak
 Leistes loyca - Long-tailed Meadowlark - grimizotrbi vranjak
 Amblycercus holosericeus - Yellow-billed Caciq - žutokljuni vranjak
 Cassiculus melanicterus - Yellow-winged Caciq - kukmasti vranjak
 Psarocolius wagleri - Chestnut-headed Oropendola - kestenjastoglavi vranjak
 Psarocolius atrovirens - Dusky-green Oropendola - maslinasti vranjak
 Psarocolius angustifrons - Russet-backed Oropendola - smeđi vranjak
 Psarocolius oleagineus - Green-billed Oropendola - maslinastoledi vranjak
 Psarocolius decumanus - Crested Oropendola - krunati vranjak
 Psarocolius viridis - Green Oropendola - zeleni vranjak
 Psarocolius yuracares - Amazonian Oropendola - amazonski vranjak
 Psarocolius bifasciatus - Para Oropendola - paraski vranjak
 Psarocolius montezuma - Montezuma Oropendola - astečki vranjak
 Psarocolius guatimozinus - Black Oropendola - panamski vranjak
 Psarocolius cassini - Baudo Oropendola - ružičastolici vranjak
 Cacicus solitarius - Solitary Caciq - samotni vranjak
 Cacicus chrysopterus - Golden-winged Caciq - zlatnokrili vranjak
 Cacicus sclateri - Ecuadorian Caciq - ekvadorski vranjak
 Cacicus koepckeae - Selva Caciq - peruanski vranjak
 Cacicus microrhynchus - Scarlet-rumped Caciq - grimiznoledi vranjak
 Cacicus pacificus - Pacific Caciq - pacifički vranjak
 Cacicus uropygialis - Subtropical Caciq - vranjak zviždar
 Cacicus vitellinus - Black-tailed Caciq - zlatnoledi vranjak
 Cacicus cela - Yellow-rumped Caciq - žutoledi vranjak
 Cacicus leucoramphus - Northern Mountain Caciq - andski vranjak
 Cacicus chrysonotus - Southern Mountain Caciq - planinski vranjak
 Cacicus haemorrhous - Red-rumped Caciq - crvenoledi vranjak
 Cacicus oseryi - Casqued Oropendola - kacigasti vranjak
 Cacicus latirostris - Band-tailed Oropendola - smedoglavni vranjak
 Icterus parisorum - Scott's Oriole - crnoglavni vranjak
 Icterus graduacauda - Audubon's Oriole - meksički vranjak
 Icterus chrysater - Yellow-backed Oriole - crnolici vranjak
 Icterus leucopteryx - Jamaican Oriole - jamajčki vranjak
 Icterus auratus - Orange Oriole - jukatanski vranjak
 Icterus gularis - Altamira Oriole - crnogri vranjak
 Icterus nigrogularis - Yellow Oriole - zlatni vranjak
 Icterus galbula - Baltimore Oriole - narančasto-crni vranjak
 Icterus albeillei - Black-backed Oriole - bjelokrili vranjak
 Icterus bullockiorum - Bullock's Oriole - narančastoprski vranjak
 Icterus pustulatus - Streak-backed Oriole - prugastoledi vranjak
 Icterus mesomelas - Yellow-tailed Oriole - žutorepi vranjak
 Icterus pectoralis - Spot-breasted Oriole - pjegavoprski vranjak
 Icterus graccinae - White-edged Oriole - tumbeski vranjak
 Icterus jamaicai - Campo Troupial - brazilski vranjak
 Icterus icterus - Venezuelan Troupial - narančastovrati vranjak
 Icterus croconotus - Orange-backed Troupial - narančasti vranjak
 Icterus maculialatus - Bar-winged Oriole - zlatotrbi vranjak
 Icterus wagleri - Black-vented Oriole - crmoledi vranjak
 Icterus cucullatus - Hooded Oriole - prugastokrili vranjak
 Icterus prothemelas - Black-cowled Oriole - crmoprski vranjak
 Icterus spurius - Orchard Oriole - kestenjastotrbi vranjak
 Icterus fuertesi - Fuertes's Oriole - mali vranjak
 Icterus northropi - Bahama Oriole - bahamski vranjak
 Icterus melanopsis - Cuban Oriole - kubanski vranjak
 Icterus bonana - Martinique Oriole - kestenjasti vranjak
 Icterus portoricensis - Puerto Rican Oriole - portorički vranjak
 Icterus oberi - Montserrat Oriole - monseratski vranjak
 Icterus dominicensis - Hispaniolan Oriole - hispaniolski vranjak
 Icterus laudabilis - St Lucia Oriole - narančastotrbi vranjak
 Icterus auricapillus - Orange-crowned Oriole - narančastoglavi vranjak
 Icterus chrysocephalus - Moriche Oriole - žutokapi vranjak
 Icterus cayanensis - Epaulet Oriole - žutorameni vranjak
 Icterus pyrrhopterus - Variable Oriole - kestenjastorameni vranjak
 Nesopsar nigerrimus - Jamaican Blackbird - kratkorepi vranjak
 Agelaius humeralis - Tawny-shouldered Blackbird - smedokrili vranjak
 Agelaius xanthomus - Yellow-shouldered Blackbird - žutokrili vranjak
 Agelaius tricolor - Tricolored Blackbird - kalifornijski vranjak
 Agelaius phoeniceus - Red-winged Blackbird - plamenokrili vranjak
 Agelaius assimilis - Red-shouldered Blackbird - crvenokrili vranjak
 Molothrus rufoaxillaris - Screaming Cowbird - crni čvorkaš
 Molothrus oryzivorus - Giant Cowbird - veliki čvorkaš
 Molothrus bonariensis - Shiny Cowbird - blistavi čvorkaš
 Molothrus ater - Brown-headed Cowbird - smedoglavni čvorkaš

Molothrus aeneus - Bronzed Cowbird - brončani čvorkaš
 Molothrus armenti - Bronze-brown Cowbird - kolumbijski čvorkaš
 Dives dives - Melodious Blackbird - vranjak pjevač
 Dives warczewiczi - Scrub Blackbird - seoski vranjak
 Ptiloxena atrovioacea - Cuban Blackbird - ljubičasti vranjak
 Euphagus carolinus - Rusty Blackbird - kanadski vranjak
 Euphagus cyanocephalus - Brewer's Blackbird - plavi vranjak
 Quiscalus quiscula - Common Grackle - blistavi vranjak
 Q. q. versicolor - Bronzed Grackle - brončani vranjak
 Quiscalus lugubris - Carib Grackle - širokorepi vranjak
 Quiscalus nicaraguensis - Nicaraguan Grackle - nikaragvanski vranjak
 Quiscalus niger - Greater Antillean Grackle - antilski vranjak
 Quiscalus major - Boat-tailed Grackle - dugorepi vranjak
 Quiscalus mexicanus - Great-tailed Grackle - lepezastorepi vranjak
 †Quiscalus palustris - Slender-billed Grackle - tankokljuni vranjak
 Lamprosar tanagrinus - Velvet-fronted Grackle - crni vranjak
 Hypopyrrhus pyrohypogaster - Red-bellied Grackle - crvenotrbi vranjak
 Gymnomystax mexicanus - Oriole Blackbird - žutotrbi vranjak
 Macroagelaius subalaris - Mountain Grackle - kolumbijski vranjak
 Macroagelaius imthurni - Golden-tufted Grackle - tepujski vranjak
 Amblyramphus holosericeus - Scarlet-headed Blackbird - crvenoglavni vranjak
 Curaeus curaeus - Austral Blackbird - patagonski vranjak
 Curaeus forbesi - Forbes's Blackbird - mrki vranjak
 Gnorimopsar chopi - Chopi Blackbird - kudravi vranjak
 Agelaioides badius - Greyish Baywing - ridokrili vranjak
 Agelaioides fringillarius - Pale Baywing - crnouchi vranjak
 Oreopsar bolivianus - Bolivian Blackbird - bolivijski vranjak
 Agelasticus thilius - Yellow-winged Blackbird - vranjak rogožar
 Agelasticus cyanopus - Unicolored Blackbird - močvarni vranjak
 Agelasticus xanthophthalmus - Pale-eyed Blackbird - bjelooki vranjak
 Chrysomus icterocephalus - Yellow-hooded Blackbird - žutoglavi vranjak
 Chrysomus ruficapillus - Chestnut-capped Blackbird - kestenjastolapi vranjak
 Xanthopsar flavus - Saffron-cowled Blackbird - zlatoprski vranjak
 Pseudoleistes guirahuro - Yellow-rumped Marshbird - smedoleđi vranjak
 Pseudoleistes virescens - Brown-and yellow Marshbird - smedoboki vranjak

PARULIDAE - New World Warblers - sjeničice

Seiurus aurocapilla - Ovenbird - zlatnokruna sjeničica
 Helminthos vermivorum - Worm-eating Warbler - prugastoglava sjeničica
 Parkesia motacilla - Louisiana Waterthrush - potočna sjeničica
 Parkesia noveboracensis - Northern Waterthrush - drozdolika sjeničica
 Vermivora bachmanii - Bachman's Warbler - maslinasta sjeničica
 Vermivora chrysoptera - Golden-winged Warbler - zlatnokrila sjeničica
 Vermivora cyanoptera - Blue-winged Warbler - plavokrila sjeničica
 Mniotilta varia - Black-and-white Warbler - prugasta sjeničica
 Protonotaria citrea - Prothonotary Warbler - zlatnoglava sjeničica
 Limnolytis swainsonii - Swainson's Warbler - smeda sjeničica
 Oreothlypis superciliosa - Crescent-chested Warbler - sivokrila sjeničica
 Oreothlypis gutturalis - Flame-throated Warbler - plamenogrla sjeničica
 Leiothlypis peregrina - Tennessee Warbler - sivoglava sjeničica
 Leiothlypis celata - Orange-crowned Warbler - narančastokapa sjeničica
 Leiothlypis crissalis - Colima Warbler - meksička sjeničica
 Leiothlypis luciae - Lucy's Warbler - kestenjastokapa sjeničica
 Leiothlypis ruficapilla - Nashville Warbler - ridokapa sjeničica
 Leiothlypis virginiae - Virginia's Warbler - siva sjeničica
 Leucopeza semperi - Semper's Warbler - pepeljasta sjeničica
 Oporornis agilis - Connecticut Warbler - pozemna sjeničica
 Geothlypis poliocephala - Grey-crowned Yellowthroat - sivokapa sjeničica
 Geothlypis chiriquensis - Chiriqui Yellowthroat - vulkanska sjeničica
 Geothlypis auricularis - Black-lored Yellowthroat - pacifička sjeničica
 Geothlypis aequinoctialis - Masked Yellowthroat - sivočela sjeničica
 Geothlypis tolmiei - MacGillivray's Warbler - olovastoglava sjeničica
 Geothlypis philadelphia - Mourning Warbler - crmoprsna sjeničica
 Geothlypis formosa - Kentucky Warbler - maslinastoleda sjeničica
 Geothlypis bairdi - Baird's Warbler - čegrtava sjeničica
 Geothlypis semiflava - Olive-crowned Yellowthroat - travnjačka sjeničica
 Geothlypis speciosa - Black-pollled Yellowthroat - crmočela sjeničica
 Geothlypis beldingi - Belding's Yellowthroat - kalifornijska sjeničica
 Geothlypis rostrata - Bahama Yellowthroat - bahamska sjeničica
 Geothlypis flavovelata - Altamira Yellowthroat - močvarna sjeničica
 Geothlypis trichas - Common Yellowthroat - crnolica sjeničica
 Geothlypis nelsoni - Hooded Yellowthroat - kaktusova sjeničica
 Catharopeza bishopi - Whistling Warbler - ogričasta sjeničica
 Setophaga plumbea - Plumbeous Warbler - olovasta sjeničica
 Setophaga angelae - Elfin Woods Warbler - prugastoprsna sjeničica
 Setophaga pharetra - Arrowhead Warbler - jamajčka sjeničica

Setophaga citrina - Hooded Warbler - crnovrata sjeničica
 Setophaga ruticilla - American Redstart - crna sjeničica
 Setophaga kirtlandii - Kirtland's Warbler - pjegavoleda sjeničica
 Setophaga tigrina - Cape May Warbler - ridolica sjeničica
 Setophaga cerulea - Cerulean Warbler - plavoleda sjeničica
 Setophaga americana - Northern Parula - plava sjeničica
 Setophaga pitiayumi - Tropical Parula - plamenoprpa sjeničica
 Setophaga graysoni - Socorro Parula - sokorska sjeničica
 Setophaga magnolia - Magnolia Warbler - žutogrļa sjeničica
 Setophaga castanea - Bay-breasted Warbler - kestenjastoprpa sjeničica
 Setophaga fusca - Blackburnian Warbler - narančastogrļa sjeničica
 Setophaga petechia - American Yellow Warbler - žuta sjeničica
 S. p. petechia - Golden Warbler - zlatna sjeničica
 S. p. erithachorides - Mangrove Warbler - mangrovska sjeničica
 Setophaga pensylvanica - Chestnut-sided Warbler - kestenjastoboka sjeničica
 Setophaga striata - Blackpoll Warbler - crnogļava sjeničica
 Setophaga caerulescens - Black-throated Blue Warbler - crnoboka sjeničica
 Setophaga palmarum - Palm Warbler - crvenokapa sjeničica
 Setophaga pityophila - Olive-capped Warbler - maslinastokapa sjeničica
 Setophaga pinus - Pine Warbler - borova sjeničica
 Setophaga auduboni - Audubon's Warbler - zlatnogļava sjeničica
 Setophaga coronata - Myrtle Warbler - zlatnokapa sjeničica
 Setophaga dominica - Yellow-throated Warbler - dugokļjuna sjeničica
 Setophaga flavescens - Bahama Warbler - smedokapa sjeničica
 Setophaga vitellina - Vitelline Warbler - karijska sjeničica
 Setophaga discolor - Prairie Warbler - prerijska sjeničica
 Setophaga adelaidae - Adelaide's Warbler - portorička sjeničica
 Setophaga subita - Barbuda Warbler - barbudska sjeničica
 Setophaga delicata - St Lucia Warbler - antilska sjeničica
 Setophaga graciae - Grace's Warbler - sivoleda sjeničica
 Setophaga nigrescens - Black-throated Grey Warbler - prugastoboka sjeničica
 Setophaga townsendi - Townsend's Warbler - crnouha sjeničica
 Setophaga occidentalis - Hermit Warbler - zlatnolica sjeničica
 Setophaga chrysoparia - Golden-cheeked Warbler - žutolica sjeničica
 Setophaga virens - Black-throated Green Warbler - crnogļava sjeničica
 Myiothlypis luteoviridis - Northern Citrine Warbler - maslinasto-žuta sjeničica
 Myiothlypis striaticeps - Peruvian Citrine Warbler - peruanska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis euophrys - Bolivian Citrine Warbler - bolivijska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis basilica - Santa Marta Warbler - limunastotrba sjeničica
 Myiothlypis leucophrys - White-striped Warbler - brazilska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis flaveola - Flavescent Warbler - zelenoleda sjeničica
 Myiothlypis leucoblephara - White-rimmed Warbler - bjelogļava sjeničica
 Myiothlypis signata - Pale-legged Warbler - limunasta sjeničica
 Myiothlypis nigrocristata - Black-crested Warbler - žutotrba sjeničica
 Myiothlypis fulvicauda - Buff-rumped Warbler - smedoleda sjeničica
 Myiothlypis mesoleuca - Northern Riverbank Warbler - pepeljastokapa sjeničica
 Myiothlypis rivularis - Southern Riverbank Warbler - riječna sjeničica
 Myiothlypis roraimae - Roraiman Warbler - roraimska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis bivittata - Two-banded Warbler - prugastokapa sjeničica
 Myiothlypis chlorophrys - Choco Warbler - čokoska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis chrysogaster - Golden-bellied Warbler - gorska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis conspicillata - White-lored Warbler - kolumbijska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis cinereicollis - Grey-throated Warbler - žutokapa sjeničica
 Myiothlypis fraseri - Grey-and-gold Warbler - gvajakvilska sjeničica
 Myiothlypis coronatus - Russet-crowned Warbler - srebrnastogrļa sjeničica
 Basileuterus lachrymosus - Fan-tailed Warbler - lepezastorepa sjeničica
 Basileuterus rufifrons - Rufous capped Warbler - ridogļava sjeničica
 Basileuterus melanogenys - Black-cheeked Warbler - panamska sjeničica
 Basileuterus ignotus - Pirre Warbler - maslinastoprpa sjeničica
 Basileuterus belli - Golden-browed Warbler - ridouha sjeničica
 Basileuterus culicivorus - Stripe-crowned Warbler - plamenokapa sjeničica
 Basileuterus cabanisi - Yellow-crowned Warbler - pepeljastoleda sjeničica
 Basileuterus auricapila - Golden-crowned Warbler - žutokruna sjeničica
 Basileuterus hypoleucus - White-bellied Warbler - bjeloprpa sjeničica
 Basileuterus trifasciatus - Three-banded Warbler - sivolica sjeničica
 Basileuterus tristriatus - Three-striped Warbler - crnopruga sjeničica
 Basileuterus griseiceps - Grey-headed Warbler - maslinastokrļa sjeničica
 Cardellina canadensis - Canada Warbler - kanadska sjeničica
 Cardellina pusilla - Wilson's Warbler - crnokapa sjeničica
 Cardellina rubrifrons - Red-faced Warbler - crvenolica sjeničica
 Cardellina rubra - Red Warbler - crvena sjeničica
 Cardellina versicolor - Pink-headed Warbler - ružičastogrļava sjeničica
 Myioborus pictus - Painted Whitestart - crvenoprpa sjeničica
 Myioborus miniatus - Slate-throated Whitestart - crvenotrba sjeničica
 Myioborus brunneiceps - Brown-capped Whitestart - andska sjeničica
 Myioborus flavivertex - Yellow-crowned Whitestart - santamartska sjeničica
 Myioborus albifrons - White-fronted Whitestart - venezuelska sjeničica

Myioborus chrysops - Golden-fronted Whitestart - zlatnočela sjeničica
 Myioborus ornatus - Yellow-fronted Whitestart - žutočela sjeničica
 Myioborus melanocephalus - Spectacled Whitestart - planinska sjeničica
 Myioborus torquatus - Collared Whitestart - krunata sjeničica
 Myioborus pariae - Yellow-faced Whitestart - parijska sjeničica
 Myioborus albifacies - White-faced Whitestart - bjelolica sjeničica
 Myioborus cardonai - Guaiquinima Whitestart - bolivarska sjeničica
 Myioborus castaneocapilla - Tepui Whitestart - tepujaska sjeničica

PHAENICOPHILIDAE - Hispaniolan Tanagers - hispaniolske tangare

Phaenicophilus palmarum - Black-crowned Palm-tanager - sivozata tangara
 Phaenicophilus poliocephalus - Grey-crowned Palm-tanager - sivoprpa tangara
 Xenoligea montana - White-winged Warbler - sivozeta tangara
 Microligea palustris - Green-tailed Warbler - hispaniolska tangara

SPINDALIDAE - Spindalises - karijske tangare

Spindalis zena - Western Spindalis - kubanska tangara
 Spindalis dominicensis - Hispaniolan Spindalis - zlatnogļava tangara
 Spindalis portoricensis - Puerto Rican Spindalis - zlatnovrata tangara
 Spindalis nigricephala - Jamaican Spindalis - jamajčka tangara

NESOSPINGIDAE - Puerto Rican Tanager - portorička tangara

Nesospingus speculiferus - Puerto Rican Tanager - portorička tangara

CALYPTOPHILIDAE - Chat-tanager - dominikanske tangare

Calyptophilus tertius - Western Chat-tanager - haićanska tangara
 Calyptophilus frugivorus - Eastern Chat-tanager - dominikanska tangara

MITROSPINGIDAE - Mitrospingid Tanagers - tangarolike

Lambropsiza melanoleuca - Red-billed Pied Tanager - crvenokļjuna tangarolika
 Mitrospingus cassinii - Dusky-faced Tanager - olovastolica tangarolika
 Mitrospingus oleagineus - Olive-backed Tanager - sivolica tangarolika
 Orthogonys chloricterus - Olive-green Tanager - maslinastožuta tangarolika

CARDINALIDAE - Cardinals - kardinali, batač

Pheucticus chrysopleus - Yellow Grosbeak - žuti batač
 Pheucticus tibialis - Black-thighed Grosbeak - kostarički batač
 Pheucticus chrysogaster - Golden Grosbeak - žutotrbi batač
 Pheucticus aureoventris - Black-backed Grosbeak - crnoledi batač
 Pheucticus ludovicianus - Rose-breasted Grosbeak - crvenoprpi batač
 Pheucticus melanocephalus - Black-headed Grosbeak - crnogļivi batač
 Granatellus venustus - Red-breasted Chat - bjeloboki batač
 Granatellus francescae - Tres Marias Chat - otočni batač
 Granatellus sallaei - Grey-throated Chat - jukatanski batač
 Granatellus pelzelni - Rose-breasted Chat - amazonski batač
 Granatellus paraensis - Rose-bellied Chat - crvenotrbi batač
 Spiza americana - Dickcissel - bjelogļava batač
 Passerina cyanea - Indigo Bunting - modri batač
 Passerina caerulea - Blue Grosbeak - plavi batač
 Passerina amoena - Lazuli Bunting - tirkizni batač
 Passerina rositae - Rose-bellied Bunting - ružičastotrbi batač
 Passerina leclancherii - Orange-breasted Bunting - narančastoprpi batač
 Passerina versicolor - Varied Bunting - meksički batač
 Passerina ciris - Painted Bunting - šareni batač
 Cyanocompsa parellina - Blue Bunting - plavetni batač
 Amaurospiza relicta - Slate-blue Seedeater - pacifički batač
 Amaurospiza moesta - Blue Seedeater - bambusov batač
 A. m. carrizalensis - Carrizal Seedeater - venezuelski batač
 Cyanoloxia cyanooides - Blue-back Grosbeak - šumski batač
 Cyanoloxia rothschildii - Amazonian Grosbeak - mrki batač
 Cyanoloxia brissonii - Ultramarine Grosbeak - srebrnastogrļivi batač
 Cyanoloxia glaucocaeerulea - Glaucous-blue Grosbeak - azurni batač
 Habia gutturalis - Red-throated Ant-tanager - crvenogrļi batač
 Habia gutturalis - Sooty Ant-tanager - crvenokrūni batač
 Habia atrimaxillaris - Black-cheeked Ant-tanager - narančastokapi batač
 Habia cristata - Crested Ant-tanager - kukmasti batač
 Habia rubica - Red-crowned Ant-tanager - crvenkasti batač
 Habia carmioli - Carmiol's Tanager - maslinasti batač
 Habia frenata - Yellow-lored Tanager - gorski batač
 Habia olivacea - Lemon-spectacled Tanager - kolumbijski batač
 Habia stolzmanni - Ochre-breasted Tanager - maslinastoledi batač

Piranga roseogularis - Rose-throated Tanager - jukatanska piranga
 Piranga erythrocephala - Red-headed Tanager - crvenoglava piranga
 Piranga rubriceps - Red-hooded Tanager - crvenoprsna piranga
 Piranga leucoptera - White-winged Tanager - crnolica piranga
 Piranga olivacea - Scarlet Tanager - crnokrila piranga
 Piranga rubra - Summer Tanager - crvena piranga
 Piranga bidentata - Flame-colored Tanager - plamena piranga
 Piranga ludoviciana - Western Tanager - žutočrna piranga
 Piranga hepatica - Hepatic Tanager - borova piranga
 P. h. lutea - Highland Hepatic-tanager - planinska piranga
 Piranga flava - Red Tanager - narančasta piranga
 Cardinalis cardinalis - Northern Cardinal - crveni kardinal
 Cardinalis phoeniceus - Vermilion Cardinal - venecuelski kardinal
 Cardinalis sinuatus - Pyrrhuloxia - sivi kardinal
 Caryothraustes polioaster - Black-faced Grosbeak - sivotrbni batač
 Caryothraustes canadensis - Yellow-green Grosbeak - crnolici batač
 Caryothraustes celaeno - Crimson-collared Grosbeak - crvenovratni batač
 Caryothraustes erythromelas - Red-and-black Grosbeak - crveni batač

THRAUPIDAE - Tanagers - tangare, sjemenari

Catamblyrhynchus diadema - Plushcap - plišokapa tangara
 Charitospiza eucosma - Coalcrest - srebrnastouha tangara
 Orchesticus abeillei - Brown Tanager - cimetasta tangara
 Parkerthraustes humeralis - Yellow-shouldered Grosbeak - prugastogrla tangara
 Nemosia pileata - Hooded Tanager - siva tangara
 Nemosia rourei - Cherry-throated Tanager - crvenoprsna tangara
 Cyanicterus cyanicterus - Blue-backed Tanager - kobaltastoleđa tangara
 Sericossypha albocristata - White-capped Tanager - bjelokruna tangara
 Compsophraxis loricata - Scarlet-throated Tanager - grimiznogrla tangara
 Corythospiza melanotis - Black-masked Finch - travnjački sjemenar
 Embernagra platensis - Great Pampa-finch - zelenokrili sjemenar
 Embernagra longicauda - Pale-throated Pampa-finch - zelenorepi sjemenar
 Emberizoides pyrranganus - Lesser Grass-finch - sjemenar rogožar
 Emberizoides herbicola - Wedge-tailed Grass-finch - oštorepi sjemenar
 Emberizoides duidae - Duida Grass-finch - tepujski sjemenar
 Incaespiza pulchra - Great Inca-finch - sivoprsni sjemenar
 Incaespiza personata - Rufous-backed Inca-finch - maranonski sjemenar
 Incaespiza ortizi - Grey-winged Inca-finch - prugastoleđi sjemenar
 Incaespiza laeta - Buff-bridled Inca-finch - ridoleđi sjemenar
 Incaespiza watkinsi - Little Inca-finch - pustinjčki sjemenar
 Rhopospina fruticeti - Mourning Sierra-finch - čadasti sjemenar
 Porphyrospiza caerulescens - Blue Finch - modri sjemenar
 Corydospiza alaudina - Banded-tailed Sierra-finch - sjemenar stjenjak
 Corydospiza carbonaria - Carbonated Sierra-finch - argentinski sjemenar
 Chlorophanes spiza - Green Honeycreeper - žutokljuna tangara
 Iridophanes pulcherrimus - Golden-collared Honeycreeper - žutovrata tangara
 Chrysothlypis salmomi - Scarlet-and-white Tanager - bjeloboka tangara
 Chrysothlypis chrysolimas - Black-and-yellow Tanager - limunasta tangara
 Heterospingus rubrifrons - Sulphur-rumped Tanager - karijska tangara
 Heterospingus xanthopygius - Scarlet-browed Tanager - obrvasta tangara
 Hemithraupis flavicollis - Yellow-backed Tanager - pjegavoboka tangara
 Hemithraupis guira - Guira Tanager - sivoboka tangara
 Hemithraupis ruficapilla - Rufous-headed Tanager - cimastastoglava tangara
 Tersina viridis - Swallow Tanager - tangara lastavičarka
 Cyanerpes caeruleus - Purple Honeycreeper - dugokljuna tangara
 Cyanerpes cyaneus - Red-legged Honeycreeper - crvenonoga tangara
 Cyanerpes nitidus - Short-billed Honeycreeper - ružičastonoga tangara
 Cyanerpes lucidus - Shining Honeycreeper - žutonoga tangara
 Dacnis berlepschi - Scarlet-breasted Dacnis - plamenoprsna tangara
 Dacnis venusta - Scarlet-thighed Dacnis - tirkiznogrla tangara
 Dacnis cayana - Blue Dacnis - plava tangara
 Dacnis flaviventer - Yellow-bellied Dacnis - zelenokapa tangara
 Dacnis hartlaubi - Turquoise Dacnis - žutooka tangara
 Dacnis egregia - Yellow-tufted Dacnis - žutoramena tangara
 Dacnis lineata - Black-faced Dacnis - tirkiznoboka tangara
 Dacnis viguieri - Viridian Dacnis - azurna tangara
 Dacnis nigripes - Black-legged Dacnis - tirkizno-crna tangara
 Dacnis albiventris - White-bellied Dacnis - bjelotrbna tangara
 Saltator multicolor - Many-colored Chaco Finch - šareni sjemenar
 Saltator atricollis - Black-throated Saltator - smeđokapi sjemenar
 Saltator orenocensis - Orinocan Saltator - sivoledni sjemenar
 Saltator similis - Green-winged Saltator - sivoglavni sjemenar
 Saltator grandis - Northern Grey Saltator - bjelobradi sjemenar
 Saltator olivascens - Caribbean Grey Saltator - olovastokrili sjemenar
 Saltator coerulescens - Amazonian Grey Saltator - čadastoleđi sjemenar
 Saltator striatipectus - Streaked Saltator - prugastoprsni sjemenar
 Saltator albicollis - Lesser Antillean Saltator - maslinastozeleni sjemenar
 Saltator maximus - Buff-throated Saltator - sivolici sjemenar
 Saltator atripennis - Black-winged Saltator - crnokrili sjemenar
 Saltator atriceps - Black-headed Saltator - čadastokapi sjemenar
 Saltator nigriceps - Black-cowled Saltator - narančastokljuni sjemenar
 Saltator fuliginosus - Black-throated Grosbeak - crnorepi sjemenar
 Saltator grossus - Slate-colored Grosbeak - škrljasti sjemenar
 Saltator cinctus - Masked Saltator - škrljastoleđi sjemenar
 Saltator maxillosus - Thick-billed Saltator - žučkastotrbni sjemenar
 Saltator aurantiostris - Golden-billed Saltator - zlatnokljuni sjemenar
 Coereba flaveola - Bananaquit - krivokljuna tangara
 Tiaris olivaceus - Yellow-faced Grassquit - zlatnogri sjemenar
 Euneornis campestris - Orangequit - narančastobrada tangara
 Pyrrhulagra portoricensis - Puerto Rican Bullfinch - portorički sjemenar
 Pyrrhulagra violacea - Greater Antillean Bullfinch - velikoantilski sjemenar
 Pyrrhulagra nigra - Cuban Bullfinch - bjelokrili sjemenar
 Pyrrhulagra taylori - Grand Cayman Bullfinch - srebrnastokljuni sjemenar
 Loxipasser anoxanthus - Yellow-shouldered Grassquit - zelenoleđi sjemenar
 Phonipara canora - Cuban Grassquit - kubanski sjemenar
 Loxigilla barbadensis - Barbados Bullfinch - barbadoski sjemenar
 Loxigilla noctis - Lesser Antillean Bullfinch - maloantilski sjemenar
 Melanospiza richardsoni - St Lucia Black Finch - ružičastonogi sjemenar
 Melanospiza bicolor - Black-faced Grassquit - maslinastokrili sjemenar
 Asemospiza fuliginosa - Sooty Grassquit - bambusov sjemenar
 Asemospiza obscura - Dull-colored Grassquit - smeđoleđi sjemenar
 Certhidea fusca - Grey Warbler-finch - siva darwinova zeba
 Certhidea olivacea - Green Warbler-finch - ridogrla darwinova zeba
 Platyspiza crassirostris - Vegetarian Finch - velika darwinova zeba
 Pinaroloxias inornata - Cocos Finch - kokoski sjemenar
 Geospiza difficilis - Sharp-beaked Ground-finch - oštrokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza psittacula - Large Tree-finch - papigokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza pauper - Medium Tree-finch - florenska darwinova zeba
 Geospiza parvula - Small Tree-finch - sivoledna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza heliobates - Mangrove Finch - mangrovska darwinova zeba
 Geospiza pallida - Woodpecker Finch - darwinova zeba djetlarica
 Geospiza septentrionalis - Vampire Ground-finch - vampirska darwinova zeba
 Geospiza fuliginosa - Small Ground-finch - mala darwinova zeba
 Geospiza fortis - Medium Ground-finch - batokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza acutirostris - Genovesa Ground-finch - tankokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza magnirostris - Large Ground-finch - debelokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza conirostris - Española Cactus-finch - krupnokljuna darwinova zeba
 Geospiza scandens - Common Cactus-finch - darwinova zeba kaktusarka
 Geospiza propinqua - Genovesa Cactus-finch - uskokljuna darwinova zeba
 Volatinia jacarina - Blue-black Grassquit - patuljasti sjemenar
 Conothraupis speculigera - Black-and-white Tanager - gorska tangara
 Conothraupis mesoleuca - Cone-billed Tanager - debelokljuna tangara
 Creurgops dentatus - Slaty Tanager - kestenjastokapa tangara
 Creurgops verticalis - Rufous-crested Tanager - ridotrbna tangara
 Eucometis penicillata - Grey-headed Tanager - maslinastoleđa tangara
 Trichothraupis melanops - Black-goggled Tanager - žutokapa tangara
 Islerothraupis cristata - Flame-crested Tanager - plamenokruna tangara
 Islerothraupis luctuosa - White-shouldered Tanager - bjeloramena tangara
 Islerothraupis rufiventer - Yellow-crested Tanager - žutokruna tangara
 Coryphospingus pileatus - Pileated Finch - crvenokruni sjemenar
 Coryphospingus cucullatus - Red-crested Finch - crvenotrbni sjemenar
 Maschalethraupis surinama - Fulvous-crested Tanager - plamenopjega tangara
 Rhodospingus cruentus - Crimson-breasted Finch - crvenoprsni sjemenar
 Chrysocorypha delatrii - Tawny-crested Tanager - krunata tangara
 Lanio versicolor - White-winged Shrike-tanager - bjelokrila tangara
 Lanio fulvus - Fulvous Shrike-tanager - narančastoleđa tangara
 Lanio aurantius - Black-throated Shrike-tanager - crnokrila tangara
 Lanio leucothorax - White-throated Shrike-tanager - žutoledna tangara
 Tachyphonus phoenicius - Red-shouldered Tanager - crvenoramena tangara
 Tachyphonus rufus - White-lined Tanager - crna tangara
 Tachyphonus coronatus - Ruby-crowned Tanager - crvenokapa tangara
 Ramphocelus sanguinolentus - Crimson-collared Tanager - grimiznoprsna tangara
 Ramphocelus nigrogularis - Masked Crimson Tanager - grimiznoboka tangara
 Ramphocelus dimidiatus - Crimson-backed Tanager - grimiznoledna tangara
 Ramphocelus melanogaster - Huallaga Tanager - hulalagaška tangara
 Ramphocelus carbo - Silver-beaked Tanager - srebrnastokljuna tangara
 Ramphocelus bresilius - Brazilian Tanager - brazilska tangara
 Ramphocelus passerinii - Scarlet-rumped Tanager - crvenoleđa tangara
 Ramphocelus costaricensis - Cherrie's Tanager - kostarička tangara
 Ramphocelus flammigerus - Flame-rumped Tanager - kolumbijska tangara
 Ramphocelus icteronotus - Lemon-rumped Tanager - limunastoleđa tangara
 Sporophila bouvronides - Lesson's Seedeater - pjegavoprsni sjemenar
 Sporophila lineola - Lined Seedeater - bjeločeli sjemenar

- Sporophila torqueola* - Cinnamon-rumped Seedeater - cimetaštoleđi sjemenar
Sporophila moreletii - White-collared Seedeater - ogričasti sjemenar
Sporophila corvina - Black Seedeater - crni sjemenar
Sporophila ophthalmica - Black-breasted Seedeater - crno-bijeli sjemenar
Sporophila intermedia - Grey Seedeater - sivi sjemenar
Sporophila americana - Wing-banded Seedeater - bjelovrati sjemenar
Sporophila murallae - Caqueta Seedeater - sivoboki sjemenar
Sporophila fringilloides - White-naped Seedeater - oštrokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila luctuosa - Black-and-white Seedeater - gorski sjemenar
Sporophila caerulescens - Double-collared Seedeater - crnogri sjemenar
Sporophila nigricollis - Yellow-bellied Seedeater - livadni sjemenar
Sporophila ardesiaca - Dubois's Seedeater - olovastoleđi sjemenar
Sporophila funerea - Thick-billed Seed-finch - batokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila angolensis - Chestnut-bellied Seed-finch - kestenjastotrbni sjemenar
Sporophila nuttingi - Nicaraguan Seed-finch - nikaragvanski sjemenar
Sporophila maximiliani - Great-billed Seed-finch - bjelokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila crassirostris - Large-billed Seed-finch - krupnokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila atrirostris - Black-billed Seed-finch - crnokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila schistacea - Slate-colored Seedeater - bjelotrbni sjemenar
Sporophila falcirostris - Temminck's Seedeater - žutokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila frontalis - Buffy-fronted Seedeater - maslinasti sjemenar
Sporophila plumbea - Plumbeous Seedeater - olovasti sjemenar
Sporophila beltoni - Tropeiro Seedeater - sinji sjemenar
Sporophila collaris - Rusty-collared Seedeater - crnoglavi sjemenar
Sporophila albogularis - White-throated Seedeater - bjelogri sjemenar
Sporophila leucoptera - White-bellied Seedeater - crvenokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila peruviana - Parrot-billed Seedeater - papigokljuni sjemenar
Sporophila telasco - Chestnut-throated Seedeater - kestenjastogri sjemenar
Sporophila simplex - Drab Seedeater - smeđi sjemenar
Sporophila castaneiventris - Chestnut-bellied Seedeater - amazonski sjemenar
Sporophila minuta - Ruddy-breasted Seedeater - ridotrbni sjemenar
Sporophila bouvreuil - Copper Seedeater - crnokapi sjemenar
Sporophila nigrorufa - Black-and-tawny Seedeater - ridi sjemenar
Sporophila hypoxantha - Tawny-bellied Seedeater - cimetaštotrbni sjemenar
Sporophila ruficollis - Dark-throated Seedeater - crnoprsi sjemenar
Sporophila iberaensis - Ibera Seedeater - tamnoglavi sjemenar
Sporophila pileata - Pearly-bellied Seedeater - bjelolici sjemenar
Sporophila hypochroma - Rufous-rumped Seedeater - sivokapi sjemenar
Sporophila cinnamomea - Chestnut Seedeater - kestenjasti sjemenar
Sporophila palustris - Marsh Seedeater - močvarni sjemenar
Sporophila melanogaster - Black-bellied Seedeater - crnotrbni sjemenar
Piezorina cinerea - Cinereous Finch - sjemenar pješčar
Xenospingus concolor - Slender-billed Finch - tankokljuni sjemenar
Cnemoscopus rubrirostris - Grey-hooded Tanager - žutotrbna tangara
Cnemoscopus chrysogaster - Golden-bellied Tanager - srebrnastogrla tangara
Pseudospingus verticalis - Black-headed Hemispingus - crnoglava tangara
Pseudospingus xanthophthalmus - Drab Hemispingus - zagasita tangara
Poospiza boliviana - Bolivian Warbling-finch - bolivijski sjemenar
Poospiza ornata - Cinnamon Warbling-finch - kestenjastoleđi sjemenar
Poospiza whittii - Black-and-chestnut Warbling-finch - kestenjastoboki sjemenar
Poospiza nigrorufa - Black-and-rufous Warbling-finch - ridoprsi sjemenar
Poospiza hispaniolensis - Collared Warbling-finch - olovastoboki sjemenar
Poospiza rubecula - Rufous-breasted Warbling-finch - ridočeli sjemenar
Poospiza baeri - Tucuman Mountain-finch - narančastogri sjemenar
Poospiza garleppi - Cochabamba Mountain-finch - narančastotrbni sjemenar
Poospiza goeringi - Slaty-backed Hemispingus - meridska tangara
Poospiza rufosuperciliaris - Rufous-browed Hemispingus - ridoprsna tangara
Kleinotherapus reyi - Grey-capped Hemispingus - sivokapa tangara
Kleinotherapus atropileus - Black-capped Hemispingus - crnokapa tangara
Kleinotherapus auricularis - White-browed Hemispingus - peruanska tangara
Kleinotherapus calophrys - Orange-browed Hemispingus - narančastogrla tangara
Kleinotherapus parodii - Parodi's Hemispingus - kuskoanska tangara
Sphenopsis frontalis - Oleaginous Hemispingus - maslinasta tangara
Sphenopsis ochracea - Western Hemispingus - sivoglava tangara
Sphenopsis piurae - Piura Hemispingus - piurska tangara
Sphenopsis melanotis - Black-eared Hemispingus - crnouha tangara
Thlypopsis fulviceps - Fulvous-headed Tanager - ridoglava tangara
Thlypopsis inornata - Buff-bellied Tanager - ridokapa tangara
Thlypopsis sordida - Orange-headed Tanager - zlatnoglava tangara
Thlypopsis pyrrhocoma - Chestnut-headed Tanager - kestenjastoglava tangara
Thlypopsis ruficeps - Rust-and-yellow Tanager - zelenokrila tangara
Thlypopsis superciliaris - Eyebrowed Hemispingus - andska tangara
Thlypopsis ornata - Rufous-chested Tanager - kestenjastoprsna tangara
Thlypopsis pectoralis - Brown-flanked Tanager - smeđoboka tangara
Castanozoster thoracicus - Bay-chested Warbling-finch - kestenjastoprsi sjemenar
Donacospiza albifrons - Long-tailed Reed-finch - dugorepi sjemenar
Cypsnagra hirundinacea - White-rumped Tanager - crnorepa tangara
Poospizopsis hyocondria - Rufous-sided Warbling-finch - ridoboki sjemenar
Poospizopsis caesar - Chestnut-breasted Mountain-finch - kuskoanski sjemenar
Urothraupis stolzmanni - Stolzmann's Tanager - dugorepa tangara
Nephelomnis oneilli - Pardusco - smeđa tangara
Microspingus lateralis - Buff-breasted Warbling-finch - ridoboka tangara
Microspingus cabanisi - Grey-breasted Warbling-finch - kestenjastoboka tangara
Microspingus erythrophrys - Rusty-browed Warbling-finch - kestenjasta tangara
Microspingus alticola - Plain-tailed Warbling-finch - cimetaštoboka tangara
Microspingus torquatus - Ringed Warbling-finch - pepeljastoboka tangara
Microspingus pectoralis - Black-breasted Warbling-finch - argentinska tangara
Microspingus trifasciatus - Three-striped Hemispingus - prugastoglava tangara
Microspingus melanoleucus - Black-capped Warbling-finch - bjeloprsna tangara
Microspingus cinereus - Cinereous Warbling-finch - srebrmastoboka tangara
Conirostrum margaritae - Pearly-breasted Conebill - riječna tangara
Conirostrum bicolor - Bicolored Conebill - pepeljastoleđa tangara
Conirostrum speciosum - Chestnut-vented Conebill - pepeljasta tangara
Conirostrum leucogenys - White-eared Conebill - bjelouha tangara
Conirostrum albifrons - Capped Conebill - plavoramena tangara
Conirostrum binghami - Giant Conebill - brgljezolika tangara
Conirostrum sitticolor - Blue-backed Conebill - plaveđla tangara
Conirostrum ferrugineiventris - White-browed Conebill - bjelobrka tangara
Conirostrum tamarugense - Tamarugo Conebill - pepeljastotrbna tangara
Conirostrum rufum - Rufous-browed Conebill - kestenjastolica tangara
Conirostrum fraseri - Ochraceous Conebill - smeđoleđa tangara
Conirostrum cinereum - Cinereous Conebill - oštrokljuna tangara
Sicalis citrina - Stripe-tailed Yellow-finch - maslinastoleđi sjemenar
Sicalis taczanowskii - Sulphur-throated Finch - pjegavoboki sjemenar
Sicalis uropigyalis - Bright-rumped Yellow-finch - sivokrili sjemenar
Sicalis flaveola - Saffron Finch - žuti sjemenar
Sicalis columbiana - Orange-fronted Yellow-finch - narančastočeli sjemenar
Sicalis luteola - Grassland Yellow-finch - savanski sjemenar
Sicalis luteocephala - Citron-headed Yellow-finch - žutolici sjemenar
Sicalis lebruni - Patagonian Yellow-finch - žutočeli sjemenar
Sicalis mendozae - Monte Yellow-finch - zlatni sjemenar
Sicalis olivascens - Greenish Yellow-finch - zelenkastoleđi sjemenar
Sicalis auriventris - Greater Yellow-finch - žutoglavi sjemenar
Sicalis raimondii - Raimondi's Yellow-finch - prugastokapi sjemenar
Sicalis lutea - Puna Yellow-finch - punski sjemenar
Phrygilus gayi - Grey-hooded Sierra-finch - pepeljastoglavi sjemenar
Phrygilus patagonicus - Patagonian Sierra-finch - patagonski sjemenar
Phrygilus atriceps - Black-hooded Sierra-finch - seoski sjemenar
Phrygilus punensis - Peruvian Sierra-finch - peruanski sjemenar
Neospiza acunhae - Inaccessible Finch - zelenkasti sjemenar
Neospiza questi - Nightingale Finch - maslinastožuti sjemenar
Neospiza wilkinsi - Wilkins's Finch - debelokljuni sjemenar
Rowettia goughensis - Gough Finch - crnobradi sjemenar
Melanodera xanthogramma - Yellow-bridled Finch - žutotrbni sjemenar
Melanodera melanodera - White-bridled Finch - žutokrili sjemenar
Haplospiza unicolor - Uniform Finch - pepeljasti sjemenar
Geospizopsis plebejus - Ash-breasted Sierra-finch - pepeljastoprsi sjemenar
Geospizopsis unicolor - Plumbeous Sierra-finch - planinski sjemenar
Spodiornis rusticus - Slaty Finch - olovastotrbni sjemenar
Acanthidops bairdi - Peg-billed Finch - klinastokljuni sjemenar
Xenodacnis petresi - Streaked Dacnis - srebrmastopjega tangara
Xenodacnis parina - Tit-like Dacnis - modroleđa tangara
Idioparus brachyurus - Short-tailed Finch - kamenjarski sjemenar
Diuca speculifera - White-winged Diuca-finch - dugokrili sjemenar
Ephippiospingus erythronotus - White-throated Sierra-finch - olovastoglavi sjemenar
Ephippiospingus dorsalis - Red-backed Sierra-finch - crvenoleđi sjemenar
Catamenia analis - Band-tailed Seedeater - andski sjemenar
Catamenia inornata - Plain-colored Seedeater - pjegavokapi sjemenar
Catamenia homochroa - Paramo Seedeater - mrki sjemenar
Diglossa glauca - Deep-blue Flowerpiercer - žutooka cvjetarica
Diglossa caerulescens - Bluish Flowerpiercer - plavetna cvjetarica
Diglossa cyanea - Masked Flowerpiercer - crmolica cvjetarica
Diglossa indigotica - Indigo Flowerpiercer - modra cvjetarica
Diglossa sittoides - Rusty Flowerpiercer - sivoleda cvjetarica
Diglossa plumbea - Slaty Flowerpiercer - siva cvjetarica
Diglossa baritula - Cinnamon-bellied Flowerpiercer - cimetaštotrbna cvjetarica
Diglossa mystacalis - Moustached Flowerpiercer - brkata cvjetarica
Diglossa gloriosissima - Chestnut-bellied Flowerpiercer - kolumbijska cvjetarica
Diglossa lafresnayii - Glossy Flowerpiercer - blistava cvjetarica
Diglossa duidae - Scaled Flowerpiercer - tepujaska cvjetarica
Diglossa major - Greater Flowerpiercer - velika cvjetarica
Diglossa venezuelensis - Venezuelan Flowerpiercer - venezuelska cvjetarica
Diglossa albilatera - White-sided Flowerpiercer - bjeloboka cvjetarica

- Diglossa carbonaria - Grey-bellied Flowerpiercer - sivotrba cvjetarica
 Diglossa brunneiventris - Black-throated Flowerpiercer - ridotrba cvjetarica
 Diglossa gloriosa - Merida Flowerpiercer - meridiska cvjetarica
 Diglossa humeralis - Black Flowerpiercer - crna cvjetarica
 Calochaetes coccineus - Vermilion Tanager - crvena tangara
 Iridosornis porphyrocephalus - Purplish-mantled Tanager - žutogrla tangara
 Iridosornis analis - Yellow-throated Tanager - plavokapa tangara
 Iridosornis jelskii - Golden-collared Tanager - zlatnokapa tangara
 Iridosornis reinhardti - Yellow-scarfed Tanager - žutoha tangara
 Iridosornis rufivertex - Golden-crowned Tanager - zlatnokruna tangara
 Pipraeidea melanonota - Fawn-breasted Tanager - cimetastrba tangara
 Pipraeidea darwinii - Green-mantled Tanager - zelenoleđa tangara
 Pipraeidea bonariensis - Blue-and Yellow Tanager - plavokrila tangara
 Pseudosaltator rufiventris - Rufous-bellied Mountain-tanager - batokljuna tangara
 Dubusia castaneiventris - Chestnut-bellied Mountain-tanager - kestenjastotrba tangara
 Dubusia carrikeri - Carrier's Mountain-tanager - žučkastoprša tangara
 Dubusia taeniata - Buff-breasted Mountain-tanager - srebnastopruga tangara
 Dubusia stictoccephala - Streak-crowned Mountain-tanager - pjegavoglava tangara
 Buthraupis montana - Hooded Mountain-tanager - crvenooka tangara
 Sporothraupis cyanocephala - Blue-capped Tanager - maslinastokrila tangara
 Tephrophilus wetmorei - Masked Mountain-tanager - crnogrla tangara
 Chlorornis riefferii - Grass-green Tanager - zelena tangara
 Cnemathraupis eximia - Black-chested Mountain-tanager - crnoprša tangara
 Cnemathraupis aureodorsalis - Golden-backed Mountain-tanager - zlatnoleđa tangara
 Anisognathus somptuosus - Blue-winged Mountain-tanager - crmočela tangara
 Anisognathus flavinucha - Bolivian Mountain-tanager - šarenokrila tangara
 Anisognathus notabilis - Black-chinned Mountain-tanager - planinska tangara
 Anisognathus melanogenys - Santa Marta Mountain-tanager - santamartaska tangara
 Anisognathus lunulatus - Scarlet-bellied Mountain-tanager - crvenotrba tangara
 Anisognathus igniventris - Fire-bellied Mountain-tanager - plamenotrba tangara
 Anisognathus lacrymosus - Lacrimose Mountain-tanager - olovastoleda tangara
 Chlorochrysa phoenicotis - Glistening-green Tanager - smaragdna tangara
 Chlorochrysa nitidissima - Multicolored Tanager - žutolica tangara
 Chlorochrysa calliparaca - Orange-eared Tanager - narančastovrata tangara
 Chlorochrysa fulgentissima - Blue-throated Tanager - plavogrla tangara
 Wetmorethraupis sterrhopteron - Orange-throated Tanager - narančastoprša tangara
 Bangsia flavovirens - Yellow-green Tanager - žutozelena tangara
 Bangsia arcaei - Blue-and-gold Tanager - zlatnotrba tangara
 Bangsia aureocincta - Gold-ringed Tanager - kratkorepa tangara
 Bangsia edwardsi - Moss-backed Tanager - plavolica tangara
 Bangsia rothschildi - Golden-chested Tanager - zlatnoprša tangara
 Bangsia melanocephala - Black-and-gold Tanager - crmoleda tangara
 Lophospingus griseocristatus - Grey-crested Finch - kukmasti sjemenar
 Lophospingus pusillus - Black-crested Finch - crnokruni sjemenar
 Neothraupis fasciata - White-banded Tanager - bjelogrla tangara
 Diuca diuca - Common Diuca-finch - pepeljastoledi sjemenar
 Gubernatrix cristata - Yellow Cardinal - krunati sjemenar
 Stephanophorus diadematus - Diademed Tanager - modra tangara
 Cissopis leverianus - Magpie Tanager - svrakolika tangara
 Schistochlamys melanopsis - Black-faced Tanager - crmolica tangara
 Schistochlamys ruficapillus - Cinnamon Tanager - cimetastrba tangara
 Paroaria coronata - Red-crested Cardinal - crvenoglavi sjemenar
 Paroaria dominicana - Red-cowled Cardinal - grimiznoglavi sjemenar
 Paroaria nigrogenis - Masked Cardinal - crvenokapi sjemenar
 Paroaria baeri - Crimson-fronted Cardinal - crvenočeli sjemenar
 Paroaria capitata - Yellow-billed Cardinal - crmoledi sjemenar
 Paroaria gularis - Red-capped Cardinal - crvenolici sjemenar
 Tangara varia - Dotted Tanager - pjegavogrla tangara
 Tangara rufigula - Rufous-throated Tanager - ridogrla tangara
 Tangara punctata - Spotted Tanager - pjegava tangara
 Tangara guttata - Speckled Tanager - pjegavoprša tangara
 Tangara xanthogastra - Yellow-bellied Tanager - amazonska tangara
 Tangara ruficervix - Golden-naped Tanager - zlatnotjemena tangara
 Tangara fulficervix - Rusty-naped Tanager - ridotjemena tangara
 Tangara cabanisi - Azure-rumped Tanager - tirkiznorepa tangara
 Tangara palmeri - Grey-and-gold Tanager - sivoleda tangara
 Tangara episcopus - Blue-grey Tanager - plavetna tangara
 Tangara sayaca - Sayaca Tanager - sinja tangara
 Tangara glaucocolpa - Glaucous Tanager - tirkiznokrila tangara
 Tangara cyanopectus - Azure-shouldered Tanager - krupnokljuna tangara
 Tangara abbas - Yellow-winged Tanager - žutokrila tangara
 Tangara ornata - Golden-chevroned Tanager - zlatnokrila tangara
 Tangara palmarum - Palm Tanager - tangara palmašica
 Tangara argentea - Black-headed Tanager - blistavokrila tangara
 Tangara whitei - Black-hooded Tanager - tepujska tangara
 Tangara viridicollis - Silver-backed Tanager - srebnastoleđa tangara
 Tangara phillipsi - Sira Tanager - tirkiznogrla tangara
 Tangara argyrofenges - Straw-backed Tanager - crnovrata tangara
 Tangara heinei - Black-capped Tanager - tirkiznolica tangara
 Tangara larvata - Golden-hooded Tanager - plavoboka tangara
 Tangara cyanicollis - Blue-necked Tanager - plavoglava tangara
 Tangara nigrocincta - Masked Tanager - zelenouha tangara
 Tangara peruviana - Black-backed Tanager - obalna tangara
 Tangara preciosa - Chestnut-backed Tanager - kestenjastoleda tangara
 Tangara meyerdeschauenseci - Green-capped Tanager - plavkastokrila tangara
 Tangara vitriolina - Scrub Tanager - seoska tangara
 Tangara cayana - Burnished-buff Tanager - plavorepa tangara
 Tangara flava - Stripe-bellied Tanager - kobaltastokrila tangara
 Tangara versicolor - St Vincent Tanager - smedokapa tangara
 Tangara cucullata - Grenada Tanager - grenadska tangara
 Tangara vassorii - Blue-and-black Tanager - kratkokljuna tangara
 Tangara atrocoerulea - Spot-bellied Tanager - pjegavotrba tangara
 Tangara nigrovirens - Beryl-spangled Tanager - biserasta tangara
 Tangara dowii - Spangle-checked Tanager - pjegavolica tangara
 Tangara fucosa - Greed-naped Tanager - panamska tangara
 Tangara cyanotis - Blue-browed Tanager - plavoprša tangara
 Tangara rufigenis - Rufous-cheeked Tanager - ridolica tangara
 Tangara labradorides - Metallic-green Tanager - blistava tangara
 Tangara gyrola - Bay-headed Tanager - smedoglava tangara
 Tangara lavinia - Rufous-winged Tanager - ridokrila tangara
 Tangara chrysotis - Golden-eared Tanager - zlatnouha tangara
 Tangara xanthocephala - Saffron-crowned Tanager - tirkizna tangara
 Tangara lunigera - Yellow-faced Tanager - zlatnolica tangara
 Tangara parzudakii - Flame-faced Tanager - plamenoglava tangara
 Tangara johannae - Blue-whiskered Tanager - plavobrka tangara
 Tangara schrankii - Green-and-gold Tanager - pjegavoleđa tangara
 Tangara arthus - Chestnut-breasted Tanager - smedoprša tangara
 Tangara aurlenta - Golden Tanager - zlatna tangara
 Tangara florida - Emerald Tanager - smaragdnotrba tangara
 Tangara icterocephala - Silver-throated Tanager - srebnastovrata tangara
 Tangara fastuosa - Seven-colored Tanager - plavotrba tangara
 Tangara seledon - Green-headed Tanager - tirkiznoprša tangara
 Tangara cyanocephala - Red-necked Tanager - crvenovrata tangara
 Tangara desmarestii - Brassy-breasted Tanager - tirkiznočela tangara
 Tangara cyanoventris - Gilt-edged Tanager - žutoglava tangara
 Tangara inornata - Plain-colored Tanager - olovasta tangara
 Tangara mexicana - Turquoise Tanager - srebnastovrata tangara
 Tangara brasiliensis - White-bellied Tanager - bahijska tangara
 Tangara chilensis - Paradise Tanager - šarena tangara
 Tangara calophrys - Opal-crowned Tanager - žutočela tangara
 Tangara velia - Opal-rumped Tanager - ljubičastoprša tangara
 Tangara cyanomelas - Silver-breasted Tanager - srebnastotrba tangara

OBJAŠNJENJE SLABIJE POZNATIH PRIDJEVSKIH DIJELOVA IMENA

S obzirom se u ovom nazivlju imenuju ptice iz svih dijelova svijeta, neizbježno se pojavljuju pridjevi koji upućuju na manje poznate regije, otoke, rijeke, jezera, planine itd. Također se pojavljuju imena staništa ili geoloških oblika kakvih nema u Hrvatskoj ili Europi, pa su stoga poput mangrova, tepui, puna i td. Kako ne bi bilo nedoumica na što se pridjevski dio imena odnosi, dajemo popis tih imena s objašnjenjem.

- adelaidski - koji obitava u okolici grada Adelaide u Australiji, npr. *Platycercus adelaidae* - adelaidska rozela
- adelijski - koji obitava u području Adelie na Antarktici, npr. *Pygoscelis adeliae* - adelijski pingvin
- akreski - koji obitava u državi Acre u Brazilu, npr. *Pernostola lophotes* – akreska mrvarica
- alagoaški - koji obitava u regiji Alagoas u Brazilu, npr. *Mitu mitu* - alagoaški hoko
- aldabranski - koji obitava na otoku Aldabra u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Nesillas aldabrana* - aldabranska svilorepa
- aleutski - koji obitava na Aleutima u Beringovu moru, npr. *Sterna aleutica* - aleutska čigra
- aloatranski - koji obitava na jezeru Aloatra na Madagaskaru, npr. *Tachybaptus rufolarvatus* - aloatranski gnjurac
- altajski - koji obitava na planinskom lancu Altaj u središnjoj Aziji, npr. *Tetraogallus altaicus* - altajski jareb
- amberski - koji obitava na planini Amber na sjeveru Madagaskara, npr. *Monticola erythronotus* - amberski kamenjar
- ambonski - koji obitava na otoku Ambon u Molucima, npr. *Zosterops kuehni* - ambonska bjelooka
- andamanski - koji obitava na Andamanima, otočju u Bengalskom zaljevu, npr. *Spilornis elgini* - andamanski zmijar
- ankaški - koji obitava u pokrajini Ancash u Peruu, npr. *Scytalopus affinis* - ankaška strmopeka
- anobonski - koji obitava na otoku Annobon u Gvinejskom zaljevu, npr. *Zosterops griseovirescens* - anobonska bjelooka
- antilski - koji obitava na Antilima, otočju koje odvaja Karipsko more od Atlantika, npr. *Dendrocycna arborea* - antilska utva
- antiokvijski - koji obitava u regiji Antioquia u Kolumbiji, npr. *Atlapetes blancae* - antiokvijski strnadar
- antipodski - koji obitava na Antipodskom otočju (Antipodes Is.) pokraj Novog Zelanda, npr. *Eudyptes sclateri* - antipodski pingvin
- anžuanski - koji obitava na otoku Anžuan (Anjouan) u Komorskom otočju, npr. *Otus capnodes* - anžuanski čuk
- apurimački - koji obitava u pokrajini Apurimac u Peruu, npr. *Synallaxis courseni* - apurimačka trnorepa
- arabijski - koji obitava na Arabijskom poluotoku, npr. *Alectoris melanocephala* - arabijska jarebica
- aripuanski - koji obitava u rijeci Aripuana u Brazilu, npr. *Herpsilochmus stotzi* - aripuanska mrvarica
- arnhemska - koji obitava u Arnhemovoj zemlji (Arnhem Land) u Sjevernoj Australiji, npr. *Ptilinopus alligator* - arnhemska vočarica
- aruški - koji obitava u pokrajini Arusha u sjevernoj Tanzaniji, npr. *Chersomanes beesleyi* - aruška ševa
- asamski - koji obitava u pokrajini Assam u istočnoj Indiji, npr. *Leptoptilos dubius* - asamski marabu
- asensionski - koji obitava na otoku Ascension u Atlantskom oceanu, npr. *Fregata aquila* - asensionski brzan
- asirski - koji obitava na planini Asir na Arapskom poluotoku, npr. *Pica pica asirensis* - asirska svraka
- astečki - koji obitava u područjima nekadašnjeg Astečkog Kraljevstva u Srednjoj Americi, npr. *Larus atricilla* - astečki galeb
- atitlanski - koji obitava na jezeru Atitlan u Gvatemali, npr. *Podylymbus gigas* - atitlanski gnjurac
- atiuski - koji obitava na otoku Atiu u Polineziji, npr. *Aerodramus sawtelli* - atiuska čiopica
- azuajski - koji obitava u području Azuay u Ekvadoru, npr. *Metallura baroni* - azuajski kolibrić
- azuerski - koji obitava na poluotoku Azuero u Panami, npr. *Selasphorus ardens* - azuerski kolibrić
- bafinski - koji obitava na Baffinovu otoku na sjeveroistoku Kanade, npr. *Branta canadensis hutchinsii* - bafinska guska
- bahamski - koji obitava na Bahamskim otocima, npr. *Vireo crassirostris* - bahamski vireo
- bahijski - koji obitava u pokrajini Bahia u Brazilu, npr. *Chordeiles vielliardi* - bahijski leganj
- balsaski - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Balsas u Meksiku, npr. *Otus seductus* - balsaski čuk
- banadirski - koji obitava u regiji Banaadir u Somaliji, npr. *Mirafrax ashii* - banadirska ševa
- bananalski - koji obitava na području Bananal u Brazilu, npr. *Cercomacra ferdinandi* - bananalska mrvarica
- bangajski - koji obitava na otoku Banggai (Sulaveško otočje), npr. *Orus mendeni* - bangajski čuk
- barbadoski - koji obitava na otoku Barbados u Malim Antilima, npr. *Loxigilla barbadensis* - barbadoska strnadica
- barbudski - koji obitava na otoku Barbuda u Antilima, npr. *Dendroica subita* - barbudska sjeničica
- baunski - koji obitava na otočju Bounty pokraj Novog Zelanda, npr. *Phalacrocorax ranfurlyi* - baunski vranac
- beringski - koji gnijezdi na otocima Beringova mora, npr. *Rissa brevirostris* - beringski galeb
- biački - koji obitava na otoku Biak uz Novu Gvineju, npr. *Centropus chalybeus* - biački kukal
- bizmarkska - koji obitava na Bismarckovu otočju u Melaneziji, npr. *Ptilinopus insolitus* - bizmarkska vočarica
- bogotski - koji obitava u oblasti Bogota, Kolumbija, npr. *Amazilia castaneiventris* - bogotski kolibrić
- bolivarski - koji obitava u Venecuelskoj državi Bolivar, npr. *Poecilatriccus rufus* - bolivarska elenija
- boninski - koji obitava na Boninskom otočju (Japan), npr. *Pterodroma hypoleuca* - boninski zovoj
- borbaski - koji obitava u regiji Borba u brazilskoj državi Amazonas, npr. *Poecilatriccus senex* - borbaska elenija
- bradušasti - onaj koji ima bradušu (izraslina ispod kljuna slična bradi), npr. *Bugeranus carunculatus* - bradušasti ždral
- bramaputranski - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Bramaputre u Indiji i Bangladešu, npr. *Pellorneum palustre* - bramaputranski drozdalj
- brankoski - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Branco u Brazilu, npr. *Cercomacra carbonaria* - brankoska mrvarica
- buramski - koji obitava u okolici grada Buramo u sjeverozapadnoj Somaliji, npr. *Heteromirafrax archeri* - buramska ševa
- buruski - koji obitava na otoku Buru u Molucima, npr. *Charmosyna toxopei* - buruski lori
- bušmanski - koji obitava u zemlji Bušmana (Bushmanland) u pokrajini Cape u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Calendulauda burra* - bušmanska ševa
- cearski - koji obitava u regiji Ceara u Brazilu, npr. *Picumnus limae* - cearski žunić
- cebuski - koji obitava na otoku Cebu u Filipinima, npr. *Copsychus cebuensis* - cebuski živičnjak
- cejlonski - koji obitava na Cejlonu (Šri Lanka), npr. *Columba torringtoni* - cejlonski golub
- čatamski - koji obitava na Čatamskom otočju pokraj Novog Zelanda, npr. *Pterodroma magentae* - čatamski zovoj
- čiribikvetski - koji obitava u planinama Chiribiquete u Kolumbiji, npr. *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* - čiribikvetski kolibrić
- čokoski - koji obitava u regiji Choco u Kolumbiji i Ekvadoru, npr. *Nyctiphrynus rosenbergi* - čokoski leganj
- čučki - koji obitava na otoku Chuuk u Mikroneziji, npr. *Metabolus rugensis* - čučki monarh
- damarski - koji obitava na otoku Damar u Malim Sundajskim otocima, npr. *Ficedula henrici* - damarska muharica
- darienski - koji obitava u području Darien u Panami, npr. *Goethalsia bella* - darienski kolibrić
- degodijski - koji obitava u regiji Degodi u južnoj Etiopiji, npr. *Mirafrax degodiensis* - degodijska ševa
- dekanski - koji obitava u regiji Deccan u Indiji, npr. *Galerida deva* - dekanska ševa
- dominički - koji obitava na otoku Dominica u Malim Antilima, npr. *Amazona arausiaca* - dominička amazonka
- dominikanski - koji obitava u Dominikanskoj Republici na otoku Hispaniola u Velikim Antilima, npr. *Caprimulgus ekmani* - dominikanski leganj
- drakensberški - koji obitava u Drakensberškim planinama (Drakensberg) u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Anthus hoeschi* - drakensberška trepteljka
- dulitski - koji obitava na planini Dulit na Borneu, npr. *Batrachostomus harterti* - dulitska žabousta
- džibutski - koji obitava u Džibutiju, državi u Istočnoj Africi, npr. *Francolinus ochropectus* - džibutska jarebica
- enganski - koji obitava na otoku Engano uz Sumatru, npr. *Otus enganensis* - enganski čuk
- esmeraldski - koji obitava u regiji Esmeraldas u Ekvadoru, npr. *Chaetocercus berlepschi* - esmeraldski kolibrić
- espanjolski - koji obitava na galapagoskom otoku Española, npr. *Nesomimus macdonaldi* - espanjolski raznoptojac

- eufratski - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Eufrat, npr. *Turdoides altirostris* - eufratski drozdalj
- fidžijski - koji obitava na otočju Fidži (Fiji), npr. *Accipiter rufitorques* - fidžijski kobac
- floreanski - koji obitava na otoku Floreana u Galapagoskom otočju, npr. *Camarhynchus pauper* - floreanska darwinova zeba
- floreški - koji obitava na otoku Flores u Indoneziji, npr. *Treron floris* - floreška vočarica
- gansuski - koji obitava u regiji Gansu u središnjoj Kini, npr. *Phylloscopus kansuensis* - gansuski zviždak
- gelvinski - koji obitava na otocima Gelvinskog zaljeva (Geelvink Bay) na Novoj Gvineji, npr. *Micrositta gelvinkiana* - gelvinska papigica
- grenadski - koji obitava na otoku Grenada u Malim Antilima, npr. *Leptotila wellsi* - grenadski golub
- guamski - koji obitava na otoku Guam u Mikroneziji, npr. *Gallirallus owstoni* - guamska kokošica
- guererski - koji obitava u pokrajini Guerrero u Meksiku, npr. *Cypseloides storeri* - guererska čioapa
- gvadalupski - koji obitava na otoku Guadeloupe u Antilima, npr. *Melanerpes herminieri* - gvadalupski detelj
- gvahirski - koji obitava u pokrajini Guajira u Kolumbiji, npr. *Lepidopygia lilliae* - gvahirski kolibrić
- gvajakvinski - koji obitava oko zaljeva Guayaquil u Ekvadoru, npr. *Leptotila ochraceiventris* - gvajakvinski golub
- gvajanski - koji obitava u Gvajani, npr. *Picumnus minutissimus* - gvajanski žunić
- hainanski - koji obitava na otoku Hainan u Južnokineskom moru, npr. *Gorsachius magnificus* - hainanski gak
- halmaherski - koji obitava na otoku Halmahera u Molučkom otočju, npr. *Habroptila wallacii* - halmaherska kokošica
- hendersonski - koji obitava na otoku Henderson u Polineziji, npr. *Porzana atra* - hendersonska štijoka
- herdski - koji obitava na otoku Heard na jugu Indijskog oceana, npr. *Phalacrocorax nivalis* - herdski vranac
- hidalgoski - koji obitava u regiji Hidalgo u Meksiku, npr. *Dendrotyx barbatus* - hidalgoska prepelica
- hispanioliski - koji obitava na Hispanioli, otoku u Velikim Antilima, npr. *Buteo ridgwayi* - hispanioliski škanjac
- hotentotski - koji obitava u Južnoj Africi, postojbini naroda Hotentota, npr. *Anas hottentota* - hotentotska patka
- hualagaški - koji obitava u području rijeke Huallaga u Peruu, npr. *Ramphocelus melanogaster* - hualagaška tangara
- huamboski - koji obitava u pokrajini Huambo u zapadnoj Angoli, npr. *Cisticola bailunduensis* - huamboska šivalica
- humboltski - koji obitava u području Humboltove struje uz obale Perua i Čilea, npr. *Spheniscus humboldti* - humboltski pingvin
- huninski - koji obitava na jezeru Hunin (Junin) u Peruu, npr. *Podiceps taczanowskii* - huninski gnjurac
- huonski - koji obitava na poluotoku Huon na Novoj Gvineji, npr. *Melidectes foersteri* - huonski medojed
- japski - koji obitava na otoku Yap u Karolinskom otočju, npr. *Monarcha godeffroyi* - japski monarh
- jukatanski - koji obitava na poluotoku Yucatan u Srednjoj Americi, npr. *Melanerpes pygmaeus* - jukatanski detelj
- junanski - koji obitava u kineskoj pokrajini Junan, npr. *Sitta yunnanensis* - junanski brgljez
- jungaški - koji obitava u regiji Yungas u Boliviji, npr. *Glaucidium bolivianum* - jungaški ćuk
- južnodžordžijski - koji obitava na otoku Južna Georgia blizu Antarktika, npr. *Phalacrocorax georgianus* - južnodžordžijski vranac
- južnogatski - koji obitava u gorju Južni Gati (Gouthern Ghats) na jugu Indije, npr. *Eumyias albicaudatus* - južnogatska muharica
- kačimpški - koji obitava na gorju Cachimbo u Brazilu, npr. *Rhegmatorhina gymnops* - kačimpška mravarica
- kadavuški - koji obitava na otoku Kadavu u otočju Fidži, npr. *Prosopeia splendens* - kadavuška papiga
- kajenski - koji obitava u područjima gdje žive kajeni, francuski doseljenici u Americi (Cayenne), npr. *Thalasseus sandvicensis eurygnatha* - kajenska čigra
- kajski - koji obitava na otočju Kai u Molucima, npr. *Centropus spilopterus* - kajski kukal
- kambelski - koji obitava na otoku Campbell kod Novog Zelanda, npr. *Phalacrocorax campbelli* - kambelski vranac
- kampoški - koji obitava u regiji Campos u jugoistočnom Brazilu, npr. *Cercomacra brasiliana* - kampoška mravarica
- kapski - koji obitava u kapskoj regiji (Cape) u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Gyps coprotheres* - kapski sup
- karolinski - koji obitava u Sjevernoj i Južnoj Karolini, SAD, npr. *Caprimulgus carolinensis* - karolinski leganj
- karuanski - koji obitava u području Karu (Karoo) u Južnoafričkoj republici, npr. *Eupodotis vigorsii* - karuanska droplja
- kaukanski - koji obitava u regiji Cauca u Kolumbiji, npr. *Eriocnemis mirabilis* - kaukanski kolibrić
- kerguelenski - koji obitava na otočju Kerguelen u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Phalacrocorax verrucosus* - kerguelenski vranac
- kermadečki - koji obitava na Kermadecovim otocima kod Novog Zelanda, npr. *Pterodroma cervicalis* - kermadečki zovoj
- kirgiski - koji obitava u Kirgiziji (zapadna Azija), npr. *Syrnhaptes paradoxus* - kirgiska sadža
- kivuski - koji obitava u pokrajini Kivu u Zairu, npr. *Caprimulgus prigoginei* - kivuski leganj
- klarionski - koji obitava na otoku Clarion u pacifičkom meksičkom otočju Revillagigedo, npr. *Troglodytes tanneri* - klarionski palčić
- klepetavi - koji u letu glasno klepeče krilima, npr. *Mirafra rufocinnamomea* - klepetava ševa
- klonkurski - koji obitava oko Cloncurrya u Australiji, npr. *Barnardius barnardi macgillivrayi* - klonkurski barnard
- kokoski - koji obitava na otoku Cocos u Tihom oceanu, npr. *Coccyzus ferruginous* - kokoska kukavica
- kolimski - koji obitava u pokrajini Colima u Meksiku, npr. *Glaucidium palmarum* - kolimski ćuk
- komorski - koji obitava na Komorskom otočju između Madagaskara i Afrike, npr. *Columba polleni* - komorski golub
- kongoanski - koji obitava u Kongu, npr. *Gymnobucco sladeni* - kongoanski barbet
- kordopski - koji obitava u Argentinskoj pokrajini Cordobi, npr. *Cinclodes comechingonus* - kordopska rudarica
- kosreški - koji obitava na otoku Kosrae u Karolinskom otočju (Tihi ocean), npr. *Porzana monasa* - kosreška štijoka
- kozumelski - koji obitava na meksičkom otoku Cozumel pored Yucatana, npr. *Troglodytes beani* - kozumelski palčić
- krozetski - koji obitava na otočju Crozet u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Phalacrocorax melanogenis* - krozetski vranac
- kurdofanski - koji obitava u pokrajini Kurdofan u Sudanu, npr. *Mirafra cordofanica* - kurdofanska ševa
- kuskoanski - koji obitava u regiji Cusco u Peruu, npr. *Heliodoxa branickii* - kuskoanski smaragd
- kvindioski - koji obitava u pokrajini Quindio u Kolumbiji, npr. *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* - kvindioska papiga
- lajsanski - koji obitava na otoku Laysan u Havajskom otočju, npr. *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* - lajsanska patka
- limski - koji obitava u peruanskoj pokrajini Lima, npr. *Geositta crassirostris* - limska rudarica
- lojski - koji obitava u regiji Loja u Ekvadoru, npr. *Amazilia alticola* - lojski kolibrić
- lompobataški - koji obitava u gorju Lompobattang na jugu otoka Sulavezi, npr. *Ficedula bonthaina* - lompobataška muharica
- loretski - koji obitava u pokrajini Loreto u Peruu, npr. *Capito wallacei* - loretski barbet
- luzonski - koji obitava na otoku Luzon u Filipinima, npr. *Turnix worcesteri* - luzonska trkuša
- madeirski - koji obitava na otočju Madeira, u Atlantskom oceanu uz obale sjeverne Afrike, npr. *Pterodroma madeira* - madeirski zovoj
- magdalenski - koji obitava u provinciji Magdalena u Kolumbiji, npr. *Scytalopus latebricola* - magdalenska strmopeka
- mageljanski - koji obitava u područjima oko Mageljanovog prolaza na krajnjem jugu Južne Amerike, npr. *Spheniscus magellanicus* - mageljanski pingvin
- majnaški - koji obitava u regiji Maynas u Peruu, npr. *Herpilochmus dugandi* - majnaška mravarica
- majotski - koji obitava na otoku Mayotte (Komorsko otočje), npr. *Otus mayottensis* - majotski ćuk
- makatejski - koji obitava na otoku Makatea u Polineziji, npr. *Ptilinopus chalcurus* - makatejska vočarica
- makvorijski - koji obitava na otoku Macquarie između Novog Zelanda i Antarktike, npr. *Eudyptes schlegeli* - makvorijski pingvin
- malabarski - koji obitava duž Malabarske obale (zapadna obala Indije), npr. *Psittacula columboides* - malabarska aleksandra
- malaitski - koji obitava na otoku Malaita u Solomonskom otočju, npr. *Rhipidura malaitae* - malaitska lepezašica
- maloantilski - koji obitava na Malim Antilima u Srednjoj Americi, npr. *Eulampis holosericeus* - maloantilski kolibrić
- malosundski - koji obitava na Malim Sundskim otocima u Indoneziji, npr. *Macropygia magna* - malosundska grlica

- manauški - koji obitava u okolici grada Manaus u Brazilu, npr. *Myrmotherula klagesi* - manauška mrvarica
- mangrovski - koji obitava u mangrovama (šume na plićacima tropskih mora, u zoni plime i oseke), npr. *Buteogallus subtilis* - mangrovski škanjac
- manipurski - koji obitava u Indijskoj državi Manipur, npr. *Spelaornis chocolatinus* - manipurski striž
- manuanski - koja obitava u Nacionalnom parku Manu u peruanskoj provinciji Madre de Dios, npr. *Cercomacra manu* - manuanska mrvarica
- manuški - koji obitava na otoku Manus sjeverno od Nove Gvineje, npr. *Tyto manusi* - manuška kukuvija
- marakaipski - koji obitava uz jezero Maracaibo u Venecueli, npr. *Todirostrum viridanum* - marakaipska clenija
- maranonski - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Maranon u Peruu, npr. *Aglaeactis aliciae* - maranonski kolibrić
- marijanski - koji obitava na Marianskom otočju u Mikroneziji, npr. *Gallicolumba xanthonura* - marijanski golub
- markezaški - koji obitava na otočju Marquesas u Polineziji, npr. *Gallicolumba rubescens* - markezaški golub
- marski - koji obitava na gorju Serra do Mar u južnom Brazilu, npr. *Phylloscartes kronei* - marska clenija
- martapurski - koji obitava u okolici Maratapura, grada na južnom Borneu, npr. *Malacocincla perspicillata* - martapurski drozdalj
- masafuerski - koji obitava na otoku Mas Afuera (otočje Juan Fernandez u Tihom oceanu), npr. *Aphrastura masafuerae* - masafuerska trnorepa
- maskarenski - koji obitava na Maskarenskom otočju pored Madagaskara, npr. *Aerodramus francicus* - maskarenska čopica
- mauricijska - koja obitava na otoku Mauritius kod Madagaskara, npr. *Falco punctatus* - mauricijska vjetroša
- mauritanski - koji obitava u Mauritaniji (Zapadna Afrika), npr. *Ardea cinerea monicae* - mauritanska čaplja
- matijarski - koji obitava u regiji Mattiyar u indijskoj državi Uttar Pradesh, npr. *Psittacula intermedia* - matijarska aleksandra
- matogroski - koji obitava u regiji Mato Grosso u Brazilu, npr. *Cercomacra melanaria* - matogroska mrvarica
- medanski - koji obitava u okolici grada Medana na Sumatri, npr. *Cyornis ruckii* - medanska muharica
- mekonški - koji obitava uz rijeku Mekong u Indokini, npr. *Motacilla samveasnae* - mekonška pastirica
- melanezijski - koji obitava u Melaneziji, dijelu Tihog oceana istočno od Nove Gvineje, npr. *Puffinus heinrothi* - melanezijski zovoj
- mentavajski - koji obitava na otočju Mentawai uz Sumatru, npr. *Otus mentawi* - mentavajski čuk
- meridski - koji obitava u Meridskim planinama u Venezueli (Cordillera de Merida), npr. *Coeligena eos* - meridski kolibrić
- minahaski - koji obitava na Sulavezijskom poluotoku Minahasa, npr. *Tyto inexpectata* - minahaska kukuvija
- mindanaoski - koji obitava na otoku Mindanao u Filipinima, npr. *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* - mindanaoski lori
- mindorski - koji obitava na otoku Mindoro u Filipinima, npr. *Gallicolumba platenae* - mindorski golub
- mirandski - koji obitava u pokrajini Miranda u Venezueli, npr. *Synallaxis castanea* - mirandska tmorepa
- mohelski - koji obitava na otoku Moheli u Komorskom otočju, npr. *Otus moheliensis* - mohelski čuk
- mohotanski - koji obitava na otoku Mohotani u polinezijskom otočju Marquesas, npr. *Pomarea mendozae* - mohotanski monarh
- molučki - koji obitava na Molučkom otočju, npr. *Accipiter henicogrammus* - molučki jastreb
- mombaski - koji obitava u okolici Mombase u Keniji, npr. *Campethera mombassica* - mombaski djetlić
- monseratski - koji obitava na otoku Monserrat u Malim Antilima, npr. *Icterus oberi* - monseratski vranjak
- moronski - koji obitava uz rijeku Morona u Peruu, npr. *Pithys castaneus* - moronska mrvarica
- musauski - koji obitava na otoku Mussau u Bismarckovu otočju (Tihom oceanu), npr. *Lalage conjuncta* - musauski skovranj
- namuljijski - koji obitava na planini Namuli u Mozambiku, npr. *Apalis lynesii* - namuljijska prinija
- naposki - koji obitava u dolini rijeke Napo u Ekvadoru i Peruu, npr. *Campylopterus villaviscensio* - napasni kolibrić
- narkondamski - koji obitava na otoku Narcondam u Andamanskom otočju, npr. *Rhyticeros narcondami* - narkondamski kljunorožac
- natalaska - koja obitava u regiji Natal u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Francolinus natalensis* - natalaska jarebica
- negroški - koji obitava na otoku Negros u Filipinima, npr. *Gallicolumba keayi* - negroški golub
- niaški - koji obitava na otoku Nias uz Sumatru, npr. *Gracula robusta* - niaški čvorak
- nikobarski - koji obitava na Nikobarima, otočju u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Spilornis klossi* - nikobarski zmijar
- norfolški - koji obitava na otoku Norfolk u Tihom oceanu istočno od Australije, npr. *Gerygone modesta* - norfolška trnokljunka
- noronjski - koji obitava na otoku Fernando de Noronha u Atlantskom oceanu, npr. *Elaenia ridleyana* - noronjska clenija
- novobritanski - koji obitava na otoku Nova Britanija pokraj Nove Gvineje, npr. *Accipiter princeps* - novobritanski jastreb
- novoenigleski - koji obitava u regiji New England na sjeveroistoku SAD-a, npr. *Catharus minima bicknelli* - novoenigleski drozd
- novohebridski - koji obitava na otočju Novi Hebridi u Melaneziji, *Ducula bakeri* - novohebridska voćarica
- novoirski - koji obitava na otoku Nova Irska uz Novu Gvineju, npr. *Lorius albidinuchus* - novoirski lori
- novokaledonski - koji obitava na Novoj Kaledoniji, npr. *Accipiter haplochrous* - novokaledonski kobac
- nubijski - koji obitava u Nubijskoj pustinji u Africi, npr. *Caprimulgus nubicus* - nubijski leganj
- nukuhivski - koji obitava na otoku Nukuhiva u polineziji, npr. *Ducula galeata* - nukuhivska voćarica
- numforski - koji obitava na otoku Numfoor u Gelvinškom zaljevu (Nova Gvineja), npr. *Tanyptera carolinae* - numforski vodomar
- oaksački - koji obitava u pokrajini Oaxaca u Meksiku, npr. *Eupherusa cyanophrys* - oaksački kolibrić
- obiski - koji obitava na otoku Obi u Molučkom otočju, npr. *Ptilinopus granulifrons* - obiska voćarica
- ohotski - koji obitava uz obale i na otocima Ohotskog mora (Sahalin, Kurili) u Istočnoj Aziji, npr. *Locustella ochotensis* - ohotski cvrčič
- okinavski - koji obitava na otoku Okinawa blizu Japana, npr. *Gallirallus okinawae* - okinavska kokošica
- oklandski - koji obitava na otočju Auckland kod Novog Zelanda, npr. *Phalacrocorax colensoi* - oklandski vranac
- paganski - koji obitava na otoku Pagan u Marijanskom otočju u Mikroneziji, npr. *Acrocephalus yamashinae* - paganski trstenjak
- palauski - koji obitava na otočju Palau u Mikroneziji, npr. *Gallicolumba canifrons* - palauski golub
- palavanski - koji obitava na otoku Palawan u Filipinima, npr. *Polyplectron emphanum* - palavanski paunaš
- panajski - koji obitava na otoku Panay u Filipinima, npr. *Zosterornis latistriatus* - panajski drozdalj
- papuanski - koji obitava u Papui-Novoj Gvineji, npr. *Gymnophaps albertisii* - papuanska voćarica
- parakaski - koji obitava na poluotoku Paracas u Peruu, npr. *Oceanodroma markhami* - parakaska burnica
- paranski - koji obitava u brazilskoj državi Parana, npr. *Hemitriccus kaempferi* - paranska clenija
- paraski - koji obitava u državi Pará u Brazilu, npr. *Xiphorhynchus spixii* - paraska puzavica
- parijski - koji obitava na poluotoku Paria u Venezueli, npr. *Campylopterus ensipennis* - parijski kolibrić
- pečorski - koji obitava uz rijeku Pečoru u ruskoj pokrajini Komi zapadno od Urala, npr. *Anthus gustavi gustavi* - pečorska trepteljka
- pembaski - koji obitava na otoku Pemba uz obalu Tanzanije, npr. *Treron pembaensis* - pembaska voćarica
- penarski - koji obitava u dolini Penar u Indiji (država Andhra Pradesh), npr. *Rhinoptilus bitorquatus* - penarska trkalica
- perihanski - koja obitava na planini Perija (Sierra E Perija) u Kolumbiji i Venezueli, npr. *Schizoeaca perijana* - perihanska trnorepa
- piurski - koji obitava u regiji Piura u Peruu, npr. *Ochthoeca piurae* - piurski muhar
- pontski - koji obitava na području antičke države Pont (od Crnog do Kaspijskog mora), npr. *Larus cachinnans cachinnans* - pontski galeb
- principski - koji obitava na otoku Principe u Gvinejskom zaljevu, npr. *Alcedo nais* - principski vodomar
- punski - koji obitava na punama (pretežno kameniti obronci Anda viši od 3000 m), npr. *Charadrius alticola* - punski kulik
- rangitirski - koji obitava na otoku Rangitira u Čatamskom otočju uz Novi Zeland, npr. *Pterodroma axillaris* - rangitirski zovoj
- rapaski - koji obitava na otoku Rapa u Polineziji, npr. *Ptilinopus huttoni* - rapaska voćarica
- rarotongski - koji obitava na otoku Rarotonga u Polineziji, npr. *Ptilinopus rarotongensis* - rarotongska voćarica
- razaški - koji obitava na otoku Razo u Zelenortskom otočju, npr. *Alauda razae* - razaška ševa
- renelski - koji obitava na otoku Rennell u Solomonskom otočju, npr. *Rhipidura rennelliana* - renelska lepezašica

- reunionski - koji obitava na otoku Reunion u Indijskom oceanu, istočno od Madagaskara, npr. *Pterodroma aterrima* - reunionski zovoj
- rimatarski - koji obitava na otoku Rimatara u Francuskoj Polineziji, npr. *Acrocephalus rimatarae* - rimatarski trstenjak
- riukiški - koji obitava na otočju Ryukyu u južnom Japanu, npr. *Scolopax mira* - riukiška šljuka
- robinzonski - koji obitava na otoku Robinson Crusoe u Otočju Juana Fernandez, Čile, npr. *Sephanoides fernandensis* - robinzonski kolibrić
- rodrigeški - koji obitava na otoku Rodrigues, uz Madagaskar, npr. *Pterodroma baraui* - rodrigeški zovoj
- rondonski - koji obitava u regiji Rondonia u Brazilu, npr. *Clytoctantes atrogularis* - rondonska mrvarica
- roraimski - koji obitava u pokrajini Roraima u Brazilu, npr. *Synallaxis kollari* - roraimska tmorepa
- roselski - koji obitava na otoku Rossel u otočju Lousiade, zapadno od Nove Gvineje, npr. *Erythropitta meeki* - roselska pita
- rovianski - koji obitava na otocima Rovijske lagune, središnji Solomonski otoci (Munda, Gizo, New Georgia itd.), npr. *Gallirallus roviianae* - rovijska kokošica
- ruvenzorski - koji obitava na planini Ruwenzori u Zairu i Ugandi, npr. *Ruwenzorornis johnstoni* - ruvenzorski turako
- sahalinski - koji obitava na otoku Sahalin na ruskom Dalekom istoku, npr. *Tringa guttifer* - sahalinska prutka
- sahelski - koji obitava u Sahelu (podsaharsko područje), npr. *Circaetus beaudouini* - sahelski zmijar
- salvadorski - koji obitava u okolici grada Salvador u Brazilu, npr. *Herpsilochmus pileatus* - salvadorska mrvarica
- samoanski - koji obitava na otočju Samoa u Polineziji, npr. *Gallinula pacifica* - samoanska mlakuša
- sangiški - koji obitava na otoku Sangihe sjeveroistočno od Sulavezija, npr. *Loriculus catamene* - sangiška papigica
- sankristobalski - koji obitava na otoku San Cristobal u Solomonskom otočju, npr. *Coracina salomonis* - sankristobalski skovranj
- sanmartinski - koji obitava u pokrajini San Martin u Peruu, npr. *Herpsilochmus parkeri* - sanmartinska mrvarica
- santakruški - koji obitava na otočju Santa Cruz u Melaneziji, npr. *Gallinula sanctaecrucis* - santakruški golub
- santamartinski - koji obitava na planini Santa Marta u Kolumbiji, npr. *Coeligena phalerata* - santamartinski smaragd
- santanderski - koji obitava u kolumbijskoj pokrajini Santander, npr. *Thryothorus nicefori* - santanderski palčić
- saotomski - koji obitava na otoku Sao Tome u Gvinejskom zaljevu, npr. *Columba malherbii* - saotomski golub
- sečuanski - koji obitava u regiji Sečuan u Kini, npr. *Arborophila rufipectus* - sečuanska trčka
- sejšelski - koji obitava na Sejšelskom otočju (Seychelles) u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Falco araea* - sejšelska vjetruša
- selvaški - koji obitava u regiji Selvas u Brazilu, npr. *Capito brunneipectus* - selvaški barbet
- seramski - koji obitava na otoku Seram u Molucima, npr. *Lorius domicella* - seramski lori
- seranski - koji obitava u šumama Serra (šume na hranivom siromašnim kamenim tlima u Brazilu), npr. *Formicivora serrana* - seranska mrvarica
- sergipski - koji obitava u državi Sergipe u Brazilu, npr. *Pyriglena atra* - sergipska mrvarica
- siauski - koji obitava na otoku Siau (Sulaveško otočje) - npr. *Otus siaoensis* - siauski čuk
- sidamski - koji obitava u regiji Sidamo u južnoj Etiopiji, npr. *Heteromirafra sidamoensis* - sidamska ševa
- simalurski - koji obitava na otoku Simalur uz Sumatru, npr. *Otus umbra* - simalurski čuk
- sindski - koji obitava u regiji Sind u Pakistanu, npr. *Dendrocoptes assimilis* - sindski djetlić
- sinji - koji je boje pepela, sivo-plav, npr. *Melierax metabates* - sinji gabar
- snerski - koji obitava na Snerskim otocima (Snares Is.) pokraj Novog Zelanda, npr. *Eudyptes robustus* - snerski pingvin
- sokorski - koji obitava na otoku Socorro zapadno od Meksika, npr. *Zenaidia graysoni* - sokorska gugutka
- sokotranski - koji obitava na otoku Socotra u Indijskom oceanu, npr. *Cisticola haesitatus* - sokotranska šivalica
- solomonski - koji obitava na Solomonskom otočju, npr. *Haliaeetus sanfordi* - solomonski štekavac
- sonorski - koja obitava u pustinji Sonora u Meksiku, npr. *Callipepla douglasii* - sonorska prepelica
- soretamski - koji obitava u rezervatu prirode Sooretama u Brazilu, npr. *Thamnophilus ambiguus* - soretamska mrvarica
- stjenjački - koji obitava u planinama Stjenjak (Rocky Mountains) u Sjevernoj Americi, npr. *Otus kennicottii* - stjenjački čuk
- sukreski - koji obitava u pokrajini Sucre u Venezueli, npr. *Agelaiocercus berlepschi* - sukreski kolibrić
- sulaveški - koji obitava na otoku Sulawesi (Celebes) u Indoneziji, npr. *Aceros cassidix* - sulaveški kljunorožac
- sulski - koji obitava na otoku Sula istočno od Sulavezija, npr. *Loriculus sclateri* - sulska papigica
- suluški - koji obitava na otočju Sulu u Filipinima, npr. *Gallinula menagei* - suluški golub
- sumbski - koji obitava na otoku Sumba u Malim Sundskim otocima, npr. *Turnix everetti* - sumbska trkuša
- sundski - koji obitava na Sundskim otocima u Indoneziji, npr. *Otus lempiji* - sundski čuk
- svetohelenski - koji obitava na otoku Sveta Helena u Atlantskom oceanu, npr. *Charadrius sanctaehelenae* - svetohelenski kulik
- šandongski - koji obitava u pokrajini Shandong u Kini, npr. *Thalasseus bemsteini* - šandongska čigra
- škrljasti - koji je boje škrljeveca (tamnosiva), npr. *Thamnophilus amazonicus* - škrljasta mrvarica
- tabarski - koji obitava na otoku Tabar, sjeveroistočno od Nove Gvineje, npr. *Erythropitta splendida* - tabarska pita
- tačirski - koji obitava u venezuelskoj pokrajini Tachira, npr. *Grallaria chthonia* - tačirski mrvar
- tagulski - koji obitava na otoku Tagula istočno od Nove Gvineje, npr. *Meliphaga vicina* - tagulski medojed
- tahitski - koji obitava na otoku Tahitiju u Polineziji, npr. *Todiramphus veneratus* - tahitski vodomar
- takarkunski - koji obitava na planini Tacarcuna na granici Paname i Kolumbije, npr. *Scytalopus panamensis* - takarkunska strmopjeka
- taklamakanski - koji obitava u pustinji Takla Makan u Kini, npr. *Caprimulgus centralasicus* - Vaurie's Nightjar - taklamakanski leganj
- talamančki - koji živi na planini Cordillera de Talamanca, npr. *Eupherusa nigriventris* - talamančki kolibrić
- talaudski - koji obitava na otočju Talaud u Indoneziji, npr. *Todiramphus enigma* - talaudski vodomar
- tamaulipski - koji obitava u pokrajini Tamaulipas u Meksiku, npr. *Amazona viridigenalis* - tamaulipska amazonka
- tanganjikanski - koji obitava uz jezero Tanganjika, npr. *Phodilus prigoginei* - tanganjikanska kukuvija
- tanimbarski - koji obitava na otočju Tanimbar u Indoneziji, npr. *Cacatua goffini* - tanimbarski kakadu
- tanski - koji obitava uz rijeku Tana u Keniji, npr. *Cisticola restrictus* - tanska šivalica
- tapahoški - koja obitava uz rijeku Tapajos u Brazilu, npr. *Rhegmatorhina berlepschi* - tapahoška mrvarica
- tepujski - koji obitava na tepuima (tip planina u tropskoj Južnoj Americi), npr. *Nannopsittaca panychlora* - tepujaska papigica
- timorski - koji obitava na otoku Timoru u Malim Sundskim otocima, npr. *Turacoena modesta* - timorska grlica
- tinianski - koji obitava na otoku Tinian u Marijanskom otočju, npr. *Monarcha takasukasae* - tinianski monarh
- tolimski - koji obitava u pokrajini Tolima u Kolumbiji, npr. *Leptotila conoveri* - tolimski golub
- tongaski - koji obitava na otočju Tonga u Tihom oceanu, npr. *Megapodius pritchardii* - tongaska kokošina
- transvalski - koji obitava u pokrajini Transvaal u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Certhilauda semitorquata* - transvalska ševa
- tristanski - koji obitava na otoku Tristan da Cunha u južnom Atlantiku, npr. *Gallinula nesiotis* - tristanska mlakuša
- tuamotski - koji obitava na otočju Tuamotu u Francuskoj Polineziji, npr. *Prosobonia cancellata* - tuamotska prutka
- tukumanski - koji obitava u pokrajini Tucuman u Argentini, npr. *Amazona tucumana* - tukumanska amazonka
- tumbeski - koji obitava u regiji Tumbes u Peruu, npr. *Leucippus baeri* - tumbeski kolibrić
- tundranski - koji obitava u tundri, npr. *Anser fabalis serrirostris* - tundraska guska
- ukajalijski - koji obitava u području oko rijeke Ucayali u Peruu, npr. *Myrmoborus melanurus* - ukajalijska mrvarica
- usambarski - koji obitava na planini Usambara u Tanzaniji, npr. *Bubo vosseleri* - usambarska ušara
- utkubamski - koji obitava uz rijeku Utubamba u Peruu, npr. *Loddigesia mirabilis* - utkubamski kolibrić
- valski - koji obitava uz rijeku Vaal u Južnoafričkoj Republici, npr. *Spizocorys fringillaris* - valska ševa
- vanikorski - koji obitava na otoku Vanikoro u otočju Santa Cruz, npr. *Mayrornis schistaceus* - vanikorski monarh

- vanuatski - koji obitava u otočnoj državi Vanuatu u Tihom oceanu, npr.
Megapodius layardi - vanuatska kokošina
- velikoantilski - koji obitava na Velikim Antilima u Srednjoj Americi, npr.
Columba inornata - velikoantilski golub
- verakruski - koji obitava u pokrajini Veracruz u Meksiku, npr. *Geotrygon*
carrikeri - verakruski golub
- vilkabampski - koji obitava u planinama Vilcabamba (Cordillera Vilcabamba) u
 Peruu, npr. *Scytalopus urubambae* - vilkabampska strmorepka
- vogelkopski - koji obitava na novogvinejskom poluotoku Vogelkop, npr.
Pachycephala meyeri - vogelkopska zviždavka
- zapadnogatski - koji obitava na planinskom lancu Zapadni Gati (Western Ghats) u
 Indiji, npr. *Pycnonotus priocephalus* - zapadnogatski bulbul
- zapatski - koji obitava na poluotoku Zapata na Kubi, npr. *Cyanolimnas cerverai*
 - zapatska štijoka
- zelenortski - koji obitava na Zelenortskom otočju (država Kapverdski otoci), npr.
Pterodroma feae - zelenortski zovoj